A CRUM FAMILY IN AMERICA

REVISED

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

GENEALOGICAL DATA

COAT OF ARMS

BIOGRAPHIES

written and compiled

by

FERRIS B. CRUM, Ph.D.

734 Wenonah Ave.,

Oak Park, Ill.

OUR NATIONALITY

There is every reason to believe that the "Crums" of this record are of Teutonic origin, and that the family itself is of very early date. Tradition, government records, and numerous references, support the idea of a German ancestry. A family Bible extant in the early years of this century stated that the family hailed from Germany; a History of Morgan and Scott Counties, Illinois" says that Matthias Crum (5) descended from sturdy german stock.[1]

A family by the name of "Krum-mels" (plural for "Krum") is referred to in "Des Wappenbuch," a German book on Teutonic Coats of Arms, published in Nurenburg in 1650. This book also refers to a Scottish family by the name of "Crum." In all probability, members of the family went to Scotland from the Rhineland in the train of some of the Teutonic princes who married Scotch wives. At any rate, both branches had the same Coat of Arms, showing they were originally one. There is no evidence to show our ancestry was of Scottish origin.

The first Census of the United States,[2] and the very earliest records in this country, show the name as "Crum," so it is believed the name "Krum" was anglocized to "Crum" when the family migrated to America. It is true that certain branches of the family have chosen to retain the name "Krum." The use of the name "Krum" would seem to indicate that they, too, descended from the old german line.

All German proper names had significance to the people of early times. Thus the word "Krum" meant "crooked", that is, bent like a crooked stick, as a considerable number of our ancestors lived to a ripe old age, and were bent over, or crooked in their old days.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE FAMILY

The branch of the family with which we are particularly concerned is known to have hailed from the "Lower Rhineland." This is taken to mean that the family lived on or near the Holland border. This has led some to contend that we are Dutch in origin, rather than German.

The date our ancestors settled in America, and the place of settlement, are not known for sure. Several "Krums" are known to have sailed to America from Rotterdam, Holland, during the first half of the 18th century.[3] One Anthon Krum shipped from Rotterdam on the Ship Edinburgh on Oct. 2, 1753, landing at the Port of Philadelphia. This man is believed to be the Anthony Crum Sr. of this record, although this fact has not been definitely established. He is recorded as 40 years of age in 1753. Matthias Crum's name is not found on the passenger lists.

Anthony Crum Sr. settled first of all in Pennsylvania, probably in Carbon County. Judge Donald L. Lybarger[4] says "All are agreed that the Crums settled first in or near Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania." In this county there is a Crum Creek, and a town named Crum Lynne. However, an old letter from Dr. C.W.R. Crum (5238),[5] a direct descendant of Anthony Crum Sr., says his ancestor settled originally near Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. In any case, the Pennsylvania location was temporary. By 1774 Anthony had bought 600 acres of land from Lord Fairfax and was settled permanently in Frederick County, Virginia. The land was only a few miles from Winchester, Virginia. It is interesting to note that Christian Crum Sr., Anthony's oldest son, met and married Christiana Schmidt in Pennsylvania before moving to Virginia.

Judge Lybarger quotes L. R. Allen[6] as follows: "The first record of Anthony Crum in Virginia is the purchase in 1774 of 600 acres of land for which he paid 1500 English pounds, which means that he must have been well-to-do financially, as that sum at that time represented enough to purchase the labor of 15 men for eight or nine years."

The early history of Matthias Crum Sr. is much more obscure. He is supposed to have made three trips across the Atlantic before settling permanently in America, but when the trips were made is not known. His last trip may have been as late as 1765. Whether he settled directly in Montgomery County, Virginia, is not known, but by May 5, 1779 he was a resident of this county.[7] His eldest son,

John, was born in Germany, and came to this country when six years of age.

The First Census of the United States,[2] covering the period from 1782 to 1785, shows that Anthony Crum, Sr., and his sons, Anthony, Jr., Christian, Sr., and Henry, were Heads of Families in Frederick County, Virginia. Anthony, Sr. is shown as having six whites in his family and no negroes, Anthony, Jr. as having eight whites and no negroes, Christian, Sr. as having six whites and no negroes, and Henry as having four whites and no negroes. It is clear that these men were not slave holders. The name of Matthias Crum, Sr. does not appear in this book, but he is shown as a taxpayer in Montgomery County, Virginia, in a Supplemental List.[8]

COAT OF ARMS

In early days, nearly all families had a Coat of Arms. In fact, almost every name of European origin, which has been passed down for centuries unchanged, except for a slight alteration in its spelling, had in the earliest times before surnames were used, a totem or seal to represent it. It these days language was undeveloped and few could read or write.

The totem was used as a seal. All persons of property had a seal, and when Knighthood was introduced during Feudal times, after the Roman Era, the device of the seal was painted on the knight's shield, and known thereby when the helment was used in warfare or in tournaments. The earliest knights had no crests. Later when the knights in the family multiplied, crests on top of the helments were adopted to distinguish those who bore similar seals on their shields. Crests represented the Christian name, the seals, or arms, the surname. The arms were often painted or embroidered on the knight's mantle and horse blanket and were hence termed, "Coat of Arms." A fine copy of the original and ancient Coat of Arms is of historical value, as a mark of an old and honorable family, and as an heirloom to pass along with the name to descendants.

The Arms associated with our family, and shown herein, are referred to in the earliest works on Teutonic Heraldry, published in Nurenburg in 1650, also confirmed in the best modern works on Heraldry, as "Rietstaps Armorie General." The name on the Coat of Arms was written: Crum-mel de-Rolff of Westphalia. The red cross is very suggestive of the Knights of the Teutonic Order of that region, and indicates that the family existed in the days of the Crusaders. In Burke's "Armorie of England, Scotland and Ireland" a similar cross is in the Arms of "Crum," "Crumbie" and "Crumbe," all showing descent from the same ancient family. "Krum-me" of Denmark used similar Arms. From "Kneschkes Adel Lexicon," Vol. 5, page 306, the "Krum-mels" and "Krum-el" were old Pomeranian noble families, living before 1300.

COAT OF ARMS



Crum

CRUMS IN THE REVOLUTION

There is good reason to believe that at least three of our forefathers served with the Colonial Forces in the Revolution. They are Christian Crum, Sr. (5001), Henry Crum (5002), and John Crum (2). Christian and Henry are said to have been Chaplains in one of two German Regiments formed at Winchester, Virginia, and to have been with General Washington at Yorktown.[5] The age and profession of these two men make these stories plausible.

There were at least three John Crums from Virginia who served in the Revolution. This is attested to by service records to be found in the Adjutant General's office in Washington, D.C. After studying these records, I have come to the conclusion that none refers to our John Crum. For one thing, it is doubtful if he was old enough in 1776 to have been in the army.

In the "History of Morgan and Scott Counties, Illinois," 1889, by Chapman Bros., it says that Matthias Crum, Jr. (5) descended from sturdy German stock, and his parents, who were natives of Germany, had a son who served in the Continental army during the last year of the War of the Revolution. I believe the son referred to was John (2). This story seems to make the most sense. By 1780-1781, John was old enough to enter the army.

John's service in the Revolution is supported by tradition. This fact has been generally understood by John's descendants, and frequently mentioned in family circles.

Perhaps the most clinching argument is the fact that John was the recipient of a 100 acre bounty from the U. S. Government. He never applied for a pension, but did receive a bounty. He was not eligible for both pension and bounty. Sometime after the close of the Revolution, the Government adopted a system of bounties for "any soldier or sailor, enlisted for three years who served out his period, or to the end of the war." The bounty was adjusted to rank. Privates received 100 acres of land. It was under this arrangement that John came into possession of 100 acres of land in Clark County, Ind.

That John Crum owned exactly 100 acres is shown by a deed from Eli Crum and wife and Milton Stoner and wife to William Crum in Record No. 38, page 452 in the office of Recorder of Clark County, Ind. It shows the conveyance "of their two shares of 100 acres of land known and

designated on the plan of the Illinois grant by number (57) and letter C, it being in the right of Eli Crum and Elizabeth Stoner heirs and legal representatives of John Crum deceased."

All things together then, seem to point to the fact that John Crum of this record enlisted in the Colonial Army the last year or so of the war for a period of three years, and served to the end of the war.

OTHER BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY

A large number of "Crums" are living in eastern Kentucky and adjacent Wayne County, West Virginia. There is a town by the name of Crum in the latter county. These people have apparently descended from an Adam Crum, who was born Oct. 5, 1750 in Augusta County, Virginia. This man applied for a pension in 1834 when he was living in Lawrence County, Kentucky. William Ely in "The Big Sandy Valley" has this to say about Adam Crum and his descendants. "Adam Crum and wife came from Bedford County, Virginia, in 1806, and settled in Rock Castle, in what is now Martin County, Kentucky. From this pair have descended all the Crums of Martin, Lawrence and Johnson Counties, Ky. and Wayne County, W. Va. The family has been known for its industry and the good morality maintained by its members." It seems these people have remained pretty much in this general area.

Another important branch of the family settled originally in Huntingdon County, Penn.[9] The settler was Nicholas Krum, a native of Germany. His descendants have spread to various sections of the country, but the greatest concentration is still to be found in the settlement area. It is believed that all of these people now use the name "Crum." A representative of the branch is Frank Steele, a resident of Saxton, Penn. It is said that he has collected a huge amount of information on the Crums.

Worthy of mention is a group of people who had the name "Krum" when they settled in New York in 1745,[10] and who for the most part have chosen to retain this spelling of the name. The projenitor was Martin Krum, who landed in Nobletown (now Hinsdale), New York. He had a large family with sons John, Martin, Jacob, Henry, Peter, Daniel and David. Peter migrated to Cherry Valley, Ohio, but the other sons are said to have remained in New York. In 1832, Peter's son, John Marshall, settled in Alton, Illinois, and the latter's son, Chester H., was a famous Judge and citizen of St. Louis, Mo.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A number of people have contributed to the success of this history. While United States Census Reports, County Histories, and so on, have been good sources of information, I have depended a great deal on members of the family. I would like to thank all those who have supplied information or made helpful suggestions, but especially those who have contributed in a significant manner.

First there is Richard Crum (3293), presently a graduate student at Harvard. From his first knowledge of my 1949 book, he has been interested in helping me write a more complete history. He has not only tracked down his own line, but has been generally helpful. Mrs. Howard B. Lorbeer of Fillmore, Calif. has added much to the Henry Harrison Crum (91) line. Mrs. Mildred L. Checkley, wife of Horace R. Checkley (1209) has extended and brought down to date the descendants of Elizabeth Catherine Crum (63). Russell Crum (3063) of Fort Wayne, Ind. has tracked down the descendants of John Crum (8). Raymond Crum (1560) of Raymond, Ill. has brought down to date the descendants of Andrew Jackson Crum (140).

Donald F. Lybarger, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Cleveland, Ohio, has added greatly to the descendants of Anthony Crum Sr. A good share of the names found in SECTION II have been taken, with his permission, from his recent book on the Anthony Crum Family.[4]

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ANTHONY CRUM SR. AND MATTHIAS CRUM SR.

In my 1949 edition, I went along with the idea based on tradition and circumstantial evidence,[11] that these men were brothers, and included the descendants of both men. I am making the same assumption in this revised edition, but showing in separate Sections the descendants of the two men. I am placing the descendants of Matthias Crum Sr. in SECTION I, and the descendants of Anthony Crum Sr. in SECTION II.

S E C T I O N I

THE DESCENDANTS OF MATTHIAS CRUM SR.

To every man there openeth
A way, and ways, and a way.

And the high soul climbs the high way,
And the low soul gropes the low,
And in between on the misty flats,
The rest drift to and fro.

But to every man there openeth
A high way and a low,
And every man decideth
Which way his soul shall go.

John Oxenham

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

MATTHIAS CRUM SR (1), emigrant forefather, was born about 1740 near the Holland border in Germany. He was married in Germany and his first son, John, was born there. He is said to have made three trips across the Atlantic before bringing his family across and settling in Montgomery County, Virginia. The date of settlement is unknown but it is thought to have been about 1765. His name appears several times in the minutes of the County Court of Montgomery County during the latter part of the 18th century. The first entry is under date of May 5, 1779. He is also listed as a taxpayer in a list of Virginia taxpayers from 1782-1787. He apparently lived out his life in Montgomery County, not following the pattern of his sons who migrated to Kentucky. This is deduced from records of the County. On Dec. 17, 1799 he sold 300 acres of land to George Summers for the sum of $1,000.00, and on Dec. 14 of the same year he married Mary Williams. He was a stone mason by trade. "Many of the old stone chimneys erected by him in the Dominion State are still standing, as a monument to his skill and workmanship."[12]

Children:

*2	I	John, b. ca. 1760 in Germany.
*3	II	Jacob, b. ca. 1766 in Montgomery County, Va.

*An asterisk before a name indicates that that person appears in the next generation as the head of a family.

*4	III	Christian#.
*5	IV	Matthias Jr. b. July 10, 1774 in Montgomery County, Va.

#There is doubt about Christian being a fourth son. There is no reference to a Christian Crum in any of the Montgomery County, Va. records, nor does the name appear among the taxpayers of Jefferson County, Ky. Moreover, the general impression has been that only three brothers migrated from Va. to Kentucky. A Christian Crum, and Matthias Crum Jr. are known to have authored early arithmetics, and from this it was assumed that the two men were brothers. However, it is possible that the Christian Crum referred to in the arithmetic was a son of Anthony Crum Sr. These arithmetics were in possession of members of the family in the early years of the century but have apparently been mislaid or lost.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN CRUM (2),[13] b. about 1760 in Germany, mar. 1st Catherine Oldhance Oct. 27, 1787 in Montgomery County, Va.;[14] 2nd Elizabeth King about 1796; d. Dec. 25, 1820 in Clark County, Ind. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

* 6	I	Jacob (Jake), b. about 1788 in Va.
* 7	II	John, b. about 1790 in Va.
8	III	Henry#.
* 9	IV	Andrew, b. Jan. 23, 1794.

Children by 2nd wife:

*10	V	Christian J., b. Oct. 9, 1797 in Ky.
*11	VI	Catherine (Kathie), b. July 5, 1799.
*12	VII	William, b. Nov. 16, 1801.
*13	VIII	John Wesley, b. Jan. 12, 1804 in Ind.
*14	IX	Annie, b. Nov. 11, 1805.
*15	X	Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
*16	XI	Isaac, b. Apr. 16, 1809.
*17	XII	Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1811.
*18	XIII	Hiram, b. Aug. 7, 1813.
*19	XIV	Matthias, b. May 28, 1816.
*20	XV	Eli, b. May 24, 1817.
*21	XVI	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1820.

JACOB CRUM (3), b. about 1766 in Montgomery County, Virginia; m. 1st Catherine Oldham June 16, 1788; 2nd Elizabeth (Betsy) Seapall Aug. 24, 1798;[14] d. about 1808 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He migrated to Jefferson County, Ky. (now Oldham County) about 1797 as his name appears on a tax list for that year. He probably lived here the rest of his life because it is known that he purchased land here on Mar. 13, 1808.[15] His widow, Elizabeth, married Brite Prewitt Sept. 5, 1815.

Children:[16]

22	I	George C., June 8, 1805.
23	II	David, d. intestate without issue.
*24	III	Jacob C., b. Feb. 3, 1809.

#Nothing is known about this man, and he is not mentioned in Probate records, so it is possible that he died at an early age.

25	IV	Elizabeth, under 21 on June 8, 1826; m. Daniel Smith, May 20, 1824. Brite Prewitt was her guardian.
26	V	Polly, under 21 on June 8, 1826; m. Daniel Smith Oct. 25, 1824 in Oldham County, Ky. (It is thought that Elizabeth died sometime during the summer of 1824).

MATTHIAS CRUM JR. (5),[13] b. July 10, 1774 in Va., m. Margaret Spangler Nov. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1841. She was b. Nov. 18, 1779; d. Apr. 24, 1852. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*27	I	William Spangler, b. Nov. 28, 1801 in Jefferson County, Ky.
*28	II	Christian, b. May 11, 1803 in Ind.
*29	III	Mary Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1805.
*30	IV	James, b. Sept. 16, 1806.
*31	V	David, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
*32	VI	Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1810.
*33	VII	Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1812.
34	VIII	Twins, d. in infancy.
*35	IX	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1815.
36	X	Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1819.
*37	XI	Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1820.
*38	XII	Samuel Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
*39	XIII	Abraham Alvin, b. Sept. 22, 1823.
*40	XIV	John W., b. Dec. 25, 1825.

THIRD GENERATION

JACOB (JAKE) CRUM (6), b. ca. 1788 in Virginia;[17] m. Ann Nancy (Kedore?); d. in 1857; bur. in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Scott County, Ind. Ann Nancy was b. in 1794 in Virginia; d. in 1862. They lived for a number of years in Clermont County, Ohio,[18] but eventually returned to Indiana to be near the Crum relatives.

Children:

*41	I	John H., b. ca. 1810, a veteran of the Civil War.
*42	II	George Washington, b. Dec. 19, 1816 in Ohio.
*43	III	Indiana, b. ca. 1820 in Ohio.
*44	IV	Nancy Jane, b. ca. 1823 in Ohio.
*45	V	James M., b. Mar. 10, 1826 in Clermont Co., O.
*46	VI	Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 16, 1828 in Clermont County, O.
47	VII	Tobitha, m. a Mr. Potts.
*48	VIII	Sarah Catherine, b. ca. 1831 in Ohio.

JOHN CRUM (7), b. ca. 1790 in Virginia; m. 1st Sarah --?-- ca. 1810, 2nd Mary (Polly) Waters, or Watson Feb. 8, 1843 in Monroe County, Ind.; d. between 1843 and 1850. His second wife was b. in Virginia ca. 1802. He accompanied his parents to Jefferson County, Ky., and to Clark County, Ind. He lived in Monroe Co., Ind. as early as 1820.[18] There were children by his first wife only.

Children:

*49	I	Jacob Solomon, b. ca. 1813 in Indiana.
*50	II	John Henry, b. ca. 1815 in Indiana.
51	III	Eliza, b. ca. 1817 in Indiana. She married Abraham Cooper Sept. 12, 1844 but is believed to have moved from Indiana.
*52	IV	David A., b. ca. 1821.
*53	V	Mary Ann, b. ca. 1826.

ANDREW CRUM (9),[13] b. Jan. 23, 1794 in Virginia; m. Mary (Polly) Haymaker, sister to John Haymaker in Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 5, 1816; d. Mar. 20, 1851. He moved to Harristown, Ill., in 1846 and lived and died there. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crum are buried in Gage Cemetery near Harristown.

Children:

*54	I	Tobitha, b. Nov. 4, 1817.
*55	II	John Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1819.
*56	III	Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
*57	IV	George Hamilton, b. Nov. 16, 1824.
*58	V	Eliza A., b. Mar. 20, 1828.
*59	VI	Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
60	VII	Aletha Ellen, b. May 2, 1838; m. John Stallings Apr. 10, 1856; d. Jan. 27, 1912.

CHRISTIAN J. CRUM (10), b. Oct. 9, 1797 in Louisville, Ky., m. Nancy Stutesman Nov. 29, 1821; d. at Vienna, Ind., Sept. 8, 1873. They are buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Scott County, Ind.

Children:
(All b. in Scott County, Ind.)

*61	I	Henry Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1825.
*62	II	Sarah Emeline, b. July 28, 1827.
*63	III	Elizabeth Catherine, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
*64	IV	Daniel Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1831; died May 27, 1899.
*65	V	Nancy Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1834.
*66	VI	Andrew Jackson, b. June 17, 1836.
*67	VII	Hiram Milton, b. Dec. 22, 1838.
*68	VIII	Joel Harvey, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. 1911.
*69	IX	Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
*70	X	Martha Jane, b. July 2, 1849.

CATHERINE (KATHIE) CRUM (11), b. July 5, 1799 near Louisville, Ky., m. Robert Cooper Anderson. They lived at Charleston, Ind.

Children:

*71	I	John G. (Anderson), b. Apr. 18, 1829, m. Margaret Clapp.
72	II	Thomas (Anderson).
73	III	Fred (Anderson).
74	IV	Elizabeth (Anderson).
75	V	Ann E. (Anderson).

WILLIAM CRUM (12), b. Nov. 16, 1801, d. in the fall of 1881. He lived west of Palmyra, Ill., and is buried in the old Wills Cemetery southwest of Palmyra. He m. 1st Catherine Johnson of Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 17, 1829; 2nd Lydia Coons, Mar. 16, 1835.

Children by 1st wife:

76	I	Mines Carry, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. in 1853 in Clark Co., Ind.
77	II	Henry Clinton, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. Dec. 5, 1855.
78	III	Joseph, b. May 10, 1833; d. July 5, 1854.
79	IV	Catherine, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. 1846.

Children by 2nd wife:

80	V	David, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. Jan. 15, 1839.
*81	VI	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1837.
82	VII	John Wesley, b. Jan 12, 1839 in Ind.; d. Aug. 19, 1923. He was nicknamed "John Morgan" because of his resemblance to one of his officers in the Civil War by the name of Morgan. They resembled each other in that they were both calm in action. See his biography in SECTION III.
*83	VIII	Mary Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1840.
84	IX	Simon, b. 1842.
85	X	Margaret Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1843, m. James Lynn, a brother to Charles Lynn; d. Nov. 9, 1866.
*86	XI	William Franklin, b. Apr. 20, 1845.
87	XII	Albert Theodore, b. June 3, 1848; d. 1873.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (13), b. Jan. 12, 1804, in Indiana, m. 1st Kitty Ann Haymaker, Apr. 28, 1823; 2nd Mary Jane Bess, Oct. 6, 1834; 3rd Ann C. Mays, Feb. 9, 1846; 4th Sarah Jane Carter Houghland, Apr. 18, 1854 (3/4 Cherokee Indian); d. Nov. 11, 1892. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

*88	I	John Wesley, b. Jan. 26, 1824.
*89	II	William Hamilton, b. May 19, 1825.
90	III	Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
*91	IV	Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 1, 1829.
*92	V	Polly Aiddeline, b. May, 11, 1830.
*93	VI	Elizabeth Parrisade.
*94	VII	Kitty Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1833.

Children by 2nd wife:

95	VIII	Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. Samuel Henthorne, Sept. 14, 1854.
96	IX	Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Joseph Broady, June 26, 1853.

97	X	Louiza, b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. July 26, 1841.
98	XI	Elialbert, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
		Children by 3rd wife:
* 99	XII	Margaret Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1846.
*100	XIII	Adelaide Annoera, b. May 31, 1849.
101	XIV	An infant dau., b. Oct., 1851.
102	XV	An infant son, b. Nov. 4, 1852.
		Children by 4th wife:
*103	XVI	Charlotte, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
*104	XVII	George Millard, b. Aug. 23, 1856 in Scott Co., Ind.
105	XVIII	Asa Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1860.
*106	XIX	Joseph Lincoln, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
107	XX	Mary Alice (Polly), b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Tom Perrian on her death bed; d. Feb. 11, 1882.
108	XXI	Eddy Sheeron, b. Nov. 16, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1866.
109	XXII	Dorah Bell, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1868.
*110	XXIII	Oliver Dexter, b. June 8, 1869.

ANNIE CRUM (14), b. Nov. 11, 1805, m. John Haymaker, Apr. 26, 1824 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 28, 1888 at Charleston, Ind. He was b. May 1, 1806 in Clark County, Ind.; d. 1882.

		Children:
*111	I	Elizabeth (Haymaker).
*112	II	Catherine (Haymaker).
*113	III	John Wesley (Haymaker).
*114	IV	George W. (Haymaker).
*115	V	Isaac Newton (Haymaker), b. Apr. 20, 1837.
116	VI	Ellen (Haymaker), m. Alfred Paswater.
*117	VII	Joseph (Haymaker).
*118	VIII	Margaret (Haymaker).
*119	IX	Amanda (Haymaker), b. Sept. 11, 1848.

ABRAHAM CRUM (15), b. Aug. 5, 1807 near Charleston, Ind., m. Catherine Covert, nicknamed Tina, Apr. 1, 1831 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. June 25, 1893. He was buried at Oregon, Ind.

Children:

*120	I	Elizabeth Adeline, b. Apr. 10, 1833.
*121	II	John William, b. Mar. 6, 1846.
*122	III	Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1852.

ISAAC N. CRUM (16), b. Apr. 16, 1809 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Margaret Plasket, Dec. 14, 1836 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 9, 1893. She was b. July 10, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1868. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

123	I	John M., b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1857.
124	II	Samuel L., b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. May 26, 1900. He served in the Union Army from Aug. 1862 to 1865.
*125	III	Corydon Carr, b. May 17, 1841.
126	IV	William F., b. Apr. 29, 1843; d. Mar. 4, 1912.
127	V	Joseph T., b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Apr. 5, 1869. Samuel, Joseph and William all served in the Civil War and were all in Sherman's march to the sea.
128	VI	Edwin R., b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Mar. 9, 1849.
*129	VII	Sarah Ellen, b. July 3, 1849.
*130	VIII	Marion Francis, b. Jan. 26, 1852.
131	IX	Elizabeth M., b. May 26, 1855, m. a McCausline.

JOSEPH CRUM (17), b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. 1st Sophia Kirkpatrick Feb. 21, 1830 in Clark County, Ind., 2nd Mariah L. Burnett Apr. 4, 1844, 3rd Martha Calloway Sept. 8, 1874; d. June 24, 1886. Mariah Burnett was b. Nov. 11, 1822 in Spencer County, Ky.; d. Sept. 23, 1872 in Palmyra, Ill.; Martha Calloway Crum d. Oct. 28, 1898 in Palmyra, Ill. Joseph's biography appears in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

132	I	Child died in infancy.
133	II	Edward, b. June 10, 1832; d. in 1845.
*134	III	John, b. May 14, 1834.
*135	IV	William, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
*136	V	Ellen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1837.
*137	VI	Martha Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1838.
*138	VII	Harriet Catherine, b. Mar. 6, 1841.

Children by 2nd wife:
(All b. at Palmyra, Ill.)

*139	VIII	Amelia Adelaide, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
*140	IX	Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 13, 1846.
*141	X	Maria Emily, b. Nov. 1, 1847.
142	XI	Adalizah, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
143	XII	Nancy Victoria, b. July 15, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1856.
144	XIII	Joseph, b. July 28, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1877; bur. at Fort Hulapi, Gavapoi County, Colo.
145	XIV	Henry Thaddeus, b. Nov. 23, 1855. He contracted Tuberculosis at an early age, and about 1873 moved to Arizona Territory, hopeful of regaining health. For a few years he operated a ranch near Prescott, Ariz. He d. June 5, 1883 in Los Angeles, Calif., and was buried there. Some of his letters are reproduced in SECTION III.
146	XV	Fred Otto, b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. at Palmyra, Ill., Mar. 8, 1931; bur. in the Crum Cemetery.
*147	XVI	Charles Otho, twin to Fred Otto.
*148	XVII	Isaac Douglas, b. June 17, 1861.
149	XVIII	Maud, b. Mar. 12, 1862; d. in infancy.
*150	XIX	Frances Marion, b. Mar. 2, 1864.
151	XX	Thomas Burnett, b. Dec. 12, 1867; d. 1869.

HIRAM CRUM (18), b. Aug. 7, 1813 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Sarah Huskey, d. about 1866. They lived for several years west of Palmyra, Ill., but finally moved to Rolla, Mo. It was here that they met a tragic death at the hands of Indians. Their house was burned by Indians and they were both hanged on a tree.

Children:

*152	I	Peter Franklin, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
153	II	John.
154	III	Jake.
*155	IV	Rachel.

MATTHIAS CRUM (19), b. May 29, 1816 in Clark County, Ind., m. 1st Nancy Hagons Sept. 17, 1833 in Clark Co., Ind.; 2nd Henrietta Luck Sept. 18, 1860 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 6, 1885. There were no children by his second wife; but she had three children by a former husband. He lost his sight about six years before his death. He was a farmer and wagon maker by trade.

Children:

156	I	Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1834; m. Archibald Woods Sept. 28, 1851 in Scott County, Ind.; d. Aug. 26, 1853.
*157	II	Mary, m. Archibald Woods June 21, 1854.
158	III	Rachel, m. John W. Desmore Nov. 29, 1859 in Scott County, Ind.
*159	IV	Nancy, m. Milton Green.
160	V	John, b. 1843. He lost his life in the Civil War, being 20 years old at the time of his enlistment.
*161	VI	Francis F., b. Nov. 29, 1844.
162	VII	Manda, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. July 20, 1849.
163	VIII	Amos, b. 1851; m. 1st Jane Broshers; 2nd Sarah Shaw.

ELI CRUM (20), b. May 24, 1817 in Clark Co., Ind. m. Mary Robnet Aug. 1, 1837 in Clark Co., Ind. He migrated to Palmyra, Ill., in 1847. He died Feb. 14, 1899 at New Providence (Belltown), Ill., and was buried at Oxville, Scott Co., Ill. Mrs. Crum d. Aug. 28, 1869 near Oxville, Ill., age 48 years. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

164	I	John Andrew, b. June 5, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1838.
*165	II	Joseph LaFayette, b. June 22, 1839 in Clark Co., Ind.
166	III	William Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. of Yellow Fever July 10, 1863, six days after the Battle of Vicksburg. He served as a volunteer in Co. A. 32nd Inf.
*167	IV	Pleasant Huson, b. Mar. 2, 1842 in Clark Co., Ind.
*168	V	George Washington, b. July 18, 1843.
*169	VI	Elizabeth Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
*170	VII	Mary Abigal, b. May 10, 1846.
*171	VIII	Levenia Carolina, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
*172	IX	Virginia Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1849.
173	X	Mariah Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. 1851.
174	XI	Martin Wesley, b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. 1853.
*175	XII	Sarah Isabelle, b. Mar. 1, 1855 near Palmyra, Ill.
176	XIII	Louise Cumi, b. Apr. 13, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
*177	XIV	Martha Adalade, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

*178	XV	Malinda Catherine, b. Nov. 20, 1859.
*179	XVI	Eli Preston, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
*180	XVII	Rosalie Eveline, b. May 4, 1865.
181	XVIII	Still born babe.

ELIZABETH CRUM (21), b. Nov. 18, 1820 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Milton Stoner June 12, 1837 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. near Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 2, 1900. She was buried at Oskaloosa. He was b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

Children:

*182	I	Eliza (Stoner), b. Apr. 4, 1838.
183	II	Ellen (Stoner), b. Aug. 16, 1839, m. a Webb in Oskaloosa, Ia.
*184	III	Margaret (Stoner), b. July 8, 1841.
*185	IV	John D. (Stoner), b. Dec. 3, 1843.
186	V	Isaac (Stoner), b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. when 16 years old.
*187	VI	Milton Jeptha (Stoner), b. Feb. 14, 1849.
*188	VII	Joseph E. (Stoner), b. Nov. 10, 1850.
*189	VIII	Mary A. (Stoner), b. July 11, 1852.
*190	IX	Martha (Stoner), b. Apr. 7, 1854.
*191	X	James B. (Stoner), b. Sept. 19, 1856.
*192	XI	Francis Adildia (Stoner), b. Dec. 22, 1860.
*193	XII	William C. (Stoner), b. Sept. 5, 1861.
194	XIII	Robert M. (Stoner), b. June 23, 1864; d. in Cass Co., Ia., when 23 years old.

JACOB C. CRUM (24), b. Feb. 9, 1809 in Indiana; m. 1st Anne Carpenter Jan. 3, 1833 in Oldham Co., Ky.; 2nd Tryphena Ann Stoddard Dec. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1899. Jacob was a farmer in Oldham Co., Ky.

Children by 1st wife:

*195	I	George Washington, b. Feb. 8, 1834 in Ky.
196	II	Gilbert Lafayette, b. June 17, 1836 (a bachelor)
*197	III	Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1842 in Ky.
*198	IV	Louisiana, b. Jan. 9, 1847 in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Children by 2nd wife:

199	V	David Morris, b. Feb. 12, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1900.
*200	VI	Chancelor Monroe (Chan), b. Mar. 28, 1858 in Oldham Co., Ky.
201	VII	Eliza Pinkerton (Pinkie), b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Mack R. Walters Oct. 19, 1882. No issue.

WILLIAM SPANGLER CRUM (27), b. Oct. 28, 1801 in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Mary Prather June 27, 1823 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. May 10, 1884. She was b. Nov. 2, 1804 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. Apr. 26, 1872. Two of her grandfathers served in the Revolutionary War. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

202	I	Clarissa A., b. ca. 1826; m. Peter K. Bottorf Dec. 10, 1850 in Clark Co., Ind.
*203	II	Rebecca, b. ca. 1828; m. John F. Kiger Mar. 11, 1851 in Clark Co., Ind.
*204	III	Andrew Jackson, b. ca. 1830.
*205	IV	George W., b. ca. 1832.
*206	V	Cyrus A., b. May 27, 1834.
207	VI	William A., b. ca. 1839.
208	VII	Eda W., b. ca. 1841.
*209	VIII	John W., b. ca. 1848.
210	IX	Elizabeth Hitch, b. ca. 1851.
211	X	Abram, b. ca. 1856.
212	XI	Anna Seamster, b. ca. 1860.

CHRISTIAN CRUM (28), b. May 11, 1803; m. Mary Robertson July 5, 1831 in Morgan County, Ill.; d. Dec. 30, 1882. He was a well-to-do farmer, and is said to have given each of his children a completely stocked farm as a wedding present. The following article appeared in the Disco (Illinois) paper of July 25, 1881:

"The fiftieth wedding anniversary of Christian and Mary Crum took the form of an all-day celebration at their home on July 5, 1881 with from 500 to 600 people present, and 200 of them were relatives. Their home, located 8 miles SW of Virginia, Cass County, Illinois, was literally cut out of the forest by Christian and Mary.

Present was Christian's only surviving brother, James. Their youngest son, George Alexander, was married the same day, so part of the festivities took the form of a wedding celebration.

An address was given by Dr. Crum, a nephew. All present were served a hot meal at tables in the yard."

Children:

*213	I	John Wilson, b. July 28, 1834 near Arensville, Ill.
*214	II	James Robert, b. Dec. 18, 1836.
*215	III	William Watson, b. Jan. 1, 1839.

216	IV	Amos, b. June 16, 1841.
*217	V	Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 27, 1843.
218	VI	Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. in infancy.
*219	VII	Martha Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1848.
*220	VIII	Cyrus Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
221	IX	Margaret Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1852.
*222	X	David Marion, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
*223	XI	George Alexander, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

MARY POLLY CRUM (29), b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. Leander Cobb Mar. 20, 1836 in Morgan County, Ill.; d. Nov. 2, 1919. The marriage was performed by James Crum, M.G.

Children:

224	I	Joe Clisby (Cobb), d. when 19 years of age.
*225	II	William (Cobb).
*226	III	James (Cobb).
227	IV	Margaret (Cobb), m. a Culbertson.
228	V	Mary Jane (Cobb), m. Tom Smith.

JAMES CRUM (30), b. Sept. 16, 1806; m. Christina Ream Jan. 31, 1833 in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 21, 1899. She d. May 1, 1878. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

229	I	David M., b. 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1851.
*230	II	Thomas Jefferson, b. July 9, 1835.
*231	III	James Frank.
*232	IV	Sarah Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
*233	V	Mary Elizabeth, b. 1840.
*234	VI	John Matthias.
*235	VII	William Marcellus, b. Jan. 9, 1844.
*236	VIII	George W., b. Oct. 1, 1848.
*237	IX	Marcus Lafayette, b. Jan. 16, 1851.
*238	X	Charles P., b. Apr. 11, 1853 in Cass Co., Ill.
239	XI	Amanda C., m. W. H. Thompson.
240	XII	Oscar R., d. Sept. 9, 1858.

DAVID CRUM (31), b. Sept. 10, 1808 near Rolla, Mo., m. 1st a Padget, 2nd Rachel Smith; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

Children:

241	I	John William. He was a Civil War veteran, a companion of Caleb Capps of Palmyra, Ill. At one time he ran a saw mill at Scottville, Ill.
242	II	Marsell.
243	III	Annie, m. Dr. Booker of Alton, Ill.
244	IV	Mary, m. a Howard.
245	V	Ella, m. Ezekiel Ross.

GORDON CRUM (32), b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. Sodonia Rucker May 17, 1833 in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 28, 1887 at Barr, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*246	I	Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1834.
*247	II	Minerva, b. Oct. 1, 1835.
*248	III	George Christian, b. May 10, 1837.
249	IV	Matthias, b. Nov. 26, 1839.
*250	V	Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1841.
251	VI	William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 24, 1843. Lived and d. west of Palmyra, Ill.
*252	VII	Joseph Shedrick, b. May 20, 1845.
*253	VIII	Sarah Jane, b. July 17, 1847.
254	IX	Lucinda, b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Jack Callahan.
*255	X	Gordon James, b. June 6, 1852.

JOSEPH CRUM (33), b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. 1st a Peterfish; 2nd Sarah Dew; d. at Paxton, Ill., 1895. He was nicknamed "Red Headed" Joe Crum to distinguish him from "Hoosier" Joe Crum, as the two men were contemporaries and lived near Palmyra, Ill.

Children by 1st wife:

*256	I	Matthias, b. Sept. 13, 1841.
*257	II	Amos, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1900.

Children by 2nd wife:

*258	III	Lydia.
*259	IV	Xenephon Xerxes, b. 1852.
260	V	Julia, m. Burley Baleau.
*261	VI	Josephus Dew, d. 1913.
262	VII	Lilah, m. P.O. Swisher of Des Moines, Ia.
*263	VIII	Millie.
*264	IX	Belle.
265	X	Lock, m. Cora S. Leavitt. He was a farmer, living near Boscobel, Wis.
*266	XI	Lora.

ELIZABETH CRUM (35), b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. Lewis O'Neal of Palmyra, Ill., Sept. 8, 1836; d. Mar. 22, 1892.

Children:

*267	I	Mat (O'Neal), b. 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1888.
*268	II	Sarah (O'Neal), b. Apr. 14, 1840.
*269	III	Mary (O'Neal), b. Dec. 20, 1842.
270	IV	Jennie (O'Neal), b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. William Terry, June 12, 1888; d. July 15, 1926. It should be noted that Terry Park near Palmyra, Ill., is named after Mrs. Terry who magnanimously willed her 80 a. farm and farm home to the Village of Palmyra for park purposes. She also provided $1,500.00 for upkeep of the property.
271	V	Florence (O'Neal), b. Apr. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1938.
272	VI	Lewis (O'Neal), d. in infancy.

ISAAC CRUM (37), b. Mar. 15, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Harp, Jan. 14, 1844 in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. in Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

273	I	John.
274	II	William. At one time he owned and operated a suspender factory in Knoxville, Ia.

SAMUEL HAMILTON CRUM (38), b. Dec. 12, 1821; m. an Indian squaw; d. in Calif.

Children:

275	I	Samuel Gordon. He formerly managed the Sneider-Buel Livestock Co., in Kansas City, Mo.

ABRAHAM ALVIN CRUM (39), b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Sarah C. Buchanan, Jan. 13, 1853 in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 4, 1900. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*276	I	Lydia Ellen, b. Feb. 6, 1855.
277	II	Albert, b. Aug. 31, 1858. He was a banker.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN W. CRUM (40), b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. 1st Mary Ann Coons Feb. 14, 1850; 2nd Mrs. Francis Edy May 29, 1879; 3rd Mrs. Celia Crews; d. Jan. 10, 1913. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

*278	I	Samuel Hamilton, b. Jan. 14, 1851.
*279	II	Matthias Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
*280	III	William Harvey, b. Mar. 15, 1855.
*281	IV	James Alvin, b. Sept. 4, 1856.
*282	V	Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 12, 1865.

JOHN H. CRUM (41), b. in Clark County, Ind.; m. Amy Allhands Mobley (a widow), sister to his brother George's wife, Oct. 19, 1842 in Clark County, Ind. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 50th Indiana Inf. He deserted from the army in Gallatin, Tenn., July 6, 1862.[19]

Children:

283	I	Nancy J., b. ca. 1842 in Indiana; m. a Hamilton; d. early in life.
284	II	George, b. ca.
285	III	Sarah (Sallie), b. ca. 1843.
286	IV	George, b. ca. 1845 in Ind.; a Civil War veteran.
287	V	Annetie, m. Henry Hoseanclock.
288	VI	Jacob, b. ca. 1850.
289	VII	Joseph, b. ca. 1854.

GEORGE W. CRUM (42), b. Dec. 19, 1816 in O.; m. Sarah Allhands in Clark County, Ind., Oct. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 13, 1883. He was a farmer.

Children:

290	I	Nancy Catherine, d. Aug. 22, 1865.
291	II	John Jacob, b. Jan. 25, 1844.
292	III	George W., b. ca. 1846.
293	IV	Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1915.
*294	V	James William, b. July 14, 1850.
*295	VI	Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
296	VII	Mary Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. a Pettit.
297	VIII	Annie, m. Benjamin F. Swinney.

INDIANA CRUM (43), b. ca. 1820 in Ohio; m. John Goodman Aug. 4, 1839 in Clark County, Ind.

Children:

298	I	Josephine (Goodman), m. Charles T. Hall in 1857.

NANCY JANE CRUM (44), b. ca. 1823 in Ohio; m. H. Nivens.

Children:

299	I	Nancy (Nivens), b. ca. 1851 in Kentucky.
300	II	William (Nivens), b. ca. 1853 in Kentucky.
301	III	Squire (Nivens), b. ca. 1855 in Indiana.
302	IV	John (Nivens), b. ca. 1857 in Indiana.
303	V	George (Nivens), b. in 1859 in Indiana.

JAMES MONROE CRUM (45), b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Mary Edeline (Aiddeline) Crum, his cousin, July 27, 1848 in Scott County, Ind.; d. at Underwood, Ind., Mar. 24, 1903. She was b. May 11, 1830; d. Aug 24, 1898. Both are buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery.

Children:

*304	I	William Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
*305	II	Wesley, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
*306	III	Loretta Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1860.
307	IV	Martha Mahala, b. July 12, 1863.
*308	V	Hettie Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1872.

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (46),[17] b. Feb. 2, 1828 probably in Clermont County, Ohio; m. 1st Alvina (Alvira, Elvyra) Richey of Scott County, Ind., June 9, 1851; 2nd Nancy Jane Coker Callahan (nee Stevenson) in Effingham Co., Ill., on April 4, 1885; d. March,1913 at Shirley, Ark.; buried at Fox, Ark. Nancy Jane and A.J. were divorced, but were married again April 7, 1908. Alvina died in Macon County, Ill., about Feb. 13, 1879; Nancy Jane died about 1910. Nancy Jane was a widow when she married A.J., and had at least three children; Jasper, Elizabeth and Sophronia J. by previous marriages. Her previous husbands were Coker and Callahan. A.J. moved to Arkansas, together with his son, James Earle, shortly after Nancy Jane's death.

Children by 1st wife:

*309	I	George Washington, b. Mar. 13, 1853 in Ind.
*310	II	Mary Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1855 in Ind.
*311	III	Robert William, b. Jan. 16, 1858 in Ind.
*312	IV	Thomas Jefferson, b. May 5, 1860 in Ill.
313	V	Andrew Jackson Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1862 in Ill. There were no children from his marriages, 1st to Sarah Elizabeth Wood (nee Skenghorn), Sept. 12, 1884 at Lovington, Ill., and 2nd to Elizabeth M. Coker (probably his step-sister), Nov. 4, 1886 in Effingham Co., Ill.
314	VI	James Earle, b. Sept. 11, 1866 in Ill., unmarried. He lived in and around Arlberg, Ark., in his later years, at the base of a cliff still known as "Crum's Bluff," where he ran a grist mill, and was affectionately known as "Uncle Earle" to neighborhood children. He died in March, 1948, and is buried in Angora Cemetery, north of Arlberg.

*315	VII	Joseph Lette, b. Jan. 26, 1869 in Kansas City, Edgar Co., Ill.
*316	VIII	Eliza Jane (Catherine Louisa Jane), b. May 26, 1873 in Ill.

SARAH CATHERINE CRUM (48), b. ca. 1831 in Ohio; m. her cousin, John Wesley Crum II. She d. in Dalton City, Illinois in the 1870's, and was buried in Bethany Cemetery. Her children are listed under the name of John Wesley Crum II on page 39.

JACOB SOLOMON CRUM (49), b. ca. 1813 in Ind.; m. Nancy Bowen, daughter of Isaac and Frances Wright Bowen, June 22, 1836; d. before 1870. She was b. ca. 1817 in Indiana.

Children:
(probably all born in Monroe Co., Ind.)

*317	I	Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1923.
*318	II	Frances, b. ca. 1840.
*319	III	Sarah, b. ca. 1842.
*320	IV	Jane, b. ca. 1844.
*321	V	Isaac, b. ca. 1846.
322	VI	Jacob, b. ca. 1849.
*323	VII	F. Noah, b. June 6, 1855.

JOHN HENRY CRUM (50), b. ca. 1815 in Indiana; m. Susan May, Sept. 4, 1841 in Monroe County, Ind. He was a farmer.

Children:

324	I	Sarah Elizabeth, b. ca. 1842 in Indiana; m. John W. Moore May 25, 1881 in Monroe County, Ind.
325	II	Nancy A., b. ca. 1844 in Ind.; m. Allen Brasfield May 24, 1885.
326	III	John W., b. ca. 1848 in Ind.; d. Apr. 27, 1918.
327	IV	Melkard (Millard?), b. ca. 1852 in Ind.
328	V	George W., b. ca. 1855 in Ind.

DAVID A. CRUM (52), b. ca. 1821 in Indiana, probably in Monroe County; m. Malinda Bowen July 27, 1841 in Monroe County; d. Mar. 27, 1902 in Monroe County, Ind. She was b. ca. 1826. David was a farmer.

Children:

329	I	Elizabeth (Betty), b. ca. 1842 in Ind.; m. George Followell Aug. 23, 1860.
*330	II	Joseph, b. June 14, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1914.
331	III	William (Billy), b. ca. 1847.
332	IV	Mary, b. ca. 1849 in Ind.
333	V	John W., b. ca. Nov. 12, 1853 in Ind.; d. Mar. 16, 1889; bur. in Wright Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp., Monroe County, Ind.
334	VI	Martha, d. in infancy.
335	VII	Matilda S., b. Jan., 1854 in Ind.; m. Martin (Mordacai) Inman, Mar. 10, 1887.

MARY ANN CRUM (53), b. ca. 1826 in Indiana; m. Pleasant Fossett Oct. 27, 1842 in Monroe County, Ind.; d. Aug. 31, 1911. He was b. July 13, 1820 in Rowan, N. Car., and was brought to Monroe County, Ind., shortly after his birth. He was a farmer, belonged to Knights of Pythias Lodge, and served as Justice of the Peace and Trustee of his township.[20]

Children:
(all b. in Monroe Co., Ind.)

336	I	Peter (Fossett), b. ca. 1844.
337	II	Elizabeth (Fossett), b. ca. 1847; m. John R. Graves Oct. 23, 1864.
338	III	John (Fossett), b. ca. 1849; m. Eliza A. Oliphant Nov. 3, 1871.
339	IV	Homer (Fossett), b. ca. 1863; m. Sarah J. Carmichael Nov. 23, 1880.

TOBITHA CRUM (54), b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Jacob Hostetter, an emigrant, Mar. 11, 1834 in Clark Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 21, 1901.

Children:

340	I	Francis (Hostetter).
*341	II	Jane (Hostetter).
*342	III	Ellen (Hostetter).

JOHN HENRY CRUM (55), b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. Margaret Ann Nunnanmaker Dec. 21, 1843 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. Feb. 26, 1855.

Children:

343	I	Nancy F., b. ca. 1845; m. a Mr. Ewing.
344	II	Andrew J., b. ca. 1849.

ELIZABETH JANE CRUM (56), b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. James Covert July 18, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1916.

Children:

345	I	George M. (Covert), b. Apr. 28, 1840; m. Ellen M. Allen of Henryville, Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1911.
*346	II	Francis M. (Covert), b. Mar. 23, 1844.
347	III	John H. (Covert), b. Aug. 6, 1849.
348	IV	Julia A. (Covert), b. Feb. 29, 1856 at Otisco, Ind.

GEORGE HAMILTON CRUM (57), b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Bashaba Miller in 1847 in Macon Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 2, 1902 at Gainesville, Tex.

Children:

349	I	John A.
350	II	George L.
*351	III	Frank O., b. 1869.
352	IV	Ira.
*353	V	Letha.

ELIZA A. CRUM (58), b. Mar. 20, 1828; m. a Johnson.

Children:

354	I	A. J. (Johnson).
355	II	Anna (Johnson).
356	III	Mary (Johnson).

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (59), b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. Mary J. Prophet in Macon Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 5, 1919. He was buried near Decatur, Ill.

Children:

357	I	Frank W., b. Mar. 16, 1855; m. Sarah Linthicum Jan. 27, 1885.
*358	II	Laura, b. Apr. 24, 1856.
*359	III	Rose A., b. Feb. 28, 1860.
*360	IV	Wilbur H., b. July 18, 1887.

HENRY THOMPSON CRUM (61), b. Apr. 27, 1825 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Martha Jane McGuire Apr. 16, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1905 in Coles Co., Ill. She was b. Feb. 16, 1828 and d. June 21, 1906. Theirs was a remarkable union in that they celebrated both their Fiftieth and Sixtieth Wedding Anniversaries, and raised a large family.

Children:

361	I	Christian A., b. June 18, 1845; d. July 3, 1845.
362	II	Josiah J., b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. June 1, 1861.
*363	III	Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1849.
*364	IV	Amanda E., b. July 2, 1852.
*365	V	Henry Milton, b. Apr. 18, 1856 in Ind.
*366	VI	Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1858 in Ind.
*367	VII	Martha Ellen, b. June 22, 1860 in Ind.
368	VIII	Sara E., b. Dec. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
369	IX	Virginia B., b. May 19, 1865; d. Dec. 10, 1865.
*370	X	Almeda, b. Jan. 10, 1867 in Coles Co., Ill.
*371	XI	William H., b. Sept. 8, 1869 in Coles Co., Ill.
*372	XII	Melvina, b. Nov. 23, 1872.

SARAH EMELINE CRUM (62), b. July 26, 1827 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. William McGuire Jan. 11, 1844; d. in Bates Co., Mo.

Children:

373	I	Christian (McGuire).

ELIZABETH CATHERINE CRUM (63), daughter and third child of Christian J. Crum and Nancy Stutesman Crum, was b. Nov. 9, 1829 in Vienna, Scott Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Checkley on Sept. 23, 1845 at Vienna, Scott Co. Ind.; d. June 12, 1905 in North Okaw Township, Coles Co., Ill. Thomas Checkley was born Apr. 14, 1809 in Harmston, Lincolnshire, England, son of John and Jane Shepherd Checkley; d. at his home in North Okaw Township, Coles Co., Ill., on Jan. 23, 1867. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in North Okaw Township. See her complete biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*374	I	Jane Shepherd (Checkley), b. Sept. 14, 1846.
*375	II	Sarah Catherine (Checkley), b. Jan. 2, 1849.
376	III	John Grimes (Checkley), b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1853.
*377	IV	Mary Elizabeth (Checkley), b. Dec. 20, 1852.
*378	V	Isabelle Thomas (Checkley), b. Mar. 20, 1857.
*379	VI	Martha Josephine (Checkley), b. Oct. 14, 1855.
*380	VII	Isadora (Checkley), b. Mar. 29, 1860.
*381	VIII	William Milton (Checkley), b. Sept. 19, 1862.
*382	IX	Joseph Grimes (Checkley), b. Apr. 7, 1865.

DANIEL ALBERT CRUM (64), b. Dec. 26, 1831 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. 1st Mary Ann McGuire Nov. 18, 1849 in Scott Co., Ind.; 2nd Mary O. Carpenter (nee Burgess) Nov. 15, 1886 in Coles Co., Ill.; d. May 27, 1899. He was an early settler in Cooks Mill, Coles Co., Ill. He enlisted for the Mexican War Feb. 17, 1848 and was assigned to Co. D. 6th Reg. U.S. Inf. The muster roll shows him present at Vera Cruz, Mexico, on April 30, 1848. He was discharged as a private July 18, 1848 at New Orleans, La. He enlisted for the Civil War Sept. 4, 1862 and served in Co. G, 130th Reg. Ill. Inf. He held the rank of 1st Lieutenant. He resigned June 13, 1863.

Children by 1st wife:

*383	I	Daniel Albert Jr., b. July 28, 1860 in Cooks Mill, Coles Co., Ill.
384	II	Nancy A., m. John Meyer.
385	III	Mary Etta, b. ca. 1865 in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Jesse C. Webb in Coles Co. Oct. 5, 1881.

Children by 2nd wife:

386	IV	John Howard, M.D., b. Aug. 20, 1887 in Cooks Mill, Ill.

NANCY ANN CRUM (65), b. Mar. 15, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1905; m. Hezekiah Pound Apr. 2, 1854. He was b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1896.

Children:

*387	I	Jefferson N. (Pound), b. Nov. 20, 1855 in Scott Co., Ind.
388	II	George Thompson (Pound), b. May 6, 1857 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Emily Davis. He d. Oct. 27, 1928 and both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind.
389	III	Mary Ann Fields (Pound), b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1858 and is buried in the Clark's Chapel Cemetery just west of Underwood, Ind.
390	IV	Sarah Elizabeth (Pound), commonly called "Sadie", b. Dec. 22, 1859 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 24, 1876 John R. Richard, b. June 21, 1851. Sarah d. Oct. 28, 1889 and is buried in the Clark's Chapel Cemetery just west of Underwood, Ind. John d. Mar. 2, 1937 and is buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind., on lot number 755.
391	V	William Jackson (Pound), b. Mar. 28, 1863 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 2, 1870 at the age of seven of typhoid fever and is buried in the Clark's Chapel Cemetery, just west of Underwood, Ind.
*392	VI	Thomas Hiram (Pound), b. Jan. 10, 1866 in Scott Co., Ind.
*393	VII	John Hezekiah (Pound), b. Jan. 10, 1866 in Scott County, Ind.

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (66), b. June 17, 1836 in Scott County, Ind.; m. Isadora Hornaday Jan. 26, 1860 in Washington County, Ind.; d. July 23, 1914; bur. in Jackson Cemetery, New Albany, Kan. According to his pension application: "Enrolled at Indianapolis, Ind. Jan. 15, 1862 in the 13th Bat., Indiana Light Artillery; had ranks of Private and Corporal; captured at Hartsville, Tenn. Dec. 7, 1862; exchanged Jan., 1863; mustered out, hon. dis. July 11, 1865 at Indianapolis. At enlistment, he was 6'1/2" tall, blue eyes, fair complexion, light hair; farmer. In 1866 he moved from Indiana to Illinois; in 1872 from Illinois to Kansas. P. O. address as of Mar. 2, 1907: New Albany, Wilson County, Kan." A Golden Wedding account appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*394	I	Nancy Ann (Nannie), b. Oct. 8, 1862.
395	II	W. J., b. 1864; d. 1890.
396	III	Lillian, b. Feb. 22, 1867.
397	IV	E. D., b. 1869; d. 1888.
398	V	Daniel C., b. Aug. 29, 1874.
399	VI	Chauncy Mortimer, b. Mar. 19, 1876.
*400	VII	Frank, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
*401	VIII	Virgil O., b. Apr. 8, 1880.

HIRAM MILTON CRUM (67),[21] b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Virginia C. Scott Aug. 23, 1860 in Coles County, Ill.; d. May 12, 1906.

Children:

402	I	Alice Iona, b. July 7, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1874.
403	II	Ellsworth, b. Sept. 26, 1866; d. Jan. 8, 1901.
404	III	Alonzo, b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 2, 1869.
405	IV	Melvin, b. Apr. 2, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1875.
*406	V	Charles Herbert, b. May 6, 1873.
407	VI	Minnie Bell, b. Nov. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 11, 1878.
408	VII	Milton Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. Flora Julia Downder Sept. 19, 1904.

JOEL HARVEY CRUM M.D. (68), b. Oct. 9, 1841 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. 1st Millie Allen Feb. 11,. 1867, 2nd Mattie Allen; d. Dec. 29, 1911; bur. in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, North Okaw Township, Coles County, Ill.

Children by 1st wife:

409	I	James, b. June 3, 1869; m. Mena Hobart in Edgar County, Ill., Aug. 31, 1893. They had four children.
410	II	Anna, b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. J. H. Berghern June 4, 1895. They had six children.
411	III	Mabel, m. Charles Ferguson.
412	IV	Claude, b. July 23, 1882.

Children by 2nd wife:

413	V	Faye, b. Jan. 14, 1884; not married.
*414	VI	Hazel Geraldine, b. Mar. 15, 1889; m. J. Petit, M.D. of St. Louis.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM (69), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Mary Jane Barnes Sept. 6, 1873.

Children:

415	I	A.B., b. Aug. 20, 1874 at Apponuse, Kan. He was a lawyer by profession.
416	II	Olive M., b. July 28, 1876; m. a Mr. Morris.
417	III	C.J., b. May 7, 1880 in Michigan Valley, Calif. He was a manufacturer of auto parts in Ottawa, Kan.
418	IV	Sue V., b. Dec. 19, 1885; m. 1st a Mr. Waller; 2nd a Mr. Kradit. For many years she taught school in Queneno, Kan.

MARTHA JANE CRUM (70), b. July 2, 1849; m. James M. Morgan; d. Feb. 1, 1874. He was b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. June, 1878, buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Coles Co., Ill.

Children:

419	I	Nancy B. (Morgan), b. Dec. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
*420	II	Charles Edwin (Morgan), b. Aug. 2, 1869.

JOHN G. ANDERSON (71), b. April 18, 1829; m. Margaret Clapp.

Children:

421	I	Robert Valentine (Anderson), b. Oct. 21, 1844 near New Market, Ind., m. 1st Margaret E. Rogers Apr. 21, 1864; 2nd Catherine Glick. He had two children by his first wife and nine by his second.

ELIZABETH CRUM (81), b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Alex Thompson Mar. 8, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1882.

Children:

422	I	Elisha (Thompson), b. June 4, 1861; m. Matilda Zelmer Feb. 25, 1890; d. Apr. 19, 1913.
423	II	Jennie (Thompson), b. May 9, 1863; m. a McWhorton.
424	III	John (Thompson), b. July 7, 1865; d. Mar. 9, 1866.
*425	IV	Alf (Thompson), b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. a Boyd.

426	V	Francis E. (Thompson), b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. a Dyer.
*427	VI	Lydia Almeda (Thompson), b. Sept. 21, 1872.
*428	VII	Naomi (Thompson), b. Dec. 14, 1876.

MARY ANN CRUM (83), b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Charles Lynn.

Children:

429	I	Annie (Lynn); m. Jerry Smith.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN CRUM (86), b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Catherine Johnson Apr. 20, 1876 in Carlinville, Ill.; d. May 9, 1914. She was b. in Frederick Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1854; d. May 28, 1913. Both are bur. in the Willis Cemetery southwest of Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*430	I	Marsha, b. Jan. 28, 1877.
431	II	Dora, b. May 23, 1878 and d. the same year.
432	III	Thomas, b. July 2, 1879; d. July 4, 1882.
433	IV	Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
*434	V	Lizzie, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
435	VI	Mahalah, b. May 12, 1886.
436	VII	Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1890; d. in Artesia, N. Mex., May 18, 1916.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (88), b. Jan. 26, 1824 in Clark County, Ind.; m. 1st Sarah Catherine Crum, his first cousin, on May 18, 1845 in Scott County, Ind.; 2nd Priscilla Alexander Boling (Bolling, Bowling) on Aug. 1, 1878 in Moultrie County, Ill.; d. July 12, 1886; bur. in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Ill. Photographs appear in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

*437	I	John Wesley, III, b. Nov. 5, 1849 in Scott Co., Ind.
*438	II	George Jacob, b. May 24, 1853 in Scott Co., Ind.
*439	III	Marion Taylor, b. Apr. 24, 1856 in Scott County, Ind.
*440	IV	Ann Nancy Jane (Jennie), b. Aug. 14, 1858 in Scott County, Ind.
*441	V	Henry Milton, b. July 12, 1860 in Scott Co., Ind.
*442	VI	Ellsworth Grant, b. May 27, 1866 (?) in either Scott County, or Tipton County, Ind.

Children by 2nd wife:

*443	VII	Myrtle Belle, b. Apr. 24, 1880 in Moultrie County, Ill.
*444	VIII	James Otto, b. Feb. 18, 1883 in Moultrie Co., Ill.

WILLIAM HAMILTON CRUM (89), b. May 19, 1825 in Scott County, Ind.; m. 1st Mary McDaniels, 2nd Catherine Richie in Scott County, Ind. on Sept. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1895 at Dry Creek, Mo. Catherine Richie was b. in Scott County, Ind.; d. Nov. 19, 1919 in Winthrop, Ark. William moved from near Scottsburg, Ind., to Bronough, Vernon County, Mo. in 1877. He served in Co. B., 8 Reg. Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army. His name appears on a "Roll of Prisoners of War" dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. He was parolled on this date. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

445	I	Emily, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. James Monroe Richie; d. July 22, 1928. They had three daughters but all are deceased.
*446	II	John William, b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1939.
*447	III	Mary, b. 1852; m. 1st Will Comer; 2nd Isaac Newton.

Children by 2nd wife:

*448	IV	Martha Ann, b. 1855; d. 1935.
*449	V	George Riley, b. 1856 in Ind.; d. Nov. 26, 1902 in Bronough, Mo.
*450	VI	Cynthia Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1860 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. Dec. 2, 1942 in DeQueen, Ark.
451	VII	Kitty Ann, d. in infancy.
*452	VIII	Matilda, b. 1862.
*453	IX	Emma, b. 1864.
454	X	Marion, d. when one year old.
*455	XI	Milton, M., m. Emma Catherine Lawson; d. Dec. 26, 1892 at Lamar, Mo.
*456	XII	James Monroe, b. 1866.
*457	XIII	Amanda Mahalia, b. 1868.
*458	XIV	Marshall Milton, b. 1869.
*459	XV	Florence Maluva.
*460	XVI	Arthur Sylvester.
*461	XVII	Henry Hamilton.
*462	XVIII	Emanuel, b. Mar. 10, 1883; m. Lillie P. Conklin.

HENRY HARRISON CRUM (91), b. Nov. 1, 1828 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Elizabeth Jane Covert; d. Jan. 27, 1897 in Neosho, Mo.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Neosho, Mo. She was b. July 26, 1830 in Scott County, Ind.; d. Aug. 16, 1906 in Neosho, Mo.; buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Henry Harrison was a wagon maker, and founder of the Crum Wagon and Carriage Factory of Lovington, Ill. In 1878 he moved the factory to Neosho, Mo. His sons and sons-in-law who were associated with him in the factory also moved their families to Neosho, Mo. The Crum wagons were sold and used all over the southwest. Henry Harrison and his wife were charter members of the Christian Church of Neosho, Mo.

Children:

*463	I	Elizabeth Ann, b. July 11, 1848 in Scott Co., Ind.
*464	II	Wesley, b. July 19, 1851 in Scott Co., Ind.
*465	III	Mary Francis (Molly), b. July 29, 1857 in Scott County, Ind.
*466	IV	Margaret Emma (Maggie), b. June 14, 1860 (twin), Coles County, Ill.
*467	V	William Henry, twin to Margaret Emma.
468	VI	Leatha A., b. July 19, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
469	VII	Ada, b. Sept. 19, 1867 (twin); d. Oct. 9, 1867.
470	VIII	Ida, twin to Ada; d. Dec. 12, 1869.

POLLY AIDDELINE CRUM (92), b. May 11, 1830; m. James Crum, her cousin July 27, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1898. Her children are listed under the name of James Crum on page 30.

ELIZABETH PARRISADE CRUM (93), m. Job Berry Aug. 8, 1850.

Children:

471	I	Kittie Ann (Berry).
472	II	Wesley (Berry).
473	III	William T. (Berry).

KITTY ANN CRUM (94), b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. John Rose July 28, 1853.

Children:

474	I	Mary Alice (Rose).

MARGARET EMMA CRUM (99), b. Dec. 20, 1846 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. William Hector Harrison Jones, a Civil War veteran who served on the 66th Regular Indiana Volunteers; d. May 28, 1932. He was b. Apr. 8, 1842; d. June 11, 1918. Both are buried in the Scottsburg, Indiana Cemetery.

Children:

*475	I	Laura A. (Jones), b. Feb. 28, 1867.
*476	II	William Lewis (Jones), b. Jan. 21, 1869.
*477	III	Wesley Rawlings (Jones), b. Aug. 18, 1873.
*478	IV	Clyde Elroy (Jones), b. Feb. 11, 1880.
*479	V	Mary Charlotte (Jones), b. Nov. 10, 1876.

ADELAIDE ANNOERA CRUM (100), b. May 31, 1849; m. 1st Hezekiah Pounds; 2nd James Morgan; 3rd Brazilla Peeler; 4th a Mr. Hudson; 5th a Mr. Heddesson.

Children by 1st husband:

480	I	Ida Belle (Pounds).
481	II	James (Pounds).

Children by 3rd husband:

482	III	Victor (Peeler).
483	IV	Maude (Peeler).
484	V	Ora (Peeler).

CHARLOTTE "AUNT LOTTIE" CRUM (103), b. Nov. 24, 1854 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. James Asa Hamilton, "Uncle Asa"; d. Apr. 14, 1940. He was b. July 8, 1847 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. July 17, 1921. They were both buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind. He claimed to be a descendant of Alexander Hamilton, first Secretary of the Treasury.

Children:

*485	I	Carrie Alice (Hamilton), b. Nov. 9, 1871.

GEORGE MILLARD CRUM (104), b. Aug. 23, 1856 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Edith May Dwinell in Clark Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1876; d. Mar. 26, 1934.

Children:

486	I	Claude, M.D., b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. 1st Myrtle Carolyn Emory; 2nd Nellie Merkle.
*487	II	Mary Della Maude.
*488	III	Wayne Hector, M.D., b. Feb. 22, 1883.

JOHN LINCOLN CRUM, "Joe Link" (106), b. Nov. 30, 1860 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Annie L. Feeler; d. Apr. 18, 1919. She was b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Mar. 11, 1905. Both are buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery.

Children:

*489	I	James Elmer, b. June 6, 1885.
490	II	Roy, b. Oct. 10, 1887 in Scott County, Ind. He is said to have d. at the age of 12.
*491	III	Mary Florence, b. May 4, 1890.
*492	IV	Ernest Lincoln, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
493	V	Della Marguerite, b. 1895; burned to death at 4 1/2 years of age; bur. in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, near Underwood, Ind.
*494	VI	John Herman, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
495	VII	George Edgar, b. Jan. 15, 1902 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. Blanche Mace; d. June 23, 1956; bur. in Scottsburg Cemetery.
*496	VIII	Harry Roosevelt, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

OLIVER DEXTER CRUM (110), b. June 8, 1869 in Scott County, Ind.; m. 1st Clementine Broady Dec. 25, 1891 in Scott County, Ind., 2nd Mary Culp; d. May 4, 1930; bur. in the Scottsburg Cemetery.

Children:

*497	I	Lottie Ethel, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
*498	II	Paul, b. Oct. 11, 1903.
*499	III	Mabel May, b. May 19, 1907.

ELIZABETH HAYMAKER (111), m. Joseph Overman.

Children:

500	I	Mahal A. (Overman), m. 1st a Bottoroff, 2nd. John William Crum.

CATHERINE HAYMAKER (112), m. a Ruddell.

Children:

501	I	Dr. I.N. (Ruddell).
502	II	Rose, (Ruddell).
503	III	Hortense (Ruddell).
504	IV	Minnie (Ruddell).

JOHN WESLEY HAYMAKER (113), m. 1st Amanda Buchanan, 2nd Hettie Sullivan; d. at Eminence, Ky., 1903.

Children:

505 I Belle (Haymaker, m. 1st Dr. T.A. Graham; 2nd Dr. W. F. Work.
506 II Hortense (Haymaker), m. Charles Batterton.
507 III Robert (Haymaker).

GEORGE W. HAYMAKER (114), m. Foster Henley.

Children:

508 I Jessie (Haymaker).
509 II Rose Swengle (Haymaker).
510 III Nannie Tagert (Haymaker).
511 IV Loula (Haymaker), m. a Schooler.
512 V Maggie (Haymaker), m. a Weeks.

CAPTAIN I.N. HAYMAKER (115), b. Apr. 20, 1837; m. Sallie Parker.

Children:

513 I John (Haymaker).
514 II Albert (Haymaker).
515 III George (Haymaker).
516 IV Mabel (Haymaker).
517 V Maude (Haymaker), m. Joseph Murphy.
518 VI Tina (Haymaker).
519 VII Walter (Haymaker).
520 VIII Bert (Haymaker).

JOSEPH HAYMAKER (117), m. Sallie Beggs.

Children:

521 I Annie (Haymaker).

MARGARET HAYMAKER (118), m. a Bower.

Children:

522 I Claude (Bower).
523 II William (Bower).
524 III Alleine (Bower).
525 IV Elizabeth (Bower).
526 V Beulah (Bower).

AMANDA HAYMAKER (119), b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. James H. Carter, Dec. 10, 1865.

Children:

527 I Maude L. (Carter), b. Dec. 15, 1866.
528 II Gertrude (Carter, b. June 4, 1869.
529 III Grace (Carter), b. Apr. 11, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1914.
530 IV John W. (Carter), b. Aug. 20, 1873.
531 V Laura B. (Carter), b. Sept. 8, 1875.
532 VI William H. (Carter), b. Dec. 25, 1877.
533 VII Clyde (Carter), b. Jan. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
534 VIII Opal (Carter), b. May 5, 1882.
535 IX Ray (Carter), b. Nov. 29, 1885.
536 X Cecil (Carter), b. Nov. 29, 1887.
537 XI Beatrice (Carter), b. Oct. 22, 1891.

ELIZABETH ADELINE CRUM (120), b. Apr. 10, 1833 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. A.D. Cale Jan. 29, 1849; d. May 12, 1874.

Children:

538 I Sarah Jane (Cale), b. Feb. 18, 1850 in Clark Co., Ind.
*539 II Mary E. (Cale), b. Dec. 13, 1851.
540 III W. Ples (Cale), b. Oct. 29, 1853.
*541 IV Francis M. (Cale), b. Sept. 18, 1855.
*542 V Nora E. (Cale), b. Oct. 23, 1857.
*543 VI George Adalasks (Cale), b. Nov. 9, 1859.
544 VII Amanda Emeline (Cale), b. Mar. 14, 1862.
545 VIII A. Edward (Cale), b. Mar. 3, 1865.
*546 IX Melvin Albert (Cale), b. May 30, 1870.
547 X Martha (Cale), b. May 30, 1870, twin to Albert.

JOHN WILLIAM CRUM (121), b. Mar. 6, 1846 in Clark Co., Ind., married twice; 2nd wife was Mahala Overman Bottoroff, dau. of Elizabeth Haymaker Overman (111).

Children:

548 I Mary, married Tink Carr.
549 II Nellie; m. William Amick.
550 III Clara, m. Steve Cartwright.

MARY ANN CRUM (122), b. May 29, 1852 in Clark Co., Ind., m. George Caldwell of Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1868; d. at Needham, Ind., Mar. 27, 1904.

Children:

551 I Albert (Caldwell).

CORYDON CARR CRUM (125), b. May 17, 1841.

Children:

552 I Nora, m. a Wilson.

SARAH ELLEN CRUM (129), b. July 3, 1849; m. 1st David Prewit, Oct. 20, 1868; 2nd J. L. Sutton May 8, 1877.

Children by 1st husband:

*553 I Margaret Almeda (Prewit), b. Sept. 13, 1869.

*554 II Howard (Prewit), b. Oct. 25, 1871.

Children by 2nd husband:

*555 III Daughter b. June 20, 1878.

MARION FRANCIS CRUM (130), b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Alta Bennet Jan. 1, 1883. He is a ranchman living in California.

Children:

556 I Pearl, b. Mar. 29, 1885; m. Thomas A. Ward July 9, 1905.

557 II Ray L., b. Dec. 17, 1888. He is a ranchman.

JOHN CRUM (134), b. May 14, 1834; m. 1st Jane Cummings, Mar. 14, 1856; 2nd Amy McCormick; d. Dec. 14, 1892. He was nicknamed "Greasy" John because he lived in Greasy Prairie, and to distinguish him from John Morgan Crum. Jane Cummings was born Feb. 8, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1878; Amy McCormick was b. Oct. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 14, 1933.

Children by 1st wife:

558 I Charles Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Apr. 3, 1896 at Alamoso, Calif. He was buried at LaJara, Calif.

559 II Lewis Alva, b. Jan. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1893. He was buried in the Crum Cemetery, near Palmyra, Ill.

*560 III Don Otto, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

561 IV Reuben Edwin, b. Oct. 11, 1867; m. Hattie King; d. Mar. 27, 1927 at Carlinville, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

562 V Joseph Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1896. He was buried at La Jara, Calif.

Children by 2nd wife:

*563 VI Bessie, b. Oct. 8, 1885.

564 VII Everett, b. Oct. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 19, 1921.

565 VIII Grace, b. May 6, 1890.

WILLIAM CRUM (135), b. Dec. 7, 1835, m. Elizabeth Stinnett Dec. 19, 1857; d. Mar. 10, 1911. He was buried in the Hollingsworth Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*566 I Letha, b. May 21, 1858.

*567 II Milton, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

*568 III Florence, b. Mar. 21, 1861.

*569 IV Mariah, b. Apr. 26, 1865.

*570 V Marshall Good, b. Aug. 9, 1867.

571 VI William Galen, b. Dec. 17, 1871.

ELLEN ELIZABETH CRUM (136), b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. Robert Forrester Sept. 12, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1892. He was b. Mar. 14, 1833; d. Mar. 28, 1915. They are buried in the Crum Cemetery.

Children:

*572 I William (Forrester), b. Oct. 21, 1863.

*573 II Charles Day (Forrester), b. Nov. 13, 1865.

574 III Joseph B. (Forrester), b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1930.

MARTHA JANE CRUM (137), b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Levi Berry Apr. 12, 1857; d. May 20, 1904 at Waverly, Ill. He was b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1920. Both were buried at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

575 I William (Berry), b. June 12, 1858; d. June 1, 1860.

*576 II Joseph (Berry), b. June 3, 1860.

*577 III Annie May (Berry), b. July 9, 1864.

*578 IV Ettie Agnes (Berry), b. June 4, 1867.

HARRIET CATHERINE CRUM (138), b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. James Hollingsworth Oct. 1, 1860; d. May 4, 1920 at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

579	I	Sylvester (Hollingsworth), b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Elizabeth Ross Oct. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1884.
*580	II	Rose Lee (Hollingsworth), b. Mar. 27, 1864.
581	III	Herbert Dane (Hollingsworth), b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Ida Chiles July 1, 1890; d. Dec. 18, 1937.
*582	IV	Thornton Theodore (Hollingsworth), b. July 28, 1867.
583	V	Child d. in infancy.

AMELIA ADELAIDE CRUM (139), b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Samuel Thompson Sept. 10, 1864. She went to Calif. in Aug., 1873 for her health, dying there June 30, 1874.

Children:

*584	I	Victor Immanuel (Thompson), b. May 31, 1865.
*585	II	Harry Frederick (Thompson), b. Jan. 29, 1867.

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (140), b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Phoebe Ellen Allmond Sept. 9, 1873; d. June 10, 1936. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*586	I	Nellie May, b. June 12, 1874.
*587	II	Edwin Wallace, b. Mar. 21, 1876.
588	III	Lee Burnett, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Oct. 1, 1880.
589	IV	Joseph Reuben, b. Aug. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1882.
*590	V	Robert Roy, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
*591	VI	Golda Tie, b. Nov. 3, 1884.
*592	VII	Ola Beatrice, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
*593	VIII	Carl Clayton, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
*594	IX	Glenn Palmer, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
*595	X	Ferris Bertrand, b. July 27, 1893.

MARIA EMILY CRUM (141), b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Taylor Ridgeway; d. Dec. 1, 1920. He was b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Dec. 29, 1925. They are buried in the Crum Cemetery.

Children:

596	I	Bessie (Ridgeway), b. June 14, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
*597	II	Amy Charlotte (Ridgeway), b. Jan. 11, 1871.
598	III	Joseph D. (Ridgeway), b. Jan. 8, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1892.
*599	IV	Daisy Elberta (Ridgeway), b. Apr. 24, 1875.
*600	V	Mariah Elizabeth (Ridgeway), b. Feb. 1, 1877.
601	VI	Charles Henry (Ridgeway), b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Sept. 12, 1880.
602	VII	Edward Garfield (Ridgeway), b. Jan. 16, 1883; d. Apr. 12, 1962.
603	VIII	Beatrice Lucretia (Ridgeway), b. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Purl Skaggs Feb. 23, 1906.
*604	IX	Annie Victoria (Ridgeway), b. Feb. 8, 1887.
*605	X	William Burnett (Ridgeway), b. Jan. 2, 1890.

CHARLES OTHO CRUM (147), b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Sallie Humphrey, Oct. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 14, 1923. She was b. May 4, 1870 in Ky.; d. Oct. 3, 1918. They were both buried in the Crum Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*606	I	Paul B., b. Aug. 30, 1898.
607	II	Grover B., b. Nov. 11, 1890; d. May 4, 1896.
*608	III	Rose B., b. June 19, 1894.
609	IV	Child d. in infancy.
610	V	Guy B., b. Feb. 24, 1898.
611	VI	Pansy, b. Apr. 14, 1900; d. Oct. 7, 1905.
*612	VII	Alice, b. Apr. 12, 1903.
*613	VIII	Evelyn Fay, b. Mar. 1, 1907.
*614	IX	Katie, b. Dec. 29, 1909; m. 1st M.A. Preston, July 14, 1926; 2nd a Harris.

ISAAC DOUGLAS CRUM (148), b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. 1st Lola McGinnis, Oct. 27, 1888; 2nd Lilla Crane, Feb. 6, 1894; d. Feb. 16, 1918. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

615	I	Alva Joseph, b. June 18, 189 ; d. Jan. 16, 1947. Buried at Long Beach, Calif.
*616	II	Etta Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1891.

Children by 2nd wife:

*617	III	Nita Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
618	IV	Lela May, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
*619	V	Ivan Lee, b. Dec. 26, 1899.
*620	VI	Ocea, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

FRANCIS MARION CRUM (150), b. Mar. 2, 1864; m. Nora Martin, Oct. 21, 1891; d. Aug. 5, 1914. He was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery. She was b. Mar. 3, 1870 at Charleston, Ind.; d. Sept. 10, 1948. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*621	I	Earl Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 28, 1960.
622	II	Lowell Francis, b. Dec. 13, 1895; d. Aug. 24, 1962.
623	III	Harold Bryan, b. Nov. 1, 1897; d. July 16, 1947.
*624	IV	Joseph Irving, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

PETER FRANKLIN CRUM (152), b. Aug. 17, 1856, near Van Buren, Mo., m. Nancy Daugherty Feb. 3, 1883; d. Mar. 16, 1933. He was buried at Emmet, Ia. She was b. Jan. 30, 1860 at Newburg, Mo.; d. July 26, 1892.

Children:

*625	I	Barlow, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
*626	II	Bessie Empro, b. Dec. 12, 1884 at Newburg, Mo.
*627	III	Elva C., b. Nov. 11, 1890 at Newburg, Mo.
628	IV	John Emmet, b. Apr. 3, 1892 at Newburg, Mo.

RACHEL CRUM (155), m. John McClennan; d. in Texas Co., Mo., 1904.

Children:

629 I John (McClennan).
630 II Dau.

MARY JANE CRUM (157), m. Archibald Woods, widower of her sister, Hanna, June 21, 1854.

Children:

631 I Dora (Woods), m. a Lambert.

NANCY CRUM (159), m. Milton Green.

Children:

632 I Thomas (Green).
633 II Nellie (Green).

FRANCIS F. CRUM (161), b. Nov. 29, 1844; m. J. Willis Craig, June 5, 1862.

Children:

634 I Rosella Sarah (Craig), b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Benjamin F. Johnson, Apr. 21, 1887.
635 II Lizzie (Craig), b. Oct. 15, 1864; m. Henry Seals July 4, 1897.
636 III Nora (Craig), b. May 4, 1868; m. Charles T. Deal Sept. 7, 1887.
637 IV Richard (Craig), b. June 23, 1870; m. Mollie Amick Feb. 27, 1894.
638 V Nellie (Craig), b. June 15, 1872; m. George Christy Aug. 2, 1891.
639 VI Allen H. (Craig), b. June 15, 1872; m. Ida M. Mitchell Nov. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 25, 1908.
640 VII Mathias (Craig), b. Mar. 16, 1877.
641 VIII George R. (Craig), b. Apr. 7, 1879; m. Sophia Alexander Aug. ?, 1906.
642 IX Maxwell (Craig), b. July 17, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1881.
643 X Hattie (Craig), b. July 17, 1881; d. May 4, 1889. The last two were twins.

JOSEPH LAFAYETTE CRUM (165), b. June 22, 1839 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Ann Gooch Aug. 12, 1862 in Carlinville, Ill.; d. July 12, 1909 at his farm home near Naples, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

644	I	Ida Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1888 near Bluffs, Ill.
645	II	Lillius Louella, b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1868 at Palmyra, Ill.
*646	III	William Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1869 near Palmyra, Ill.
*647	IV	Elmer Eli, b. Sept. 20, 1870 near Palmyra, Ill.
*648	V	James Andrew, b. Jan. 5, 1873 near Palmyra, Ill.
649	VI	Son, b. Nov. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1875.
650	VII	Joseph Floyd, b. Feb. 16, 1876; d. at Macomb, Ill., Nov. 13, 1926. He received his higher education at Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb, Ill., and at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. He taught in rural schools for a number of years, and eventually at Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls, Iowa. He was unmarried.
*651	VIII	John Wesley, b. Oct. 5, 1878.
*652	IX	Lucius Leroy, b. near Naples, Ill., Oct. 6, 1881.
653	X	Son, b. Nov. 13, 1883; d. Nov. 16, 1883.
*654	XI	Lillian Margaret, b. near Bluffs, Ill., Jan. 8, 1886.

PLEASANT HUSON CRUM (167), b. Mar. 2, 1842 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Susan Grays Aug. 12, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1895, at New Providence (Belltown), Ill.

Children:

655	I	Eli Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. in infancy.
*656	II	Mary Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1867.
657	III	Martin Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. in infancy.
658	IV	Menorah Evylin, b. Oct. ?, 1870, d. in infancy.
659	V	Elvira (Ella) Clementine, b. July 15, 1873; m. George Coats; d. 1902.
660	VI	George Washington, b. Feb. 15, 1876; d. 1929.
*661	VII	Estella May, b. Mar. 9, 1877.
*662	VIII	Pleasant Monroe Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1879.
*663	IX	Curtis Jefferson, b. Aug. 31, 1881, Green Co., Ill.

*664	X	Grace Lilla, b. Feb. 26, 1884, at New Providence, Ill.
*665	XI	Rosalie Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1886 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Ed. Harvey in Peublo, Colo.
*666	XII	Ezel Lena, b. June 24, 1891, at New Providence, Ill.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM (168), b. July 18, 1843 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Anna E. Galloway Mar. 22, 1865, at Carlinville, Ill.

Children:

667	I	Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 13, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1881.
*668	II	William Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1869 in Sangamon Co., Ill.
669	III	George Washington, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
*670	IV	Joseph Monroe, b. Mar. 16, 1874.
671	V	Elizabeth Delphina, b. June 25, 1878; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
*672	VI	Oscar Otis, b. July 31, 1886, Scott Co., Ill.

ELIZABETH ELLEN CRUM (169), b. Dec. 22, 1844 in Clark Co., Ind. She was married to Francis Marion Pinkerton in a double wedding ceremony on the front steps of the old Court House in Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862. The other couple involved in the wedding was Joseph LaFayette Crum and Miss Sarah Ann Gooch. Shortly after the wedding, the two men volunteered for the Union Army and fought in the Civil War. "Aunt Ellen" was a good old-fashioned wife and mother and reared two sons and two daughters to revere her name. Elizabeth d. Sept. 5, 1921 in New Providence, Ill.

Children:

*673	I	Frances Edwin (Pinkerton), b. Nov. 30, 1863.
*674	II	John Henry (Pinkerton), b. Mar. 15, 1867 at Palmyra, Ill.
675	III	Nellie May (Pinkerton), b. Aug. 13, 1869 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. 1st Asberry Douglas McVey Dec. 24, 1889 of Carrolton, Ill.; 2nd Stephen B. Lawson June 13, 1928.

676 IV Robert Lester (Pinkerton), b. June 19, 1875; d. May 3, 1876.
*677 V Bessie Jane (Pinkerton), b. Mar. 31, 1879.

MARY ABIGAIL CRUM (170), b. May 10, 1846 in Clark Co., Ind., m. David Pinkerton, Palmyra, Ill., Nov. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1887 in Green Co., Ill.

Children:

*678 I Luther L. (Pinkerton), b. Oct. 10, 1868.
679 II Maude Irene (Pinkerton), b. Nov. 20, 1869, in Palmyra, Ill.; d. July 18, 1887.
680 III Mary Jane (Pinkerton), b. Apr. 14, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1887, in Green Co., Ill.
681 IV Eli Daniel (Pinkerton), b. Apr. 20, 1874; d. Apr. 14, 1895, Palmyra, Ill.
*682 V Eugene Monroe (Pinkerton), b. Jan. 18, 1876.
*683 VI Amy Abigail (Pinkerton), b. Jan. 25, 1881, at White Hall, Ill.
684 VII Nancy Naomi (Pinkerton), b. Aug. 31, 1883; m. Ed Baird Feb. 12, 1924, Palmyra, Ill. Mr. Baird continues to live on the old Pinkerton farm west of Palmyra, Ill.

LEVENIA CAROLINE CRUM (171), b. Nov. 20, 1847, Palmyra, Ill.; m. Jesse Lynn about 1861; d. Dec. 16, 1890 at Springtown, Tex.

Children:

685 I Mary (Lynn), b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1869.
686 II Willie (Lynn), b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1873.
687 III Laura (Lynn), b. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Grant Ledbetter; d. 1894.
688 IV Virginia (Lynn), b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. Bud Neal.
*689 V Jesse Evert (Lynn), b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. Martha Campbell, d. Oct. 30, 1945.
690 VI Rosa (Lynn), b. Sept. 3, 1880, m. Killis Snider.
691 VII Charlie (Lynn), b. Dec. 14, 1883; d. Nov. 19, 1897.
*692 VIII Martin Luther (Lynn), b. Jan. 15, 1885; m. 1st Zula Wisdone; 2nd Dena Hunter.
693 IX Ida (Lynn), b. Apr. 9, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1911.

694 X Harry (Lynn), b. Sept. 12, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1889.

VIRGINIA ALICE CRUM (172), b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Wm. Henry Lynn, Naples, Ill., Oct. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1899.

Children:

*695 I Martha Isabel (Lynn), b. Aug. 5, 1869.
696 II Mary Catherine (Lynn), b. Apr. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1884.
*697 III Levena Stella (Lynn), b. Nov. 26, 1873. A twin died at birth.
*698 IV Wm. Orville (Lynn), b. Dec. 20, 1876.
*699 V Sarah Caroline (Lynn), b. Sept. 10, 1879.
*700 VI Malinda Arvilla (Lynn), b. Feb. 20, 1882.
*701 VII Laura Ethel (Lynn), b. Sept. 26, 1884.
*702 VIII Della Alice (Lynn), b. Feb. 18, 1887.

SARAH ISABELLE CRUM (175), b. Mar. 1, 1854, Palmyra, Ill., m. 1st John Wesley Linn Aug. 5, 1869; 2nd James David Pinkerton 1888; d. Oct. 19, 1937 at New Providence, Ill.

Children by 1st husband:

*703 I Malinda Luetta (Linn), b. Feb. 8, 1872.
*704 II Harry Arthur (Linn), b. Jan. 22, 1875.
*705 III Ada Isabelle (Linn), b. Aug. 5, 1877.
706 IV Flora Myrtle (Linn), b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. Homer C. Hiatt Aug. 5, 1918; d. July 20, 1962. No children have come to bless their home, but they have brought up and educated a great niece, Louetta Linn Hiatt. Mrs. Hiatt is a graduate of the American School of Practipedics, Chicago, and during World War I served as a private secretary in a government purchasing department, located in St. Louis.

Children by 2nd husband:

*707 V Edith Muriel (Pinkerton), b. Sept. 12, 1889.
708 VI Leila Essie (Pinkerton), b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Richard Moore Dec. 2, 1912.

MARTHA ADALADE CRUM (177), b. Dec. 22, 1857; m. 1st Hiram White, 2nd John Wm. Reeve at Palmyra, Ill. in 1873. In 1883, Mr. & Mrs. Reeve with the four children they had at that time migrated to Neosh County, Kan. in a covered wagon drawn by a team of mules.

Children by 2nd husband:

*709	I	Adalade Rosalie (Reeve), b. Mar. 2, 1874; m. 1897; d. 1962.
*710	II	William Monroe (Reeve), b. Feb. 6, 1877 in Morgan County, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1898; d. 1952.
711	III	Herbert Royer (Reeve), b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Amy May Wiltrout Mar. 5, 1911 at Fredonia, Kan.; d. 1960. He was primarily a farmer.
712	IV	Leslie (Reeve), b. 1880; d. 1897.
713	V	Jesse (Reeve), b. Nov. 22, 1885 in Kansas; d. Jan. 7, 1904 at Rest, Kansas.
714	VI	Everet Leon (Reeve), b. Apr. 24, 1888; d. June 12, 1889.
715	VII	Flossie M. (Reeve), b. Dec. 9, 1889; m. Ernest Wayland Edwards June 21, 1911.
716	VIII	Dau. d. at early age.
*717	IX	Flora Elinor (Reeve), b. Apr. 11, 1893 at Leanne, Kan.
718	X	Ray Glenn (Reeve), b. May 29, 1896 at Leanna, Kan.; d. Jan. 10, 1903.
719	XI	Arlie Clayton (Reeve), b. July 8, 1899 at Earlton, Kan.; m. Anice Dantic Apr. 4, 1926 at Chanute, Kan.

MALINDA CATHERINE CRUM (178), b. Nov. 20, 1859 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Stephen A. Douglas Edwards Nov. 9, 1879 at Carrolton, Ill. See her biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*720	I	Roy Cuthbert (Edwards) D.D.S., b. Sept. 5, 1881, Green Co., Ill.
721	II	Adrian Clair (Edwards), b. June 25, 1883, Green Co., Ill.; d. on battle field in France, May 4, 1918, World War I. See his biography in SECTION III.
*722	III	Orville Logan (Edwards) M.D., b. Dec. 4, 1885, Green Co., Ill.

723	IV	Sylvia Mae (Edwards), b. Sept. 22, 1887; d. Aug. 16, 1905, Green Co., Ill.
*724	V	Jesse Ray (Edwards), b. Feb. 25, 1889.
*725	VI	Wm. Lester (Edwards), b. Aug. 18, 1890.
*726	VII	Mabel Almeda (Edwards), b. Feb. 9, 1892.
*727	VIII	Clarence Leon(Edwards), b. Dec. 27, 1893.
728	IX	Chas. Ivan (Edwards), b. Dec. 11, 1895; d. Dec. 28, 1915.
729	X	Pansy Lee (Edwards), b. Dec. 12, 1897; d. July 28, 1956. She was a teacher.
730	XI	James Larkin (Edwards), b. Mar. 30, 1914 Green Co., Ill., adopted; m. Lois Bersell Sept. 1935.

ELI PRESTON CRUM (179), b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Susan Alice Barkson July 6, 1896; d. Aug. 21, 1946, Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

731	I	Baby died at birth.

ROSALIE EVELINE CRUM (180), b. May 4, 1865; m. Horace G. Smith Mar. 13, 1883 at Oxville, Ill.; d. Oct. 2, 1928 at Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

*732	I	Daisy Lula (Smith), b. July 19, 1884 near Naples, Ill.
733	II	Ivan Clyde (Smith), b. Apr. 16, 1887 near Naples, Ill.; d. July 2, 1891.
734	III	Nora (Smith), b. Aug. 21, 1888; d. same day.

ELIZA STONER (182), b. Apr. 4, 1838; m. a Peek; d. in Caty, Texas.

Children:

735	I	Mary (Peek), m. a Fry.
736	II	Call (Peek).
737	III	Henry Eli (Peek).
738	IV	Perry (Peek).
739	V	Jerdon (Peek).
740	VI	Addie (Peek); m. a Fry.
741	VII	Ella (Peek); m. a Schultz.
742	VIII	Ettie (Peek); m. a Rutledge.
743	IX	Samuel (Peek).

MARGARET STONER (184), b. July 8, 1841; m. a Webb; d. in Marion Co., Ia.

Children:

744	I	Robert (Webb).
745	II	Ellen (Webb); m. a McGlauflin in Tenn.
746	III	Clara (Webb); m. a Redding in Jacksonville, Mo.

JOHN D. STONER (185), b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. at Lakota, Ia.

Children:

747	I	Fred (Stoner), was a railroad man and killed at Nola Junction.
748	II	Eugean (Stoner), was a railroad man and killed at Belle Plaine, Ia.
749	III	Myra (Stoner).
750	IV	Alice (Stoner); m. a Kinnie.
751	V	Jessie J. (Stoner).
752	VI	Harley (Stoner).

MILTON JEPHTHA STONER (187), b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. at Mutual, Okla.

Children:

753	I	Johnnie (Stoner).
754	II	Ollie (Stoner).
755	III	Bert (Stoner).
756	IV	Eve (Stoner), m. a Carys.
757	V	Bell (Stoner), m. a McGauslin.

JOSEPH E. STONER (188), b. Nov. 10, 1850.

Children:

758	I	Martha (Stoner).
759	II	Guy (Stoner).
760	III	Eva (Stoner).

MARY A. STONER (189), b. July 11, 1852; m. a Webb; d. Oct. 24, 1896 in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Children:

761	I	Lizzie (Webb), b. Feb. 16, 1875.
762	II	Elsie Ellen (Webb), b. Aug. 18, 1877; m. a Deskoons.
763	III	William A. (Webb).

764 IV Eliza (Webb), b. May 13, 1878.
765 V Arthur A. (Webb), b. June 9, 1879.
766 VI Mary Martha (Webb), b. Aug. 18, 1880; m. a Russell.
767 VII Marion Revisar (Webb), b. Mar. 9, 1883.
768 VIII Jacob Elsa (Webb), b. Feb. 4, 1891.

MARTHA STONER (190), b. Apr. 7, 1854; m. Frank Rumley.

Children:

769 I Walter (Rumley).
770 II Frank (Rumley).
771 III Eddie (Rumley).

JAMES B. STONER (191), b. Sept. 19, 1856.

Children:

772 I Eva Bell (Stoner).

FRANCIS ADILDIA STONER (192), b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. a Bown in Mohaska Co., Ia.

Children:

773 I Martha (Bown), b. May 22, 1880; m. a Gazaway.
774 II Della E. (Bown).
775 III Dora (Bown), b. Nov. 3, 1883; m. a Waters.

WILLIAM C. STONER (193), b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Clara Adaline Mitchell; d. Mar. 13, 1928.

Children:

776 I Willis (Stoner).
777 II Robert Alonzo (Stoner).
778 III Lillie C. (Stoner).
779 IV Lenval (Stoner).
780 V Ida (Stoner).
781 VI Otis (Stoner).
782 VII Ray (Stoner).
783 VIII Jess (Stoner).
784 IX Jennie (Stoner).
785 X Jessie (Stoner).
786 XI Freda (Stoner), m. a Myers.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM (195), b. Feb. 8, 1834 in Ky., m. Eliza L. Jones; d. Jan. 7, 1901. See his obituary in SECTION III.

Children:

*787	I	Annie Amelia, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
788	II	Floyd, b. Nov. 28, 1868; d. July 31, 1868.

MARY ELIZABETH CRUM (197), b. in Ky., Feb. 6, 1842; m. Alexander C. Dale Oct. 9, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1900.

Children:

*789	I	George (Dale).
*790	II	Horace (Dale).

LOUISIANA CRUM (198), b. Jan. 9, 1847 in Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. William M. Wilhoite Oct. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1909.

Children:

*791	I	Georgia Anna (Wilhoite), b. Jan. 1, 1868.

CHANCELLOR MONROE CRUM (200), b. Mar. 28, 1858 in Oldham County, Kentucky; m. Mattie Hughes Dec. 4, 1885. In the "History of Kentucky" (1887) by Perrin, Battle & Kneffin there is recorded the statement "In 1880 he began merchandising at Beard (now Crestwood) Kentucky, his present home, as partner in the firm C.M. Crum & Bro., carrying on a general merchandising business. Mr. Crum is also postmaster at that place, and railroad agent for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company."

Children:

792	I	Son (deceased).
793	II	Dau.

REBECCA CRUM (203), b. ca. 1828; m. John F. R. Kiger.

Children:

794	I	James Marion (Kiger).
795	II	Joseph William (Kiger).
796	III	John Franklin (Kiger).
797	IV	Anna (Kiger).
798	V	Theodore J. (Kiger).

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (204), b. Jan. 2, 1835 at Prather, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Fry Oct. 10, 1853 in Clark County, Ind.; d. Apr. 2, 1916 at Charleston, Ind.

Children:

799	I	Oscar, b. ca. 1857.
800	II	Fannie, deceased (1964).
*801	III	William Alexander, b. June 6, 1858.
802	IV	Edith, b. ca. 1860; m. John Kiger.
803	V	Sarah, b. ca. 1862; m. Thomas Douden Jacobs Dec. 1890.
*804	VI	John Fry, b. June 7, 1865.
*805	VII	Benjamin Oren, b. May 17, 1869.
806	VIII	Abram L.
807	IX	Olive B., m. C.A. Baird.

GEORGE W. CRUM (205), b. ca. 1835 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Mary E. - ? -. He served with the Union Army during the Civil War. He was mustered in May 27, 1864 in Indianapolis, and assigned to Company F of the 137th Reg. He was mustered out in Sept. or Oct. 1864. Sometime during the winter of 1864-65, he enlisted in Company B of the 143rd Reg. for one year of service. He was assigned to guard duty at various places in Virginia.

Children:

808	I	Phoebe C., b. ca. 1856; m. Calvin R. Bottoroff.[22]
809	II	John W., b. ca. 1858.
810	III	George W., b. ca. 1860.
811	IV	Thomas J., b. ca. 1862.
812	V	Lemuel O., b. ca. 1865; m. Annie Bell Wasson.[22]
813	VI	Charles D., b. ca. 1867.
814	VII	Son, b. ca. 1869.

CYRUS A. CRUM (206), b. ca. 1834 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Schwartz Apr. 2, 1862 in Clark Co., Ind. Nancy was b. in Clark Co., Ind., 1840. Cyrus moved from Indiana to Oldham Co., Ky., about 1866. He was a farmer.

Children:

815	I	Ora Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
*816	II	Charles Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1865 in Clark Co., Ind.

*817	III	Cyrus Franklin, b. Sept. 19, 1866 in La-Grange, Ky.
818	IV	William Amos, b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. July 17, 1779.
819	V	Laura Rose, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Dud Carpenter
*820	VI	Cora May, b. May 21, 1874; m. Ed Hammond.
821	VII	Maurice Homer, b. May 7, 1877; m. Sally Colwell; d. Oct. 12, 1956.
822	VIII	Aaron, d. in infancy.

JOHN W. CRUM (209), b. 1847; m. Emma Fry; d. Apr., 1919.

Children:

*823	I	Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1872.
824	II	Arthur, b. Feb., 1879; m. Belle Matthews; d. Apr., 1939.

JOHN WILSON CRUM (213), b. July 28, 1834 near Arensville, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Epler Feb. 22, 1857; d. 1883.

Children:

825	I	Christian, b. 1858 at Julian Nebr.
826	II	Martha A., b. 1860; d. 1900.
827	III	Isaac C.
828	IV	John R.
829	V	Emma A., m. Charles E. Stout.
*830	VI	William, m. Minnie B. Cooper.
*831	VII	Ella, m. Orlando Tucker.
832	VIII	Mary E., b. 1870; d. 1878.
*833	IX	Jennie, b. 1873; m. Elmer T. Mallory; d. 1919.
834	X	James O., b. 1878; d. 1899.

JAMES ROBERT CRUM (214), b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Hannah Stout Oct. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1922 at Ashland, Ill.

Children:

835	I	Mary Elvira, b. 1859; d. 1859.
836	II	Martha Ellen, b. 1860; d. 1860.
*837	III	Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1864.
*838	IV	Ida, b. Nov. 24, 1866.
*839	V	Ada, b. May 4, 1869.

840	VI	George A., b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Ida Carson, 1896; d. 1907.
*841	VII	David W., b. Feb. 24, 1877.
*842	VIII	Lilah, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

WILLIAM WATSON CRUM (215), b. Jan. 1, 1839 at Arensville, Ill.; m. Annie Clark Feb. 4, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1912. See his biography in SECTION III. Annie Clark was raised by Dr. Marshall of Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

843	I	Edwin.
844	II	Edgar, twin to Edwin.
*845	III	Lillian, b. Sept. 29, 1866.
*846	IV	Martha Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
847	V	Bertha Nell, b. Mar. 26, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1931.
848	VI	Alma.
*849	VII	Edna Gertrude, b. Jan. 4, 1880.
850	VIII	Edith Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
851	IX	John Christian, b. 1885; d. June 5, 1912.
852	X	Frank.
853	XI	Mary Helen.
854	XII	Laura.

MARY ELLEN CRUM (217), b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. Samuel Dinwiddie of Literberry, Ill.; d. 1928.

Children:

*855	I	Abraham Alvin (Dinwiddie).
*856	II	Ollie (Dinwiddie), b. Apr. 28, 1868.
*857	III	Mary Emma (Dinwiddie).
*858	IV	Frank (Dinwiddie), b. Sept. 25, 1877.
*859	V	Mabel (Dinwiddie), b. May 1, 1880.
860	VI	Loren Lee (Dinwiddie), b. June 29, 1882; m. Della Brockhouse of Literberry, Ill.

MARTHA ANN CRUM (219), b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. Stephen A. Douglas Epler of Springfield, Ill.

Children:

861	I	Jacob Crum (Epler), M.D. He practiced medicine and surgery in Pueblo, Colo. He was a Spanish American War buddy and throughout his later life, an extremely close friend of Cordell Hull, Secretary of State under Franklin D. Roosevelt.

862	II	Cyrus Oren (Epler).
*863	III	Mary Stephen (Epler).

CYRUS NEWTON CRUM (220), b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Sallie Alexander.

Children:

*864	I	Alexander Tyler, b. July 28, 1884.
*865	II	Lucille Wedoline, b. June 4, 1888.
*866	III	Cyrus N.

DAVID MARION CRUM (222), b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Henrietta Payne; d. 1927.

Children:

867	I	Vida Viola, m. Frank Adams; d. Jan. 1, 1923.
*868	II	Bessie Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
*869	III	Mabel Boley, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
870	IV	Christian, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
871	V	Sue Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
872	VI	David C., d. in infancy.

GEORGE ALEXANDER CRUM (223), b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Lucie Griswold Morris July 7, 1881. She was b. in Beardstown, Ill. Jan. 12, 1862. She was a direct descendant of Robert Morris, signer of the Declaration of Independence. G. A.'s early education was received in the Union School House, Arensville, Ill. At seventeen years of age, he went to Wesleyan College, Bloomington, Ill. for a period of three years. He then devoted himself to farming, and the livery business.

Children:

*873	I	Morris Christian, b. Apr. 10, 1883.
874	II	Leila B., b. 1885; d. in infancy.
875	III	Ethel Marion, b. Oct. 24, 1887, m. 1st Courtney Riley Cooper Mar. 12, 1910, 2nd Raphael Gay Hosea of Kansas City, Mo. in Rye, Colo. Sept. 3, 1918. She lives alone (1964) at 635 S. Hudson St., Pasadena, Calif.

WILLIAM COBB (225).

Children:

876	I	Perry (Cobb), m. Nora Crum, daughter of "big-footed" George Crum of White Hall.
877	II	Oscar (Cobb).
878	III	Charles (Cobb).
879	IV	Obbie (Cobb).
880	V	Lorie (Cobb).
881	VI	Minnie (Cobb).

JAMES COBB (226), b. 1848, m. a Stewart.

Children:

882	I	Lee (Cobb), b. 1882.
883	II	Frank (Cobb), b. Dec. 8, 1884.
884	III	Jack (Cobb).

THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM (230), b. July 9, 1835 at Virginia, Ill.; m. Sarah Henderson, dau. of William and Lucinda Henderson, Mar. 11, 1855; d. June 30, 1914. Sarah was b. May 7, 1840. Mr. Crum received such schooling as the early advantages of those times offered, and grew up to assist his father at a most propitious time when there was much to be done. He was reared to be a successful farmer. In 1853 he started his calling, with a worthy gift from his father of 250 acres of Cass County land. His obituary may be seen in SECTION III.

Children:

*885	I	Charles E., b. June 2, 1857.
886	II	Marah T.
887	III	Marion O.
888	IV	Ollie E., b. May 12, 1863.
889	V	Willey S., b. Sept. 1, 1866.
890	VI	May L.
891	VII	Henry Obed, b. Feb. 1, 1875.
*892	VIII	Eben R., b. Oct. 9, 1879.
		Two children died in infancy.

JAMES FRANK CRUM (231).

Children:

893	I	James.
894	II	Adrian, d. May 31, 1931.

SARAH MARGARET CRUM (232), b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. John Wilson.

Children:

895	I	Howard (Wilson).
896	II	Clara (Wilson), b. Apr. 30, 1865; m. a physician by the name of Shastid.

MARY ELIZABETH CRUM (233), b. 1840; m. Henry Thompson of Jacksonville, Ill.; d. July 10, 1926.

Children:

*897	I	Anna (Thompson), m. a Mr. Brown.

JOHN MATTHIAS CRUM (234), b. May 10, 1842; m. a Miss Thompson.

Children:

898	I	Marcellus, b. Nov. 7, 1856.
899	II	Minnie Bell.

WILLIAM MARCELLUS CRUM (235), b. Jan. 9, 1844 at Literberry, Ill.; m. Mary E. Graff, dau. of Washington Graff, Oct. 19, 1870; d. Apr. 2, 1895. He attended Illinois Wesleyan College at Bloomington, Ill.; afterward took a commercial course in Chicago. He lived on a 250 acre farm, which he inherited from his father.

Children:

900	I	Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. Nov. 15, 1878.
*901	II	Alma Christena, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
*902	III	Jessie Faree, b. June 9, 1878; m. a Mr. Phillips.
*903	IV	Elton M.
*904	V	Reuel.
*905	VI	Mary Marcella, b. June 16, 1887.

GEORGE W. CRUM, M.D. (236), b. Oct. 1, 1848 at Arensville, Ill.; m. Mary E. Malone of Evansville, Ind. Aug. 21, 1878. She is a graduate of the Jacksonville Athaeneum, and was born Apr. 10, 1856. He attended the State Normal University at Bloomington, Ill. in 1868, 1869 and a part of 1870. He then entered Adrian College, at Adrian, Mich. and in 1872 received the A.M. degree. He studied medicine at the St. Louis Medical College, graduating in 1874. He practiced medicine about four years, and then, because of failing health, purchased 160 acres of land adjoining the homestead and became a farmer.

Children:

*906	I	Cora A., b. 1879.
907	II	Olga I., b. 1871; m. a Hettick.
908	III	David.
909	IV	Marcus L.

MARCUS LAFAYETTE CRUM (237), b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. Mary Fannie Stubblefield Mar. 30, 1875; d. Nov. 12, 1922. He received his education at State Normal University, Normal, Ill., and at Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. He earned a B.S. degree from the latter institution in 1874, and was later granted an honorary M.S. degree. He was a successful farmer and banker. He inherited 250 acres of valuable land from his father, and 160 acres from his father-in-law, John Stubblefield.

Children:

*910	I	Edith, b. June 3, 1876.
*911	II	Arthur Edgar, b. May 4, 1878.
912	III	Ora, b. June 8, 1881.
*913	IV	Rena, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

CHARLES P. CRUM (238), b. Apr. 11, 1853 in Cass County, Ill.; m. Lina James Dec. 14, 1875; d. Mar. 25, 1885. He lived and d. in Hancock County, Ill. He spent one year at Normal University, Normal, Ill.; two years at Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill., and in 1875 graduated from Adrian College, Adrian, Mich. He came to an untimely death as the result of a train derailment of the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific R.R. at McCall Station, near Ferris, Ill. Masonic Memorials appear in SECTION III.

Children:

*914	I	Ray Ream, b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. Florence B. Todd; d. at Hysham, Mont., Nov. 1949.
915	II	James Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1879; m. Gene Anderson; d. Apr. 13, 1956. At one time he was Treasurer of Hancock Co., Ill.
*916	III	Charles Edgar, twin to James; m. Catherine Bradshaw Sept. 25, 1901 in La Harpe, Ill.
917	IV	Mabel Christine, b. Dec. 7, 1881; m. E.R. MacManiman; d. Nov. 9, 1963 in Portland, Ore.

918	V	Virgil Andrew, b. Mar. 30, 1884; m. 1st Beulah E. Gregory Sept. 14, 1911; 2nd Mrs. Gladys Fendall; d. Sept. 5, 1958. He graduated from Adrian College, Michigan, and later from the University of Chicago Law School. He practiced law in Portland, Oreg., from 1908 until his death in 1958.

MARGARET ANN CRUM (246), b. Mar. 26, 1834 in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. Adam Nighbert Nov. 14, 1851 in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 20, 1914. He was b. Sept. 29, 1827 in Baut Co., Va.; d. Jan. 10, 1903. Both were buried in the Miller Cemetery, Barr Twp., Macoupin Co., Ill.

Children:

919	I	George Gordon (Jot), (Nighbert), b. Aug. 12, 1854 in Barr Twp., Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. June 2, 1934.
*920	II	James David (Nighbert), b. Oct. 20, 1856.
921	III	Joseph William (Nighbert), b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Flora Cline Apr. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 3, 1937. She was b. Nov. 4, 1862.
922	IV	Louise Sodonia (Nighbert), b. Jan. 21, 1861.
923	V	Ella Florence (Nighbert), b. Jan. 7, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
924	VI	Ada Belle (Nighbert), b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. Dec. 15, 1918.
*925	VII	Erasmus Manford (Nighbert), b. Mar. 14, 1869.

MINERVA CRUM (247), b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Joshua Miller Jan. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 14, 1913.

Children:

926	I	Stanhope (Miller), b. July 1, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1864.
927	II	Napoleon (Miller), b. Nov. 27, 1859; m. Margaret. Burnett Oct. 6, 1889; d. Mar. 11, 1910.
928	III	Minnie (Miller), b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Robert Harr Dec. 25, 1883; d. June 15, 1923.
929	IV	Link (Miller), b. Mar. 7, 1862; d. 1880.
*930	V	Carrie Margaret (Miller), b. Aug. 1, 1865.
931	VI	Thomas (Miller), b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. 1st Annie Bodky; 2nd Ida Turner; d. Dec. 29, 1946.

*932	VII	Mary Catherine (Miller), b. Feb. 14, 1873.
933	VIII	Joab (Miller), b. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Hattie Powers.
*934	IX	May (Miller), b. May 16, 1882.

GEORGE CHRISTIAN CRUM (248), b. May 10, 1837 near Barr, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Emily J. Reynolds Feb. 18, 1858; d. May 27, 1909. He was called "big-footed" George to distinguish him from other George Crums. She was b. Mar. 30, 1835 near Frankfort, Ky.; d. Nov. 14, 1908. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crum were buried at Deerfield, Mo.

Children:

*935	I	John C., b. Oct. 5, 1858 near Barr, Ill.
936	II	Charles E., b. Aug. 7, 1860 near Barr, Ill.; d. June 1, 1902, buried at Deerfield, Mo.
937	III	Sodonia Susan, b. Apr. 21, 1862 near Barr, Ill.; m. Jack Webb. He was buried in the Miller Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.
938	IV	Nora C., b. May 1, 1864 near Barr, Ill.; m. Perry Cobb Mar. 15, 1894; d. June 25, 1934. He was buried at St. Clair, Mo.
*939	V	Elmer Y., b. Oct. 22, 1866 near Barr, Ill.
940	VI	Ella May, twin to Elmer; d. Nov. 22, 1866; buried in Miller Cemetery, near Palmyra, Ill.
*941	VII	Mary E., b. Apr. 1, 1869 near Barr, Ill.
*942	VIII	Minnie A., b. Sept. 2, 1871 near Barr, Ill.
*943	IX	Clara B., b. July 4, 1875 near Barr, Ill.

MARY ELIZABETH CRUM (250), b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. a Mr. Decker.

Children:

944	I	Joe (Decker).
945	II	George (Decker).
946	III	Sarah (Decker).

JOSEPH SHEDRICK (SHED) CRUM (252), b. May 20, 1845; m. Charlotte Rickard Oct. 20, 1864; d. Nov. 2, 1900; buried at Stockdale, Kan.

Children:

*947	I	Leon Lyon, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

*948	II	Justin Wallace, b. July 27, 1867.
*949	III	Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

SARAH JANE CRUM (253), b. July 17, 1847; m. James Hettick of Scottville, Ill.

Children:

*950	I	Delia (Hettick), b. Sept. 12, 1881.

GORDON JAMES CRUM (255), b. June 6, 1852; m. Kate Roher; d. Jan. 17, 1927.

Children:

951	I	Roy, b. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Bessie Wolfolk.
952	II	Cora, b. Dec. 21, 1883; m. 1st N.A. Mitchell, Sept. 4, 1902; 2nd L.C. Reed Dec. 8, 1926.
*953	III	Ralph, b. Feb. 1, 1889.

MATTHIAS CRUM (256), b. Sept. 14, 1841; m. Mary Woods; d. Nov. 1, 1914. He was a banker in Mexico, Mo. His photograph appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*954	I	Herbert, b. Jan. 3, 1871.
*955	II	Lila, b. Aug. 8, 1872.
956	III	Byrd E., b. in Mexico, Mo., July 20, 1877.

AMOS CRUM (257), b. Oct. 4, 1846 in Carlinville, Ill.; m. Sophronia Watson in 1872; d. Jan. 29, 1900. He was a Minister of the Universalist Church filling various pastorates in Michigan and Iowa. After his death, his wife studied for the ministry and served churches in Iowa. His biography and photograph appear in SECTION III.

Children:

*957	I	Joseph Amos, M.D., b. Mar. 16, 1874.
958	II	Homer, d. at an early age.
959	III	Emily, d. at an early age.
*960	IV	Faith, b. 1880.
961	V	Isabel Ruth, b. 1882; d. Sept. 18, 1958.

LYDIA CRUM (258), m. Samuel Short; d. in Seattle 1852.

Children:

962 I Josephine (Short).
963 II Vinnie (Short).

XENEPHON XERXES CRUM (259), b. 1852; m. Anna Marcus Phelps in 1883. About 1873 he graduated from Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill. For awhile he was a real estate dealer in Ohio.

Children:

*964 I Alfred Phelps, b. 1883.
965 II Rolfe Pomeroy, an Episcopal Rector in Syracuse, N.Y. He served as a Chaplain in A.E.F., World War I. His biography appears in SECTION III.

JOSEPHUS DEW CRUM (261) M.D., m. Annie Carry; d. 1913. He practiced medicine in Oswego, Mich. for many years. His photograph appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*966 I Pauline Carry.
*967 II Leo Josephus.
*968 III Percy Dew.
969 IV Gladys Clementine.

MILLIE CRUM (263), m. Lou Daugherty, a professor in a Normal School at Kirksville, Mo. She is credited with the authorship of a book on agriculture.

Children:

970 I Blanche (Daugherty).
971 II Bessie (Daugherty).

BELLE CRUM (264), m. Harry Kerr, a lawyer at Paxton, Ill.

Children:

972 I Nellie (Kerr), m. a lawyer who served with A.E.F. in World War I.
973 II James (Kerr).

LORA CRUM (266), m. a Gayman.

Children:

974 I Pauline (Gayman).
975 II Leo (Gayman).

MAT O'NEAL (267), b. 1837 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Emma R. Wiley; d. Aug. 22, 1888.

Children:

976 I Lewis H. (O'Neal).
977 II Rollo M. (O'Neal).

SARAH O'NEAL (268), b. Apr. 14, 1840, m. Robert Tucker Mar. 14, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1904. He was b. 1835; d. Nov. 20, 1910.

Children:

978 I Elizabeth Ann (Tucker), b. Aug. 10, 1859.
979 II Ulysses Grant (Tucker), b. Mar. 19, 1864; d. 1916.
980 III Otis (Tucker), b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. Lydia McGee June 26, 1907; d. Sept. 1, 1941. She was b. Apr. 20, 1874.
981 IV Lewis (Tucker), b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 9, 1880.

MARY O'NEAL (269), b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. John Gibbs Mar. 30, 1871; d. June 15, 1925. He was b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. Mar. 9, 1903.

Children:

982 I James (Gibbs), b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. Cora McGee, a sister to Mrs. Otis Tucker, Apr. 26, 1898. She was b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1959. He d. Jan. 4, 1962.

LYDIA ELLEN CRUM (276), b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Captain Hiram B. Baxter Oct. 4, 1876; d. Mar. 25, 1907.

Children:

*983 I Albert Crum (Baxter), b. Oct. 9, 1880.
984 II William (Baxter), b. Sept. 18, 1887.

SAMUEL HAMILTON CRUM (278), b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. a Miss Henderson; d. Nov. 16, 1922.

Children:

985 I O.E., b. May 14, 1882.
986 II Durrell, b. Apr. 14, 1879; d. Feb. 22, 1963.

MATTHIAS MARTIN CRUM (279), b. Dec. 14, 1852 at Literberry, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth Murray; d. June 7, 1932.

Children:

*987	I	James Wesley, b. July 27, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1963.
*988	II	Orville Leroy, b. Nov. 4, 1880; d. June 17, 1964.
989	III	Anna Belle (Annabel), b. Apr. 3, 1886. For many years she taught at the Illinois Women's College, Jacksonville, Ill., but has now retired.
990	IV	Golda Mae, b. June 9, ; m. Edward A. Liter; d. June 23, 1961.
*991	V	Talmage Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1893; d. Dec. 23, 1961.

WILLIAM HARVEY CRUM (280), b. Mar. 15, 1855 at Literberry, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

992	I	Wilma, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
993	II	Alty, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

JAMES ALVIN CRUM (281), b. Sept. 4, 1856 at Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

994	I	Clarence, b. Mar. 16, 1881.
995	II	Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1909; d. Apr. 17, 1964.

CHARLES WESLEY CRUM (282), b. Mar. 3, 1865 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Mary Alice Barrow; d. Feb. 2, 1938 at Denver, Colo.

Children:

*996	I	Leland, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
*997	II	Jocelyn, b. Sept. 7, 1900 at Jacksonville, Ill.
998	III	Jarrald, b. Aug. 6, 1902 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Katherine Givler.

JAMES WILLIAM CRUM (294), b. July 14, 1850; m. Mary Margaret.

Children:

999	I	Ernest L., b. Sept. 20, 1890; m. Lillie McDaniel Jan. 4, 1917 in Clark County, Ind.
1000	II	Sarah M., b. Aug. 21, 1892; m. Wm. Bramble Mar. 22, 1917 in Clark County, Ind.
1001	III	George W., b. Mar. 5, 1894.
1002	IV	James W., b. Feb. 2, 1899.
1003	V	John.
1004	VI	Jacob, twin to John.

SARAH CRUM (295), b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. John Brooks.

Children:

1005	I	George William (Brooks), b. Nov. 26, 1880.
1006	II	Sarah Evylin (Brooks), b. June 24, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1886.
1007	III	John Franklin (Brooks).
1008	IV	Wilbert Franklin (Brooks).
1009	V	Alma Florence (Brooks).

WILLIAM HARRISON CRUM (304), b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. Permelia Fox June 3, 1875, 2nd Mary Hull Apr. 8, 1894 in Scott County, Ind. He moved to Moultrie Co., Ill. in the 1890's.

Children:

1010	I	Weaver.
1011	II	Charles.
1012	III	Cora, b. ca. 1880.

WESLEY JAMES CRUM (305), b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Mary (Mollie) Mull Sept. 3, 1878 in Scott County, Ind., 2nd Neoma (Oma) Magdelene Alsup Sept. 20, 1894 in Scott County, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

*1013	I	Lawrence M., b. Mar. 3, 1880.
*1014	II	Clifford.
*1015	III	Elsie.

Children by 2nd wife:

*1016	IV	Fred Emmett, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
*1017	V	Earl.
1018	VI	Marie.
*1019	VII	Evelyn.

LORETTA ELLEN CRUM (306), b. Dec. 3, 1860 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Robert Bruce Jones; d. Dec. 27, 1931. He was b. Aug. 29, 1858 in Little York, Ind.; d. Jan. 13, 1929. Both are buried in the Scottsburg (Indiana) Cemetery.

Children:

1020	I	Flora Jane (Jones), b. Sept. 12, 1882 in Scott County, Ind.; never married; d. Jan. 31, 1953.
*1021	II	Jessie Edeline (Jones), b. July 15, 1885.
1022	III	Grace May (Jones), b. Nov. 22, 1890 in Scott County, Ind.; never married.
1023	IV	Goldie McKinley (Jones), b. Oct. 9, 1896.
1024	V	Stella Fay Marie (Jones), b. Mar. 1, 1898.

HETTIE JANE CRUM (308), b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. 1st William E. Gaynor July 2, 1893, 2nd George Powers June 27, 1901.

Children by 1st husband:

1025	I	Lillie May (Gaynor), b. Apr. 25, 1894; d. Mar. 17, 1895.
1026	II	Charles Harrison (Gaynor), b. Feb. 23, 1896.

Children by 2nd husband:

1027	III	Bessie Florence (Powers), b. June 8, 1902.
1028	IV	Nettie Lorain (Powers), b. Feb. 16, 1904.
1029	V	William Lewis (Powers), b. May 30, 1907.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM (309), b. Mar. 13, 1853 in Indiana; m. Ruth C. Beauchamp Mar. 25, 1871 in Edgar County, Ill.; d. Jan. 1938 in West Union, Ill.

Children:

*1030	I	Calvin Cairo, b. ca. 1874 in Illinois.
1031	II	Emma, died young.
*1032	III	William Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1888 in West Union, Ill.

MARY ANN CRUM (310), b. Mar. 11, 1855 in Indiana. She m. her first cousin, George Jacob Crum (son of her father's sister, Sarah Catherine Crum) Mar. 2, 1876 in Moultrie County, Ill. She d. in 1888. Her children are listed under the name of George Jacob Crum page 91.

ROBERT WILLIAM (BOB OR BILL) CRUM (311), b. Jan. 16, 1858 in Marshall, Clark County, Ill. He m. Mary Osenbaugh May 17, 1885 at Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. He moved to Auburn, Neb. in the 1880's, raised a family, and then returned alone in 1903 to Illinois, where he lived with his brother, Joseph Lette Crum, through the winter. His second marriage is recorded as of June 24, 1904 at Marshall, Illinois, to Ella Mayer Carr. He is said to have died in 1943 in a Terre Haute, Ind., hospital, but there is no record of his death there.

His first wife, daughter of Lafayette and Nancy Wilkins Osenbaugh and mother of all his children, was b. Nov. 7, 1868. She d. Dec. 10, 1943.

Children:

1033	I	Nora, b. Feb. 4, 1887 at Auburn, Neb.; m. John Philip Eisentrout Oct. 11, 19__ in Denver, Col. Address (1964): Box 295, Hill City, S. Dak.
*1034	II	Mary Ellen (Lula), b. Oct. 7, 1888 in Auburn, Neb.
*1035	III	George William, b. Sept. 27, 1893 at Auburn, Neb.
1036	IV	Lora Goldie, b. Sept. 21, 1893 at Auburn, Neb.; d. there Nov. 18, 1899; bur. in Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Neb.
*1037	V	Floyd Wesley, b. June 8, 1895 at Auburn, Neb.
1038	VI	Gladys Faith, b. Sept. 25, 1898 at Auburn, Neb.; d. there Jan. 24, 1899; bur. in Sheridan Cemetery.

THOMAS JEFFERSON (JEFF) CRUM (312), b. May 1860, in Grandview, Edgar County, Illinois; m. Helen Lydia Bishop Feb. 7, 1884 in Effingham County, Ill.; d. May 11, 1848 at Carlinville, Ill.; bur. in Witt Cemetery, Rockbridge, Ill.

"Jeff" Crum is described by his descendants as a man who was never idle, even though he was crippled during the last years of his life. He worked for a while as a Section Foreman, and later, as a carpenter for the Burlington Railroad. The last twenty-five or thirty years of his life was devoted to farming. He and his family lived at Rockbridge, Ill.

Children:

1039	I	William Preston, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. Feb. 1, 1888.
*1040	II	Grover Newton, b. Mar. 30, 1887 in Freemanton, Effingham County, Ill.
*1041	III	Laura Agnes, b. Nov. 20, 1890 at Red Bud, Effingham County, Ill.
1042	IV	Everet Oscar, b. June 23, 1892; d. at age 7.
*1043	V	Lucy Mabel, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
*1044	VI	Robert Earl, b. Feb. 28, 1898.

JOSEPH LETTE CRUM (315), b. Jan. 26, 1869 near Kansas City, Edgar County, Illinois; m. Lillie May Ingram July 14, 1891 in Effingham, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1963 in St. Elmo, Ill.

Children:

*1045	I	Mamie, b. Feb. 23, 1892 in Effingham County, Ill.
*1046	II	Noble Francis, b. June 21, 1893 at Dexter, Ill.
*1047	III	Walter Harvey, b. Apr. 14, 1895 at Dexter, Ill.
*1048	IV	Leon, b. Feb. 9, 1899 at Dexter, Ill.
*1049	V	Raleigh Alvin, b. Mar. 2, 1901 at Dexter, Ill.
1050	VI	Russell, b. Feb. 23, 1905; m. Elberta Huddleston Dec. 25, 1945 in Dacatur, Ill. No children. Living (1964) at 1644 Grand Ave., Decatur, Ill.
*1051	VII	Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1909 at St. Elmo, Ill.

ELIZA JANE (CATHERINE LOUISA) CRUM (316), b. May 26, 1873 in Illinois; m. Edward Adams at West Union, Illinois in 1896 or 1897; d. June 6, 1952 in West Union; bur. in Walnut Prairie Cemetery, Clark County, Ill.

Children:

1052	I	Grace (Adams), b. June 10, 1898; m. Otto Nichols. Residing (1964) at Marshall, Ill.
1053	II	John Robert (Adams), b. Sept. 12, 1900; unmar.; d. Feb. 1957.
1054	III	Mary Ellen (Adams), b. May 18, 1902.
1055	IV	Ida Elizabeth (Adams), b. Mar. 22, 1905.

HENRY CRUM (317), b. Nov. 11, 1837 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. 1st Nancy Jane Bowen Apr. 17, 1856, 2nd Elvira Levada Nichols Sept. 10, 1895, 3rd M. E. Forgot July 12, 1910; d. in a Soldier's Home, Santa Monica, Cal. Nancy was b. Mar. 15, 1836 in Monroe County, Ind.; bur. in the Burch Cemetery near Stanford, Ind. Henry served in the Indiana Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children by 1st wife:

*1056	I	Minerva, b. Mar. 9, 1857 in Monroe County Ind.
*1057	II	Jacob Solomon, b. June 15, 1862 in Monroe Co., Ind.
*1058	III	Rebecca Ann, b. June 7, 1867 in Monroe County, Ind.
*1059	IV	Tilford, b. July 28, 1873 in Monroe Co., Ind.

FRANCES CRUM (318), b. ca. 1840 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. John Kirk Nov. 16, 1854 in Monroe County, Ind.

Children:

1060	I	William B. (Kirk), b. ca. 1856 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Rebecca Hostetter in Monroe Co., Oct. 27, 1875.
1061	II	Isaac N. (Kirk), b. ca. 1858 in Monroe Co., Ind.
1062	III	Nancy M. (Kirk), b. ca. 1863 in Monroe County, Ind.
1063	IV	John W. (Kirk), b. ca. 1865 in Monroe County, Ind.

SARAH CRUM (319), b. ca. 1844 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Drury Kirk Mar. 9, 1865 in Monroe County, Ind.

Children:

1064 I Ransom E. (Kirk), b. ca. 1865.
1065 II Edward W. (Kirk), b. ca. 1867.
1066 III Jacob W. (Kirk), b. ca. 1870; m. Laura E. Morgan Dec. 15, 1887.

JANE CRUM (320), b. ca. 1844 in Indiana; m. James Brassfield.

Children:

1067 I Martha (Brassfield).
1068 II Harvey (Brassfield).
1069 III Albert (Brassfield).
1070 IV Henry (Brassfield).

ISAAC CRUM (321), b. ca. 1845; m. Frances (Fanny) Hodges Jan. 22, 1863 in Monroe County, Ind.

Children:

1071 I Louisa, b. ca. 1864.
1072 II Mary Frances, b. ca. 1866; m. Robert S. Green Mar. 6, 1887.
*1073 III Harvey, b. ca. 1868.
1074 IV William, b. ca. 1873.
1075 V Nancy, twin to William.
1076 VI Ella, m. Allen Campbell July 30, 1898.

F. NOAH CRUM (323), b. June 10, 1855 in Ind.; m. Sallie Hostetter Dec. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1925; buried in the Harrodsburg (Indiana) Cemetery. Sallie was b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1933.

Children:

*1077 I Della Frances, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
*1078 II John Baily, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
1079 III Soddie, b. Apr. 3, 1880; d. ca. 1883.
*1080 IV Barton Norville, b. May 22, 1882.
*1081 V Samuel Noah, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
*1082 VI Edward David, b. May 31, 1886.
1083 VII Hallie, b. June 7, 1893; d. Oct. 1896.

JOSEPH (JODE) CRUM (330), b. June 14, 1844 in Ind.; m. 1st Anna Eliza Hodges May 24, 1866; 2nd Farrabe Inman Aug. 15, 1885; d. Oct. 30, 1914. He served in the Civil War with the Indiana Volunteers. Both Joseph and Ann Eliza are buried in the Carmichael Cemetery near Stanford, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

*1084	I	Malinda Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1867.
*1085	II	James T., b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Dec. 9, 1941.
1086	III	Homer Everett, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. Jan. 1, 1958.
*1087	IV	Alva Richard, b. June 30, 1881.

Children by 2nd wife:

1088	V	Ada Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1886 in Monroe Co., Ind., m. 1st Elijah Linthicum; 2nd John Sexton.
*1089	VI	Nina Eva, b. Aug. 16, 1889.

JANE HOSTETTER (341), m. a Campbell.

Children:

1090	I	Charles M. (Campbell.
1091	II	Seymore (Campbell).
1092	III	Ida (Campbell).
1093	IV	Louisa (Campbell).

ELLEN HOSTETTER (342), m. Charles Hunsley.

Children:

1094	I	Charles (Hunsley).
1095	II	Frank (Hunsley)
1096	III	Aggas (Hunsley).
1097	IV	Florence (Hunsley).
1098	V	Edith (Hunsley).

FRANCIS M. COVERT (346), b. Mar. 23, 1844; m. Delila Cartner of Oregon, Ind., Oct. 18, 1886; d. Feb. 17, 1908.

Children:

1099	I	Ida E. (Covert), m. William T. Montgomery Jan. 28, 1891.

FRANK O. CRUM (351), 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1939 at Springfield, Ill. An engineer for the Wabash Ry.

Children:

1100	I	George Herbert.
1101	II	Kenneth Leroy.
1102	III	Pearl, m. an Anderson.
1103	IV	Blanche, m. a Stewart.

1104 V Mildred Fay, m. a Radigon.
1105 VI Martha, m. a Bertelli.
1106 VII Letha, m. a Lewis.
1107 VIII Virginia, m. a Snodgrass.

LETHA CRUM (353).

Children:

1108 I Beulah, married a Burnett.

LAURA CRUM (358), b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. a Fuller Dec. 25, 1873.

Children:

1109 I Erret (Fuller), b. Dec. 1, 1874.
1110 II Myrtle (Fuller), b. Jan. 10, 1877.
*1111 III Margaret (Fuller), b. Jan. 1, 1880.
1112 IV Frank W. (Fuller), b. 1883; d. 1884.
1113 V Fay (Fuller), b. Sept. 1, 1896.

ROSE A CRUM (359), b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. a McDaniels 1884.

Children:

1114 I Harland (McDaniels), b. Mar. 7, 1889.
1115 II Hazel (McDaniels), b. May 23, 1890.
1116 III Jessie (McDaniels), b. Dec. 7, 1893.

WILBUR H. CRUM (360), b. July 18, 1887; m. Josephine Bottrell in Macon Co., Ill., 1907.

Children:

1117 I Martha Virginia, b. July 10, 1908.

MARY ANN CRUM (363), b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Henry McDaniel Feb. 14, 1867; d. 1926.

Children:

1118 I Amanda Jane (McDaniel).
1119 II William Albert (McDaniel).
1120 III Charlie Edwin (McDaniel), deceased.
1121 IV Clen Thompson (McDaniel), deceased.
1122 V Leona Frances (McDaniel).
1123 VI Henry Jefferson (McDaniel), deceased.
1124 VII Lucinda Mae (McDaniel).
1125 VIII Ada Belle (McDaniel), deceased.
1126 IX Arlon Brooks (McDaniel), deceased.

AMANDA E. CRUM (364), b. July 2, 1852; m. James J. Houghland Oct. 8, 1868.

Children:

1127	I	Hanery Jefferson (Houghland), M.D.
1128	II	Mary (Houghland).
1129	III	Walter L. (Houghland).
1130	IV	Fleurie (Houghland).
1131	V	Alice (Houghland); m. a Mr. Edwards.
1132	VI	Ernest (Houghland).
1133	VII	Owen (Houghland).

HENRY MILTON CRUM (365), b. May 18, 1856 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Sara Ellen Wright Aug. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1909 in Coles Co., Ill.

Children:

1134	I	William Francis, b. June 7, 1876; m. Mollie Warren Oct. 6, 1895; deceased.
1135	II	Charles Milton, b. Mar. 11, 1878; m. Mary Mollie Tracy Nov. 26, 1902; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
*1136	III	James Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1878; m. Maggie R. Young Oct. 4, 1900 in Coles Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 9, 1909.
1137	IV	Roxa May, b. Oct. 14, 1882; m. James Winkler Aug. 22, 1901; d. Feb. 22, 1961.
1138	V	Jesse Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1884; m. Bessie Benefield Sept. 25, 1907.
*1139	VI	Robert Earl, b. Aug. 19, 1886.
1140	VII	Artie Ellen, b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. Sept. 6, 1889.
1141	VIII	Clarence Newton, b. July 27, 1890; m. Edith Cook May 16, 1916; d. Dec. 7, 1945.
1142	IX	Berton Vernon, b. May 20, 1893; m. Alma Aufdenkamp June 16, 1920; d. Aug. 5, 1955.
1143	X	Rollie Allen, b. May 12, 1895; m. Mary Ethington Sept. 10, 1922; 2nd Pauline Armentrout May 12, 1934.
*1144	XI	Sara Mildred, b. Oct. 20, 1897.
1145	XII	Dewie Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1898; d. Apr. 15, 1899.

NANCY JANE CRUM (366), b. Aug. 15, 1858 in Ind.; m. Franklin Miller Nov. 17, 1876; d. May 26, 1920.

Children:

1146	I	William (Miller).
1147	II	Jesse R. (Miller), deceased.
1148	III	George W. (Miller).
1149	IV	Wayne (Miller).
1150	V	Josephine (Miller).
1151	VI	Franklin Clee (Miller), deceased.
1152	VII	Amanda Jane (Miller).
1153	VIII	Amos Arthur (Miller).

MARTHA ELLEN CRUM (367), b. June 22, 1860; m. Robert M. Johnson Aug. 15, 1883.

Children:

1154	I	Lee (Johnson).
1155	II	Bert (Johnson).
1156	III	Ray (Johnson).
1157	IV	Glen (Johnson).
1158	V	Ruth (Johnson).
1159	VI	Edna (Johnson).

ALMEDA CRUM (370), b. Jan. 10, 1867 in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Marceus E. Hobart Dec. 25, 1888; d. 1926.

Children:

1160	I	Paul (Hobart).
1161	II	Ralph (Hobart).
1162	III	Hugh (Hobart).

WILLIAM HEZEKIAH CRUM (371),[23] b. Sept. 8, 1869 in Ill.; m. Harriet D. Armentraut in Moultrie Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1891; d. June 9, 1938.

Children:

1163	I	Irene, b. Nov. 28, 1892 in Mattoon, Ill.
1164	II	Chester, deceased.

MELVINA CRUM (372), b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Emery Andrews July 14, 1890.

Children:

1165	I	Beatrix (Andrews).
1166	II	Roscoe (Andrews).
1167	III	Louise (Andrews).
1168	IV	Genevieve (Andrews).
1169	V	Lola (Andrews).
1170	VI	Dorothy Lee (Andrews).

FIFTH GENERATION

JANE SHEPHERD CHECKLEY (374), b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. John G. Ellis Dec. 26, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1927.

Children:

1171	I	Stella (Ellis), d. young.
1172	II	Marion (Ellis).
1173	III	Tom (Ellis).
1174	IV	Kate (Ellis), m. James Irwin; d. Aug. 12, 1928.
*1175	V	Charles E. (Ellis).
*1176	VI	Jesse Jane (Ellis).
1177	VII	John Roy (Ellis), m. twice, both wives deceased.
1178	VIII	Frankie (Ellis), d. young.

SARAH CATHERINE CHECKLEY (375), b. Jan. 2, 1849; m. Amos Rice Dec. 26, 1867; d. May 16, 1888.

Children:

*1179	I	Lucinda Isabel (Lulu B.) (Rice), b. Nov. 12, 1868.
1180	II	William Grimes (Rice), b. June 29, 1878; m. Nelle Scroggins.
*1181	III	Sarah Catherine (Rice), b. Mar. 26, 1880.
*1182	IV	Clara Josephine (Rice), b. July 30, 1882.
1183	V	Jennie Letitia (Rice), b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Geo. W. Miller.
1184	VI	Baby girl died in infancy.

MARY ELIZABETH CHECKLEY (377), b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. William A. Ellison Feb. 12, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1884. William Ellison b. Apr. 13, 1853.

Children:

1185	I	Johnson (Ellison), b. Dec. 7, 1878; d. 1904.
1186	II	Isabelle (Ellison), b. Oct. 6, 1880; d. 1898.

ISABELLE THOMAS CHECKLEY (378), b. Mar. 20, 1857 in Coles Co., Ill.; m. John Hardwick of Holme, Huntingdonshire, England, Aug. 6, 1883; d. at her home in Witcham, S. Australia, Aug. 4, 1928; b. in Witcham Cemetery.

Children:

*1187	I	John Newton (Hardwick), b. June, 1885.

*1188	II	Mary Ellen (Hardwick), b. Oct. 9, 1887.
1189	III	Hubert Checkley (Hardwick), b. May 7, 1890; d. July 24, 1916.
1190	IV	Dora Adelaide (Hardwick), b. May, 1896; m. L. B. Glasson.
1191	V	Thomas John (Hardwick), b. 1898; d. in infancy.

MARTHA JOSEPHINE CHECKLEY (379), b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Job Compton Rice Oct. 6, 1870; d. Dec. 1, 1884. Job Rice was a brother of Amos Rice, who married Martha's older sister, Kate. Job Compton Rice was b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1925.

Children:

*1192	I	Ignitia (Rice), b. Jan. 14, 1872.
*1193	II	Thomas Ernest (Rice), b. Dec. 14, 1877.
*1194	III	Lawrence (Rice), b. Nov. 17, 1879.
1195	IV	Amos E. (Rice), b. Dec. 25, 1883.
1196	V	Job C. (Rice), b. Feb. 12, 1884; d. Oct. 8, 1886.
1197	VI	Elmer E. (Rice), b. Jan. 2, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1879.
1198	VII	Baby girl, d. in infancy.

ISADORA CHECKLEY (380), b. Mar. 29, 1860; m. James Craven Trotter; d. July 16, 1885. He d. June 19, 1914. Isadora and James were married in Coles Co., Ill., and here they lived until after the birth of their first three children. They then moved to Carbondale, Kan., where their last two sons were born.

Children:

*1199	I	James Elmer (Trotter), b. Feb. 26, 1879.
1200	II	Stella Melvina (Trotter), b. Oct. 13, 1880.
*1201	III	Albert Lewis (Trotter), b. Dec. 22, 1881.
1202	IV	John Henry (Trotter), b. Oct. 15, 1883; m. Elsie Barclay; d. May 17, 1938.
1203	V	William Milton (Trotter), b. Mar. 16, 1885; m. Lula Belle Fleming; d. Sept. 21, 1959.

WILLIAM MILTON CHECKLEY (381), b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. Lucinda Delphine Price Mar. 17, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1916.

Children:

*1204	I	Stella Bell (Checkley), b. Feb. 6, 1882.
1205	II	Thomas William (Checkley), b. Jan. 18, 1884; d. Mar. 20, 1885.
*1206	III	Albert Alfred (Checkley), b. May 24, 1885.
*1207	IV	Edna Olive (Checkley), b. July 21, 1887.
*1208	V	Joseph Harvey (Checkley), b. Mar. 10, 1889.
*1209	VI	Horace R. (Checkley), b. May 3, 1891.
1210	VII	Lillian Viola (Checkley), b. July 5, 1894; m. Wm. R. Herron 1930.
*1211	VIII	William E. (Checkley), b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Clema Jordan Jan. 28, 1929.

JOSEPH GRIMES CHECKLEY (382), b. Apr. 7, 1865; m. Mary Etta (Mollie) Duncan; d. Dec. 27, 1923. She was b. Aug. 18, 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1939.

Children:

*1212	I	Thomas Roscoe (Checkley), b. Aug. 6, 1891.
1213	II	Elizabeth Helen (Checkley), b. Oct. 22, 1893.
*1214	III	Flossie Gertrude (Checkley), b. Apr. 9, 1896.
*1215	IV	Joseph Stanley (Checkley), b. Mar. 10, 1898.
*1216	V	Doris Viola (Checkley), b. Dec. 15, 1900.
1217	VI	William David (Checkley), b. Feb. 25, 1902; m. Ruby Young Sept. 17, 1929.
*1218	VII	Mary Mae (Checkley), b. Apr. 21, 1903.
1219	VIII	Bertha Mildred (Checkley), b. Jan. 21, 1905; d. Jan. 28, 1962.
*1220	IX	Ruth Josephine (Checkley), b. Mar. 30, 1907.
*1221	X	John Duncan (Checkley), b. Dec. 17, 1909.
*1222	XI	Roy James (Checkley), b. Aug. 17, 1911.
*1223	XII	Donald Dale (Checkley), b. Oct. 21, 1913.
*1224	XIII	Glenn Earle (Checkley), b. Apr. 19, 1915.

DANIEL ALBERT CRUM JR. (383), b. July 28, 1860; m. Maria Alice Smith Nov. 18, 1885; d. July 12, 1957.

Children:

1225	I	Maude Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
*1226	II	Bertha Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1888; d. June 14, 1958.
1227	III	Harry Albert, b. Mar. 28, 1892; d. May 6, 1896.

*1228	IV	Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1895.
1229	V	Jennie Helen, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Apr. 23, 1899.

JEFFERSON N. POUND (387), b. Nov. 20, 1855 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Applegate, b. May 22, 1878. Jefferson d. July 28, 1928; Sarah d. Nov. 21, 1946 and both are buried in the Clark's Chapel Cemetery, (Number Eight Schoolhouse), just west of Underwood, Ind.

Children:

*1230	I	Lola Belle (Pound), b. Mar. 8, 1903.
*1231	II	Imogene (Pound), b. Nov. 10, 1904.
1232	III	Hezekiah (Pound), b. Nov. 15, 1911 in Vienna Twp., Scott Co., Ind.; d. in an automobile accident Aug. 28, 1932 and is buried in the Clark's Chapel Cemetery, just west of Underwood, Ind.

THOMAS HIRAM POUND (392), b. July 18, 1873 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. July 18, 1899, his cousin, Mary Della Maude Crum. Thomas d. Mar. 18, 1956, Maud d. June 29, 1950 and both are buried in the Fairmount Cemetery, Willow Springs, Ill.

Children:

*1233	I	Lucille Elizabeth (Pound), b. Oct. 13, 1901.
*1234	II	Edith Evelyn (Pound), b. Sept. 30, 1904.
*1235	III	Helen Maud (Pound), b. May 5, 1910.
*1236	IV	Carolyn Ruth (Pound), b. Jan. 18, 1915.

JOHN HEZEKIAH POUND (393), b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. on Oct. 12, 1897 Carrie Isabelle Houghland of Underwood, Ind. John d. Apr. 9, 1952 and is buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind., on lot number 1014. Isabelle d. in February 1907 and is buried in the Pidgeon Roost (Sodom) Cemetery, Underwood, Ind.

Children:

1237	I	Fay Marie (Pound), b. June 5, 1899.
1238	II	Margaret Ann (Pound), b. May 13, 1902.

NANCY ANN (NANNIE) CRUM (394), b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. H. C. Daniels. They lived in Cal.

Children:

1239 I Carleton (Daniels).

FRANK CRUM (400), b. Jan. 13, 1879 in Kansas; m. 1st Kansas Chisham (Cannie) Mar. 13, 1904 in Wilson County, Kan., 2nd Alma Grace Johnson; d. in Tulsa, Okla. Jan. 10, 1945; bur. in Weleetha, Okla. About 1905 he was teaching school in New Albany, Kan. Later he was County Clerk and banker. After his death, his second wife moved to Okla.

Children by 1st wife:

1240 I Malcolm, b. ca. 1904; d. ca. 1909 of Measles.
*1241 II Lois Olive, b. Mar. 4, 1909 in New Albany, Kan.

Children by 2nd wife:

1242 III Margaret Ruth, b. June 20, 1916 at Mounds, Okla.; m. a Kernek.
1243 IV William Jackson, b. June 15, 1921.

VIRGIL O. CRUM (401), b. Apr. 8, 1880 in Kansas; m. Daisy Reaser.

Children:

1244 I Norma.
1245 II Pauline.
1246 III ?

CHARLES HERBERT CRUM (406), b. May 6, 1873; m. Grace Elizabeth Leachman Sept. 19, 1900.

Children:

1247 I Aletha, b. Aug. 24, 1902.
1248 II Maxine, b. Mar. 12, 1907.
1249 III Charles Herbert Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1915.

HAZEL GERALDINE CRUM (414), b. Feb. 15, 1889; m. J. Petit, M.D. of St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1250 I Esther (Petit), m. Richard Bannon.

CHARLES EDWIN MORGAN, M.D. (420), b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. Sarah Dole June 30, 1904; d. Jan. 25, 1952. She was b. Mar. 1, 1877.

Children:

1251	I	Mildred Dole (Morgan), b. July 2, 1905.
*1252	II	Martha Louise (Morgan), b. July 28, 1909.

ALF THOMPSON (425), b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. a Boyd.

Children:

1253	I	Hershell (Thompson).
1254	II	Lela (Thompson).

LYDIA ALMEDA THOMPSON (427), b. Sept. 21, 1872; m. Charles Hunt; d. May 31, 1911.

Children:

1255	I	Lee (Hunt), b. Oct. 11, 1895.
1256	II	Lowell (Hunt), b. Oct. 31, 1896.
1257	III	Mary Elizabeth (Hunt), b. July 14, 1903; d. July 18, 1903.
1258	IV	Charles Chester (Hunt), b. Apr. 4, 1907.

NAOMI THOMPSON (428), b. Dec. 14, 1876; m. Thomas Shinpaugh Aug. 2, 1899.

Children:

1259	I	Roy Lester (Shinpaugh), b. Aug. 28, 1903.
1260	II	Mary Elizabeth (Shinpaugh), b. Oct. 14, 1905.
1261	III	Isla Almeda (Shinpaugh), b. Dec. 1, 1906.
1262	IV	Kenneth (Shinpaugh), b. June 10, 1908.

MARSHA CRUM (430), b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. William Bodky Oct. 3, 1894; d. July 22, 1929.

Children:

1263	I	Mabel (Bodky), b. May 27, 1895; d. Jan. 1, 1896.
1264	II	William (Bodky), b. June 26, 1898; d. Mar. 22, 1900.
1265	III	Bessie (Bodky), b. Nov. 3, 1900; m. Ray V. Morris July 20, 1934.
1266	IV	Zola (Bodky), b. Aug. 22, 1902.
1267	V	Ronald (Bodky), b. Mar. 16, 1904; d. Oct. 13, 1904.
*1268	VI	Russell (Bodky), b. Mar. 18, 1906.
*1269	VII	Bonnie (Bodky), b. Jan. 8, 1910.

LIZZIE CRUM (434), b. Apr. 6, 1884; m. Birch Harding.

Children:

1270	I	Roscoe (Harding), b. Dec. 26, 1904.
1271	II	Doria (Harding), b. July 30, 1909.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM III (437), b. Nov. 5, 1849 in Ind., (Scott Co.); m. Sarah Caroline McClure on Nov. 10, 1875 in Dalton City, Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1920; buried at Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*1272	I	Annettie ("Nettie") Florence, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
*1273	II	Marion Alpheus, b. Jan. 17, 1881.
1274	III	Dora Alice, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. age of 4 mos.
*1275	IV	Ralph Elsworth, b. July 13, 1886.
1276	V	Child; d. in infancy.
*1277	VI	James Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1890.

GEORGE JACOB CRUM (438), b. May 24 or 25, 1853 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Mary Ann Crum (his first cousin) on Mar. 2, 1876; d. near Gage, Okla., on Feb. 26, 1923.

G. J. was a carpenter by trade, and was of a restless nature. Relatives often compared him to his brother, Elsworth Grant, recalling that he was addicted to drinking and gambling.

Around 1899/1900 he left Dalton City with his brother, Marion Taylor, and the latter's children and headed for Oklahoma. He and his brother moved about Oklahoma and neighboring areas, building houses and grain elevators. In about 1920 he and his brother bought a farm 10 mi. northwest of Gage, Okla.

Suffering from severe asthma, and crippled in an accident (a wagon fell over on top of him), he apparently became despondent, and on Feb. 26, 1923 died by his own hand. According to his wishes he was buried on the farm near Gage under a large oak tree.

His wife, Mary Ann Crum, was born in Ind., ca. 1855 and died in Dalton City in 1888. She was his first cousin, being the daughter of his mother's brother, Andrew Jackson Crum.

Children:
(All born in Moultrie Co., Ill.)

1278 I John Andrew, b. Dec. 20, 1876. Described as a quiet, moody fellow. He struck out on his own for Oklahoma and suffered poisoning from some drinking water there. He died in Hutchinson (?), Kan., ca. 1898 while on his way home to Dalton City. He was unmarried.

1279 II Laura Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1879; d. age of 14 yrs.

*1280 III Ennis, b. Oct. 24, or Sept. 4, 1880.

*1281 IV George Willis, b. July 4, 1881.

1282 V James Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1886; m. Maggie Burns; d. Apr. 11, 1913 at Sullivan, Ill., where he is buried. There were no children from his marriage.

MARION TAYLOR CRUM (439), b. Apr. 24, 1856 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Mary (Mollie) Elizabeth Underhill of Abilene, Kan., on Sept. 29, 1878 in Buckeye Twp., Dickinson Co., Kan.; d. June 13, 1929 near Gage, Okla.; buried in Gage Memorial Cemetery. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*1283 I Maggie Daisy May, b. Mar. 17, 1880 near Abilene, Kan.

*1284 II Walter Marion, b. Aug. 14, 1882 in Kan.

*1285 III Rosa Evelyn, b. Sept. 22, 1884 in Dickinson Co., Kan.

1286 IV Raymond, d. in infancy.

*1287 V Edward Harrison, b. Mar. 30, 1889 at Couch, Oregon Co., Mo.

ANN NANCY JANE ("JENNIE") CRUM (440), b. Aug. 14, 1858 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Fred Joshua Kilgore on Jan. 8, 1880 in Detroit, Dickinson Co., Kan.; d. Feb. 9, 1901 or 1902; bur. near Butler, Okla.

Her husband was a blacksmith. He was born in Maine in 1845, the son of Joshua Dennett Kilgore and Cynthia (Eames) Kilgore.

Children:

1288 I Scott Ellsworth (Kilgore), b. near Abilene, Kan. in 1882. He died young, some time after the age of 3.

1289	II	Letha Ellen (Kilgore), b. Feb. 8, 1884 at Detroit, Kan.; m. a Smith; d. Apr. 12, 1960 at Lamar, Col.;[4] bur. at Fairmount Cemetery in Lamar.
1290	III	Edna Viola (Kilgore), b. June 9, 1888 in Abilene, Kan.; m. 1st Frank Bailey; 2nd Robert Main. As of Feb. 1963, residing at Rt. 2, Box 82, Woodward, Okla.
1291	IV	Etha Violet (Kilgore), b. June 9, 1888 in Abilene, Kan., (twin to Edna Viola), m. 1st Lee Smith on Dec. 10, 1905; 2nd James Thomas Zornes on Oct. 20, 1917. As of Feb., 1963 residing in Vici, Okla.
1292	V	Fred Joshua, b. in Missouri (?); m., 1 son; d. in 1921, shortly after his father's death, near Camargo, Okla.; bur. near his father in Camargo Cemetery.
1293	VI	Altha Grace (Kilgore), b. Feb. 4, 1896; m. Evitt Wray; as of Jan., 1963, living at Tulare, Calif.

HENRY MILTON CRUM (441), b. July 12, 1860 in Scott County, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Jane Fox of Pennsylvania; d. July 20, 1924 in Coldwater, Kan.; buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Coldwater.

He was tall and slender and nicknamed "Long Henry." He was brought to Dalton City, Ill. by his father, but spent most of his life in Missouri, Oklahoma and Kansas. He proved a claim in Dewey County, Okla., then sold out and moved to a place near Butler, Okla. Later still he moved to Kansas.

Children:

1294	I	Grant, d. in infancy.
*1295	II	Cora Melissa, b. Dec. 10, 1886 in Kansas.
*1296	III	Lena May, b. Nov. 2, 1892 near Carthage, Mo.
*1297	IV	Ora Etta, b. Jan. 31, 1894 at Cathage, Mo.
*1298	V	Charles Harrison, b. 1895 at Carthage, Mo.
1299	VI	Edna Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1896 at Burmah, Dewey Co., Okla.; m. Ed Surles Nov. 13, 1913.
1300	VII	Henry Ellsworth (Little Henry), b. July 12, 1898 at Burmah, Okla.; unmarried.
*1301	VIII	Rosa Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1900 at Burmah, Okla.

*1302	IX	Grace Evia, b. Sept. 25, 1903 at Burmah, Okla.
1303	X	John Wesley, b. Apr. 29, 1905 at Butler, Okla.; unmarried; d. Mar. 24, 1924 in Los Angeles, Calif.
1304	XI	Walter Edward, b. Mar. 9, 1910 at Butler, Okla.; unmarried.

ELLSWORTH GRANT CRUM (442), b. May 27, 1866 in Scott, or Tipton, County, Ind.; m. Cora E. White of Forsyth, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890; d. in French Camp, Calif., May 1, 1936; buried in a rural cemetery near French Camp.

He was known as the "black sheep" of the family, being restless by nature, and a born adventurer, sometimes not honest in his dealings. He served two hitches in the Spanish American War. From Sept. 13, 1899 to June 24, 1901 he served in Co. B, 40th U.S. Vol. Inf. and from Dec. 1, 1903 to Apr. 14, 1905 he served in Co. M, 20th Reg. of Inf. (Regular).

Children:

1305	I	A daughter, about whom nothing is known.

MYRTLE BELLE CRUM (443),[1] b. Apr. 24, 1880 in Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. John Mitchell in Bethany, Ill., on July 24, 1901; d. Jan. 14, 1950; bur. in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Ill.

Children:

1306	I	John Wayne (Mitchell), b. Oct. 19, 1910; m. Frances Louise Pruitt in Decatur, Ill., Feb. 25, 1938.
1307	II	Amanda Blanche (Mitchell), b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. Hugh Wallace Ewart in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 17, 1937.
1308	III	Veda Mildred (Mitchell), b. Nov. 1, 1900, adopted; m. Harold Henry Gordon.

JAMES OTTO CRUM (444),[2] b. Feb. 18, 1883 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Margaret Ellen Neuroth in Decatur on Dec. 14, 1911. He was a car repairman for the Wabash Ry. at the time of his death, Oct. 27, 1918,[3] during an influenza epidemic in Decatur. He is b. at Fairlawn Cemetery in that city.

Children:

*1309	I	Russell Orville, b. Aug. 16, 1912 in Decatur, Ill.
*1310	II	Ruth Marcella, b. July 22, 1914 in Decatur, Ill.
1311	III	James Leroy, b. Nov. 7, 1917 in Decatur, Ill., m. Helen M. Powers in Colorado Springs, Col., on Dec. 24, 1943.

JOHN WILLIAM CRUM (446),[1] b. Oct. 4, 1849 near Underwood, Scott Co., Ind.; m. Sarah ("Sadie") Jane Houghland in Indiana, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1931 on a farm northeast of Wilmot, Crowley Co., Kan. His wife was the step-daughter of his grand-uncle, John Wesley Crum; she was born Sept. 26, 1852 at Underwood and died Mar. 10, 1937 on the farm near Wilmot, Kan.

Children:

1312	I	William Oliver, b. Feb. 6, 1869 at Underwood, Ind.; unmarried; d. Feb. 24, 1935 at Newton Memorial Hospital, Winfield, Kan.
*1313	II	Charles Lebert, b. Jan. 9, 1874 at Underwood, Ind.
1314	III	George Lincoln, b. Jan. 8, 1879 at Underwood, Ind.; unmarried; d. Nov. 24, 1950.
*1315	IV	Emma Luetta, b. Dec. 8, 1882 at Underwood, Ind.
1316	V	Ada May, b. Apr. 3, 1886 on a farm northeast of Wilmot, Kan.; m. 1st Everett Spencer, Dec. 8, 1904 in Bloomington, Ill.; 2nd Fred Akers, Nov. 3, 1919 in Wellington, Kan. No children.
1317	VI	Jesse Ellis, b. Feb. 11, 1890 fourteen miles from Kingfisher, Okla.; unmarried.
1318	VII	Pearlie Maud, b. Apr. 10, 1892; d. in Feb. 1895 on a farm northeast of Wilmot, Kan.
*1319	VIII	Amanda Ethel, b. Mar. 28, 1895 at Kingfisher, Okla.

MARY CRUM (447), m. 1st Will Comer; 2nd Isaac Newton Rhodes.

Children by 1st husband:

1320	I	Pearl (Comer).
1321	II	Valdy (Comer).

Children by 2nd husband:

1322 III Willis (Rhodes).

MARTHA ANN CRUM (448), b. Feb. 21, 1854 in Indiana; m. Columbus M. Weir; d. Sept. 4, 1935 in Burkburnett, Texas.

Children:

*1323 I Ida Lula (Weir), b. May 8, 1873 in Scottsburg, Ind.
1324 II Dilly (Weir).
1325 III Neva (Weir).
*1326 IV Clara (Weir).
1327 V Maudie (Weir).
1328 VI Stilla (Weir).

GEORGE RILEY CRUM (449), b. in 1853 at Bronough, Mo.; m. 1st Mollie Richie in Ind.; 2nd Emma Catherine Bridgeman in Mo., Sept. 4, 1884; d. Nov. 26, 1902; buried at Shiloh.

Children by 1st wife:

1329 I Zinnia, d. in infancy.
1330 II Alfred, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife:

1331 III Son, b. and d. Aug. 29, 1885.
*1332 IV Minnie, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
1333 V Willis, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. 1900.
1334 VI Arna B., b. Apr. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 27, 1959.
1335 VII Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1892; d. Oct. 14, 1893.
*1336 VIII George Riley, b. June 7, 1897.

CYNTHIA ANN CRUM (450), b. Nov. 7, 1860 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Leonard Milton Stout at Nevada, Mo., July 5, 1886; d. Dec. 2, 1942. He was b. Oct. 4, 1850 in W. Va., d. Oct. 26, 1930.

Children:

*1337 I Eva Lena (Stout), b. Mar. 11, 1888 at Liberal, Mo.
1338 II Amos Milton (Stout), b. Aug. 30, 1895; d. Aug. 12, 1912.

MATILDA CRUM (452), m. James Weir in Missouri.

Children:

1339	I	Laura (Weir), m. Ed. Gilmore of Okla.
1340	II	George (Weir).
1341	III	Wilbur (Weir).

EMMA CRUM (453), m. John Finley, who operated a barber shop in Liberal, Mo., for a number of years.

Children:

1342	I	Hattie (Finley), m. Lige Hampton.
1343	II	Alice (Finley).

MILTON M. CRUM (455), m. Emma Catherine Lawson Dec. 26, 1892 at Lamar, Mo. She d. Dec. 25, 1929 at DeQueen, Ark.

Children:

*1344	I	Cora May, b. Nov. 17, 1893.
1345	II	Earl, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
*1346	III	Allen H., b. June 25, 1897.
*1347	IV	Edith, b. Feb. 3, 1901; m. Dan. E. Crum (1366), her cousin, June 1917.
1348	V	Ruby, d. in infancy.
1349	VI	Willie, d. at two years.
*1350	VII	Granville Everett, b. Oct. 25, 1903.
*1351	VIII	Harold Randolph, b. Aug. 11, 1924.

JAMES MONROE CRUM (456), m. Anna Lawson in Mo.; d. Mar. 2, 1915.

Children:

*1352	I	Leroy, m. Sophia Ebner.
1353	II	Roscoe, d. overseas in W.W. I.
1354	III	Warren, d. young.
1355	IV	Oma, d. when two weeks old.

AMANDA MAHALIA CRUM (457), m. John Houghland in Mo. Both are buried in Worsley Cemetery at Bronaugh, Mo.

Children:

1356	I	Homer (Houghland).
1357	II	Lola Belle (Houghland), d. in infancy.
1358	III	Maybelle (Houghland), m. Lige Henry. They live in Kansas City, Mo.
1359	IV	George (Houghland); he lives in Kansas City, Mo., has one son. He works in U.S. Postoffice.

1360 V Luther (Houghland), d. at sixteen.
*1361 VI Helen Blanch (Houghland); m. Elmer Arnold.

MARSHALL MILTON CRUM (458), b. 1869; m. Ida Belle Pound; d. 1957.

Children:

1362 I Della, d. when one year old.
1363 II Jesse, b. 1891; d. 1951 at Mangum, Okla.
1364 III Forrest, d. when 5 years old.
1365 IV Meda, m. Dan Morgan.
*1366 V Dan E., b. Apr. 1897 near Liberal, Mo.
1367 VI Carl.
*1368 VII Albert, b. 1907; m. Irma Hostetter; d. 1951.
1369 VIII Mattie, m. Morris Day.

FLORENCE MALUVA CRUM (459), m. Harve Melson in Missouri.

Children:

1370 I Sylvia, (Melson).
1371 II Goldie (Melson).
1372 III Pearl (Melson).

ARTHUR SYLVESTER CRUM (460), m. 1st Lula Mohler, 2nd Hannah Dinger; d. Feb. 20, 1927.

Children by 1st wife:

1373 I Mabel, m. Joe Dinger.

Children by 2nd wife:

1374 II Dennis.

HENRY HAMILTON CRUM (461), b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Marie Dinger Mar. 8, 1904. He is a member of the Baptist Church in Custer City, Okla. He is now in poor health (1964).

Children:

1375 I Grace, b. July 22, 1905; m. Carol Jones of Thomas, Okla.
*1376 II William, b. Nov. 12, 1906.
1377 III Laura, b. Sept. 30, 1908; m. Swede Crane.
*1378 IV Riley, b. Mar. 2, 1911.
*1379 V Elmo, b. Jan. 20, 1913.
1380 VI Zelma Maude, b. Jan. 30, 1919; m. Jack Deaton of Custer City, Okla.

*1381	VII	Echo, b. Feb. 13, 1921.
1382	VIII	Faye Irene, b. Nov. 5, 1925; m. a Shively.
*1383	IX	Nellie, b. June 16, 1928.

EMANUEL CRUM (462), b. Mar. 10, 1883; m. Lilla Priscilla Conklin. She d. Dec. 18, 1950. When a young man in Oklahoma, he learned to play a banjo and a fiddle, and played with old time dance bands. His wife played mandolin and his daughter, Dora, parlor organ. They played folk and square dance music, as well as hymns.

Emmanuel also had talent as a violin maker. One time his violin developed a crack which resulted in a poor tone. He secured a piece of maple wood, seasoned it for a year, and made a new piece. The repaired instrument had a wonderful tone.

He lives in Winthrop, Ark., growing strawberries for market.

Children:

1384	I	Lillie Dora, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. Dec. 27, 1953.
*1385	II	Oscar Sylvester, b. Nov. 20, 1907 at Peel, Ark.
1386	III	Orville Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1910 at Peel, Ark., d. Oct. 20, 1933 at Winthrop, Ark.
*1387	IV	Florence Catherine, b. Feb. 6, 1912 at Peel, Ark.
1388	V	Olive Iola, b. June 5, 1916 at Towner, Col.
*1389	VI	Rose Ella, b. Aug. 6, 1918.

ELIZABETH ANN (KITTY) CRUM (463), b. July 11, 1848 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Asa Carter Apr. 11, 1866 in Decatur, Ill.; d. Jan. 11, 1926 near Langan, McDonald Co., Mo.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Neosha, Mo. He was b. Dec. 12, 1843 in Jackson Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 6, 1920 as the result of a fall; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Neosha, Mo.

Children:

*1390	I	Loretta (Carter), b. Nov. 7, 1867 near Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill.

1391 II Amanda (Carter), b. Apr. 14, 1869 in Decatur, Ill., m. Edwin Westgate in Neosha, Mo., Jan. 1, 1889; d. Jan. 21, 1945 in Joplin, Mo.; buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Neosha, Mo. She was a dressmaker and active member of the Christian Church in Neosha. He was b. Feb. 28, 1864 in Raisin, Senawee Co., Mich.; d. Apr. 10, 1934 in Neosha, Mo. He was a carpenter and farmer.

1392 III Marion Thomas (Carter), b. Feb. 5, 1871 in Decatur, Ill.; d. Jan. 7, 1878 near Sherman, LaBette Co., Kan.; buried at McCune, Kan. The family traveled from Illinois to Missouri by covered wagon, Marion dying enroute.

1393 IV Mary Margaret (Mollie) (Carter), b. Sept. 14, 1872 in Decatur, Ill.; d. May 6, 1890; buried in Neosha, Mo.

1394 V Charles Heckel (Carter), b. July 8, 1876.

WESLEY J. CRUM (464), b. July 19, 1851 in Vienna Twp., Scott Co., Ind.; m. Maria Catherine Fincham, Apr. 5, 1876 in Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill.; d. Mar. 9, 1904 in Stockton, Cal.; buried in Rural Cemetery, Stockton.

W. J. Crum was a carpenter and carriage and wagon maker. He was a member of F. & A.M., Lodge # 228 in Lovington, Ill., 1876-1881, and of Morning Star Lodge #68 in Stockton, Cal., 1881-1904. He served as Scribe in Stockton Chapter #28, Royal Arch Masons, 1903.

His wife was the daughter of William Fincham and Mary Frances (Polly) Weakley Fincham. She was b. May 25, 1852 in Culpepper, Va.; d. Dec. 8, 1916 in Stockton, Cal., where she is buried in Rural Cemetery.

W. J. Crum and his family lived successively in Indiana, Lovington, Ill., Neosha, Mo., Oceanside and Stockton, Cal. A letter of historical interest is reproduced in SECTION III.

Children:

1395 I Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), b. Dec. 29, 1876 in Lovington, Ill.

*1396	II	Maud Bell, b. Apr. 25, 1878 in Lovington, Ill.
*1397	III	Lillian May, b. May 26, 1881 in Neosho, Mo.
*1398	IV	Fred Kirk, b. Nov. 25, 1882 in Neosho, Mo.

MARY FRANCES (MOLLIE) CRUM (465), b. July 29, 1857 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Isaac Landers Oct. 3, 1880 in Neosho, Mo.; d. Jan. 29, 1943, and was buried at Joplin, Mo.

Children:

*1399	I	Lena Frances (Landers), b. Dec. 18, 1881 at Windsor, Ill.
*1400	II	Lulu Marie (Landers), b. Mar. 7, 1884 in Neosho, Mo.
*1401	III	William Harrison (Landers), b. May 15, 1886 at Clark, S. Dak.
*1402	IV	Ray E. (Landers), b. July 2, 1888, Clark Co., S. Dak.
1403	V	Carl B. (Landers), b. Aug. 19, 1890, Clark Co., S. Dak.
*1404	VI	Eva Aletha (Landers), b. Aug. 13, 1895 at Neosho, Mo.

MARGARET EMMA CRUM (466), b. June 14, 1860 (twin) in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Charles W. North; d. Apr. 30, 1884 in Neosho, Mo.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery. He was a blacksmith, son of John North, lawyer and U.S. Senator from Mo.

Children:

1405	I	Harrison W., (Harry) (North), b. Feb. 25, 1883 in Neosho, Mo.; m. Pearl Mitchell of Pittsburg, Kan.; d. Dec. 3, 1940 at Neosho, Mo.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery. He was a carpenter and restaurant owner.

WILLIAM HENRY CRUM (467), b. June 14, 1860 (twin) in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Emma Elizabeth Shotliff; d. Jan. 31, 1911 at Ft. Smith, Ark.; buried at Neosho, Mo. He was a carpenter, carriage and wagon maker and musician. She was b. Oct. 3, 1855 in Kenosha, Wisc.; d. June 23, 1937 at Denver, Col.; buried at Neosho, Mo. She was a milliner.

Children:

1406 I John Henry, b. July 12, 1884 at Neosho, Mo.

1407 II Roxie Florence, b. Mar. 9, 1886 at Neosho, Mo.; unmarried; milliner by profession; member of the Methodist Church and O.E.S.

LAURA A. JONES (475), b. Feb. 28, 1867 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Thomas O. Murphy; d. Apr. 13, 1955; buried in Bethel Cemetery, Leota, Ind.

Children:

1408 I Lola M. (Murphy), b. Feb. 26, 1886.

1409 II Wayne H. (Murphy), b. Feb. 7, 1888 in Hamilton Co., Ind.; m. on Aug. 20, 1911 at Vienna, Ind.; Ruth B. Furnish, b. Feb. 1, 1894 in Scott Co., Ind.

1410 III George H. (Murphy), b. June 20, 1911 in Scott Co., Ind.; d. June 20, 1911 and buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Leota, Ind.

WILLIAM LEWIS JONES (476), b. Jan. 21, 1869 in Scott County, Ind.; m. Sallie Jackson Mar. 7, 1889; d. Dec. 12, 1937. She was b. June 22, 1871; d. Mar. 24, 1925. Both are buried in the Scottsburg (Indiana) Cemetery.

Children:

1411 I William Clarence (Jones), b. June 23, 1890.

1412 II Charles Wesley (Jones), b. Mar. 29, 1892.

1413 III Mary Adelaide (Jones), b. Feb. 19, 1895.

1414 IV Emma Rebecca (Jones), b. Mar. 18, 1902.

1415 V Bert G. (Jones), b. Mar. 1, 1900.

1416 VI Marshall Lewis (Jones), b. Dec. 11, 1911.

WESLEY RAWLINGS JONES (477), b. Aug. 18, 1873 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. 1st Jaminea Jane Merranda, b. Mar. 27, 1875 in Scott Co., Ind., d. June 5, 1910; 2nd Ivy Belch; 3rd Bertha Houghland Finley. Wesley d. Nov. 2, 1938 and he and Jaminea Jane are buried in the Zoah Cemetery, Scott Co., Ind.

Children:

1417 I Hector Warren (Jones), b. Oct. 16, 1896.

1418 II Delmar Wesley (Jones), b. Feb. 27, 1902.

1419 III Alvan (Jones).

CLYDE ELROY JONES (478), b. Feb. 11, 1880 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. 1st Luella Higdon; 2nd Agnes Lucile Jones on Nov. 3, 1944.

Children by 1st wife:

1420	I	Paul Elroy (Jones), b. June 25, 1902.
1421	II	Edna Isabelle (Jones), b. Feb. 11, 1906.
1422	III	Dorothy Marguerite (Jones), b. Dec. 9, 1907.
*1423	IV	Hilda Anna (Jones), b. Jan. 23, 1912 in Scott Co., Ind.
*1424	V	Henry Augus (Jones), b. Nov. 10, 1916.

MARY CHARLOTTE JONES (479), b. Nov. 10, 1876 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. on Oct. 13, 1895 William Francis (Frank) Everhart; b. Sept. 10, 1877 in the Zoah neighborhood, Scott Co., Ind. Frank d. May 18, 1956 and is buried in St. Cloud, Fla.

Children:

1425	I	Ivan Hector (Everhart), b. July 17, 1896.
1426	II	Howard (Everhart), b. Apr. 11, 1900; d. July 11, 1901 and buried in the Zoah Cemetery, Scott Co., Ind.
1427	III	George Kenneth (Everhart), b. Aug. 7, 1905 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1933 Mary Alberteen Feeler, b. Aug. 17, 1904 in Scott Co., Ind.
1428	IV	Frances Margaret (Everhart), b. Feb. 18, 1909.

CARRIE ALICE HAMILTON (485), b. Nov. 9, 1871 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Leander Berzilla Stewart; d. May 11, 1934. He was b. Oct. 28, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1939. Both are buried in the Scottsburg, Ind., Cemetery.

Children:

1429	I	Newell Herbert (Stewart), b. Aug. 4, 1896.

MARY DELLA MAUDE CRUM (487), b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Thomas Hiram Pound July 18, 1899. See list of her children under her husband's name on page 87.

WAYNE HECTOR CRUM, M.D. (488), b. Feb. 2, 1883; m. Edith Hawes Nov. 22, 1906. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

1430 I George Madison, b. Oct. 6, 1907 in Ind.
1431 II Marjorie, b. Sept. 14, 1914 in Cheyenne, Wyo.

JAMES ELMER CRUM (489), b. June 12, 1885 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. July 4, 1910 Bertha Powers, b. Feb. 11, 1887 in Clark Co., Ind. Elmer d. Dec. 12, 1937 and was buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind.; on lot number 949.

Children:

1432 I Roy Emerson, b. Sept. 13, 1911 in Scottsburg, Ind., m. Mary Ellen Osborne June 15, 1947; b. Aug. 27, 1920 in Scottsburg, Ind. Served as M/Sgt. in the First Field Hospital in W.W. II. He is a practicing mortician in Scottsburg, Ind.

MARY FLORENCE CRUM (491), b. May 4, 1890 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Elisha Bridgewater; d. July 12, 1954 and both are buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind., on lot number 286.

Children:

*1433 I Elisha Mimmel (Bridgewater), b. Oct. 29, 1915 (adopted).

ERNEST LINCOLN CRUM (492), b. Nov. 10, 1892 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Clara Pollert; d. Mar. 16, 1956 and was buried in the Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Ind.

Children:

*1434 I Gerald Pollert, b. Feb. 1, 1918.
*1435 II Eugene Ernest, b. July 26, 1920.
1436 III Merril Edgar, b. Jan. 6, 1922.
*1437 IV Clara Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1924.

JOHN HERMAN CRUM (494), b. Feb. 13, 1899 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. on Apr. 16, 1922 Estella Vahle, d. Sept. 19, 1952 and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ohio.

Children:

1438 I Anna Lizetta.

HARRY ROOSEVELT CRUM (496), b. Oct. 24, 1905 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. Flora Elizabeth Middleton.

Children:

1439	I	Joseph Willard, b. June 4, 1926 in Scottsburg, Ind., m. Marjorie Alice Dobbs.
1440	II	James Leland, b. May 28, 1936 in Scottsburg, Ind.
1441	III	Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1941 in Scottsburg, Ind.
1442	IV	John Carthel, b. Sept. 24, 1943 in Scottsburg, Ind.
1443	V	Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 24, 1945; d. Aug. 8, 1953 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz.

LOTTIE ETHEL CRUM (497), b. Feb. 17, 1900 in Vienna, Ind.; m. on Oct. 8, 1917 in St. Joseph, Mich., Joseph Medrano, b. July 4, 1889 in Roma, Tex.

Children (all born in Chicago):

*1444	I	George (Medrano), b. Jan. 12, 1919.
*1445	II	Oliver Dexter (Medrano), b. Feb. 27, 1921.
*1446	III	Joseph Thomas (Medrano), b. May 18, 1923.
*1447	IV	Paul John (Medrano), b. May 14, 1928.
*1448	V	Dolores (Medrano), b. May 14, 1928.
*1449	VI	Raymond (Medrano), b. July 14, 1935.

PAUL CRUM (498), b. Oct. 11, 1903 in Bedford, Ind., m. on Oct. 20, 1926 Grace Frances Vicevich, b. Oct. 27, 1904 in South Chicago, Ill. Paul d. May 29, 1944 and was buried in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind., on lot number 837.

Children:

*1450	I	Harriett Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1927 in Chicago, Ill.

MABEL MAY CRUM (499), b. May 19, 1907 in Bedford, Ind.; m. July 20, 1929 Hary Daley; b. Apr. 30, 1901 in Chicago, Ill.

Children (all born in Chicago):

1451	I	Cager Snelson (Daley), b. Mar. 26, 1925.
1452	II	Charles (Daley), b. Dec. 18, 1933.
1453	III	Roger (Daley), b. Nov. 1, 1939.
1454	IV	Glenn (Daley), b. June 26, 1946.

MARY E. CALE (539), b. Dec. 13, 1851 in Clark Co., Ind.; m. William A. Vaught, Sept. 20, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1907 at Kane, Ill.

Children:

1455 I Edna (Vaught), b. Jan. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 20, 1889.
1456 II Clifford (Vaught), b. July 28, 1887; d. Nov. 20, 1889.

FRANCIS M. CALE (541), b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Laura Vaught Oct. 12, 1882.

Children:

1457 I Lorin (Cale), b. July 15, 1883; d. Oct. 26, 1889.
1458 II Stella (Cale), b. Apr. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 29, 1889.

NORA E. CALE (542), b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. Tom White in 1879.

Children:

1459 I Maud (White), b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1900.
1460 II Earl (White), b. Jan. 2, 1883.
1461 III Nellie (White), b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. May 1, 1908.
1462 IV Oral (White), b. July 9, 1888; m. May 3, 1909.
1463 V Blanch (White), b. Nov. 30, 1890.
1464 VI Harry (White), b. Apr. 6, 1893; m. Nov. 14, 1915.
1465 VII Howard (White), b. Sept. 3, 1895.

GEORGE ADALASKS CALE (543), b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Alice Ellen Pettit.

Children:

1466 I Dau., b. Dec. 20, 1890.

MELVIN ALBERT CALE (546), b. May 30, 1870; m. 1st Maggie Lusk Jan. 10, 1894; 2nd Margaret Hacker Nov. 27, 1907.

Children by 1st wife:

1467 I Carrell (Cale), b. Aug. 27, 1896.

MARGARET ALMEDA PREWIT (553), b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Emil Normile Aug. 24, 1902.

Children:

1468	I	Eleanor (Normile), b. June 6, 1903.

HOWARD PREWIT (554), b. Oct. 25, 1871; m. Carrie Johnson May 6, 1896.

Children:

1469	I	Lelland (Prewit).
1470	II	Russell (Prewit).
1471	III	Richard (Prewit).
1472	IV	Marie (Prewit).
1473	V	Irene (Prewit).
1474	VI	William (Prewit).
1475	VII	Robert (Prewit).
1476	VIII	Hellen (Prewit).

Miss SUTTON (555), b. June 20, 1878; m. Frank Simonds Dec. 25, 1901.

Children:

1477	I	Lawrence (Simonds), b. Jan. 29, 1903.
1478	II	William (Simonds), b. Dec. 23, 1910.
1479	III	James (Simonds), b. Oct. 7, 1911.

DON OTTO CRUM (560), b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Margaret Kessler Apr. 17, 1889; d. at Wray, Col., Sept. 13, 1932. She was b. June 23, 1868.

Children:

*1480	I	Herschel Edwin, b. July 26, 1890.
*1481	II	Ina Gertrude, b. Jan. 4, 1893.
1482	III	Don Rayburn, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
*1483	IV	Ernest Lee, b. June 1, 1896.
*1484	V	Paul Victor, b. July 26, 1899.
1485	VI	Thornton Kessler, b. Sept. 11, 1903 at Palmyra, Ill., d. June 16, 1908 at Republican City, Neb.
1486	VII	Helen Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1904; m. a Downing

BESSIE CRUM (563), b. Oct. 8, 1885; m. William Leiter Aug. 2, 1905.

Children:

1487	I	Flossie (Leiter), b. Mar. 16, 1907.
1488	II	Florence (Leiter), b. Nov. 21, 1909.

LETHA A. CRUM (566), b. May 21, 1858; m. Fate Bristow Jan. 27, 1878; d. Jan. 24, 1892. He was b. Oct. 12, 1913.

Children:

1489	I	Preston J. (Bristow), b. Oct. 20, 1880; d. Oct. 4, 1905.
*1490	II	Omer (Bristow), b. Sept. 6, 1881 at Palmyra, Ill.
1491	III	Bessie (Bristow), b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. Rev. L. E. Chase Nov. 7, 1941.
1492	IV	Kate (Bristow), b. July 5, 1887; d. Dec. 12, 1889.
1493	V	Ray (Bristow), b. Aug. 29, 1895.

MILTON CRUM (567), b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. 1st Lula Killem Nov. 13, 1892; 2nd Ada Keplinger. First wife d. Nov. 2, 1905; 2nd wife was b. Jan. 12, 1870; d. Mar. 7, 1945.

Children by 1st wife:

*1494	I	J. Birney, b. Mar. 28, 1899.
*1495	II	Mary Lou, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

FLORENCE CRUM (568), b. Mar. 21, 1861; m. John Chiles Mar. 5, 1891; d. June 12, 1945. He was b. 1854; d. 1921.

Children:

1496	I	Evan Lee (Chiles), b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. Lola Gibberson.
*1497	II	John Vernon (Chiles), b. Jan. 28, 1896.
*1498	III	James Clarence (Chiles), b. Nov. 5, 1902.
1499	IV	Josephine Ann (Chiles), b. Nov. 7, 1904; m. Lee Gilworth.
*1500	V	Elizabeth Amelia (Chiles), b. Oct. 11, 1906.

MARIAH CRUM (569), b. Apr. 26, 1865; m. John Stults Jan. 9, 1889. He was b. Sept. 23, 1862; d. Apr. 24, 1930.

Children:

*1501	I	Gilbert (Stults), b. June 11, 1890.
*1502	II	Lester Brooks (Stults), b. July 19, 1892.
1503	III	Eulalah Maurine (Stults), b. May 11, 1895.
1504	IV	Martha Elizabeth (Stults), b. Mar. 21, 1898.

1505 V Henry (Stults), b. Nov. 24, 1901.
1506 VI Virgil Edgar (Stults), b. Dec. 28, 1903.
1507 VII Scott (Stults), b. Aug. 31, 1905.

MARSHALL GOOD CRUM (570), b. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Minnie Rowton Dec. 15, 1892.

Children:

1508 I Clifford Stanley, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
*1509 II Trilby Ilene, b. Aug. 23, 1898.
1510 III Percy Brilson, b. Dec. 23, 1906.
1511 IV Perry.

WILLIAM FORRESTER (572), b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Mary Elizabeth Humphrey Jan. 7, 1886; d. May 29, 1924.

Children:

1512 I Florence (Forrester), b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Charles F. Dodd Feb. 23, 1903; d. Jan. 11, 1929.
1513 II Nellie (Forrester), b. Jan. 9, 1891; m. a Gill.
1514 III Maud (Forrester), b. Nov. 15, 1893; m. an Evans.
1515 IV Frank (Forrester), b. Sept. 14, 1894.
1516 V Marie (Forrester), m. a Porter.
1517 VI Nina (Forrester), m. a Sawyer.

CHARLES DAY FORRESTER (573), b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Carrie A. Vanhorn July 4, 1893; d. Aug. 14, 1937. She was b. May 31, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1944.

Children:

1518 I Mabel (Forrester), b. June 5, 1894; m. Elmer Weyand Jan. 1, 1928.

JOSEPH BERRY (576), b. June 3, 1860; m. Alice Smith Sept. 14, 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1941.

Children:

1519 I Mabel Lorain (Berry), b. Oct. 20, 1884; m. Thomas Byrne Nov. 20, 1905 at Glenwood Springs, Col.
1520 II Lottie May (Berry), b. Nov. 2, 1886; m. James Cogan June 20, 1902 at Canyon City, Col.

1521 III Martha Ellen (Berry), b. Sept. 2, 1891; m. J. O. Swineheart Oct. 10, 1909 at Steam Boat Springs, Col.

ANNIE MAY BERRY (577), b. July 9, 1864; m. George Newton Roher June 5, 1884; d. Mar. 6, 1914 at White Hall, Ill. He was b. Jan. 28, 1864.

Children:

1522 I Frank (Roher), b. Aug. 27, 1885; d. Jan. 29, 1886.
1523 II Charles I. (Roher), b. Jan. 11, 1887; m. Rose Dugger Pratt Apr. 24, 1907.
1524 III Rolland (Roher), b. May 10, 1889; m. Elizabeth Sutter Sept. 2, 1910. He is a Judge at Beardstown, Ill.
1525 IV Carl (Roher), b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Jessie R. Strawmat Oct. 4, 1913.
1526 V Edith (Roher), b. Apr. 17, 1894.
1527 VI Mildred (Roher), b. Mar. 15, 1898.
1528 VII Maurie L. (Roher), b. Dec. 27, 1899.
1529 VIII George Levin (Roher), b. Oct. 11, 1904.

ETTIE AGNES BERRY (578), b. June 4, 1867; m. John Ware Dec. 31, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1929. He was b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Nov. 12, 1929. They were buried in Ware's Cemetery, near Butler, Ill.

Children:

1530 I Clarence Lyndon (Ware), b. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Irene Pilliard Sept. 17, 1942.
1531 II Walter Justus (Ware), b. July 17, 1905; m. Orma A. Powell Dec. 18, 1931.

ROSE LEE HOLLINGSWORTH (580), b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. Charles Meyer Mar. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 25, 1946. He was b. Apr. 13, 1859; d. 1936.

Children:

1532 I Flossie Fern (Meyer), b. Dec. 19, 1899; m. 1st Frank Chism Sept. 16, 1914; 2nd Walter R. Kasten, 1933.

THORNTON THEODORE HOLLINGSWORTH (582), b. July 28, 1867; m. Emma Dopheide Aug. 6, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1929.

Children:

1533	I	Russell (Hollingsworth), b. Jan. 1, 1892; m. Willa Mae Shelton Apr. 17, 1926.
1534	II	Rockell (Hollingsworth), b. 1893; d. 1901.

VICTOR IMMANUEL THOMPSON (584), b. May 21, 1865; m. Elizabeth Wiggins Jan. 13, 1886; d. July 13, 1916 as the result of a fall.

Children:

1535	I	Oren Oliver (Thompson), b. Dec. 8, 1886; m. Effie Piper Jan. 12, 1908.
1536	II	James Samuel (Thompson), b. Nov. 27, 1888.
1537	III	Harry Albert (Thompson), b. Nov. 29, 1889.
1538	IV	Henry Loran (Thompson), b. Apr. 14, 1891.
1539	V	Freddie (Thompson), b. Jan. 22, 1893.
1540	VI	Victoria (Thompson), b. Aug. 10, 1899; m. Adam Fedder.
1541	VII	Harley Roy (Thompson), b. May 31, 1904; m. Mapre Hanger June 15, 1943.
1542	VIII	Sarah Amelia (Thompson), b. Nov. 14, 1911; m. Jess Ribble.

HARRY FREDERICK THOMPSON (585), b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Emeline Wiggins Dec. 15, 1888.

Children:

1543	I	Nealy (Thompson), m. Gus Peashea.
1544	II	Oney (Thompson).
1545	III	Maud (Thompson), m. George Price.
1546	IV	Verna (Thompson).

NELLIE MAY CRUM (586), b. June 12, 1874 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. 1st Henry White June 12, 1892; 2nd Charles N. Walk May 16, 1941; d. Jan. 24, 1955; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Ill. Henry d. Dec. 12, 1935.

Children by 1st husband:

1547	I	Neta May (White), b. May 5, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1893; buried in Norvell Cemetery near Modesto, Ill.
*1548	II	Mildred Gladys (White), b. Apr. 20, 1895.
*1549	III	Edith Lucille (White), b. July 11, 1896.
*1550	IV	Opal Levera (White), b. Nov. 30, 1897.
1551	V	Raymond Lendell (White), b. Jan. 9, 1904; d. July 24, 1904; buried in Norvell Cemetery near Modesto, Ill.

*1552	VI	Lowell Andrew (White), b. Nov. 5, 1905.

EDWIN WALLACE CRUM (587), b. Mar. 21, 1876 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Ethel R. Jones of Lynnville, Ill., May 22, 1901; d. Feb. 13, 1952; buried in Waverly (Illinois) Cemetery. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

1553	I	Edwin Vernon, b. May 22, 1902 at Manchester, Ill.; d. at Waverly, Ill., June 28, 1927. He graduated from Waverly Township High School, excelling in athletics. He completed one year of college work at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.
*1554	II	Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1904 at Glasgow, Ill.
*1555	III	Margaret Louise, b. July 15, 1909 at Palmyra, Ill.
*1556	IV	Martha Virginia, b. Feb. 22, 1911 at Palmyra, Ill.
*1557	V	Lilla Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1916.
1558	VI	Andrew Woodward, twin to Lilla; d. June 27, 1921. He and Lilla were named after their respective grandparents.
1559	VII	Kathryn Emily, b. June 8, 1921; m. Victor Seppi Nov. 23, 1942; d. at Waverly, Ill., Apr. 24, 1944. She attended Culver-Stockton College at Canton, Mo.

ROBERT ROY CRUM (590), b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Mae E. DeLong Mar. 17, 1909; d. Sept. 7, 1859; buried in Waverly (Illinois) Cemetery. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*1560	I	Raymond Roy, b. Feb. 23, 1911.
1561	II	Genevieve Evelyn, b. Mar. 11, 1913; m. Kenneth Colvin Sept. 2, 1934. He is Station Agent for the T.P. & W. Railroad at LaHarpe, Ill.; she works at the hospital as a practical nurse.
1562	III	Kenneth Ermine, b. May 21, 1914. He is a farmer, and served in the Army during W. W. II.
1563	IV	Aubrey Melvin, b. Dec. 14, 1919; m. Milda Goodey May 10, 1952. He has worked for the Standard Oil Co., Wood River, Ill., for a number of years. She is a practical nurse.

*1564 V Norman James, b. Sept. 5, 1926 near Waverly, Ill.

GOLDA TIE CRUM (591), b. Nov. 3, 1884; m. Mark Snyder Oct. 27, 1909. For several years after their marriage, they lived in Manitoba, Canada, proving a claim to a homestead. He d. Oct. 17, 1947 at Auburn, Ill., and was buried at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*1565 I Hazel Kathleen (Snyder), b. July 28, 1912.

1566 II Jack Andrew (Snyder), b. Dec. 27, 1914. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois, College of Agriculture. He taught school for a while before serving a stint in the Army. He worked for seven years in the Miami office of the Pan American Airlines. Then he worked for the Ozark Air Lines, Springfield, Ill. and later for the Pan American Air Lines in Chicago.

*1567 III Dana Paul (Snyder), b. Apr. 22, 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

OLA BEATRICE CRUM (592), b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Walter Reed Apr. 29, 1908; d. Jan. 9, 1955 and was buried in the Waverly (Illinois) Cemetery.

Children:

*1568 I Lela Eilene (Reed), b. Mar. 12, 1909.

1569 II Grace Louise (Reed), b. Oct. 3, 1911; m. 1st William Neher, May 20, 1932; 2nd John H. MacAleny June 5, 1939; d. Dec. 26, 1949.

*1570 III Fern (Reed), b. Feb. 19, 1912.

*1571 IV Walter Clyde (Reed), b. Nov. 19, 1913.

*1572 V Gerald (Reed), b. Jan. 26, 1915.

*1573 VI Holland Jackson (Reed), b. June 23, 1916.

*1574 VII Harry Gilbert (Reed), b. June 23, 1916.

*1575 VIII Marie Valentine (Reed), b. Feb. 14, 1921.

*1576 IX William Donald (Reed), b. Mar. 6, 1922.

*1577 X Betty Pauline (Reed), b. Sept. 23, 1924.

1578 XI Jimmie (Reed), b. Jan. 29, 1928; d. in infancy.

1579 XII Richard Lee (Reed), b. June 5, 1930; unmarried.

CARL CLAYTON CRUM (593), b. Dec. 25, 1888; m. Donna Graves of Oklahoma Aug. 23, 1911; d. Jan. 24, 1964; buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Ill. She d. Nov. 8, 1952. He was named "Clayton" after Powell Clayton, a famous relative of his mother. He was a railroad agent by profession, having served the Rock Island and Illinois Traction in this capacity. He lived for a number of years in Oklahoma, and in later years at Beneld, Ill. He was a devoted member of the Christian Church.

Children:

1580	I	Carl Llewellyn, b. Dec. 22, 1912 at Union City, Okla.; m. Frances Priscilla Whaley Oct. 6, 1946. He is a farmer, living in recent years near Oregon, Ill.
*1581	II	Garold Graves, b. Aug. 31, 1914 at Union City, Okla. See his biography in SECTION III.
*1582	III	Wilson Pershing, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
*1583	IV	Donald Loren, b. Dec. 21, 1930 at Auburn, Ill.

GLENN PALMER CRUM (594), b. Mar. 3, 1891 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Lola Peters of Jacksonville, Ill. Oct. 14, 1920. He was named "Palmer" after General John M. Palmer, former Governor of Illinois. Glenn is a successful farmer, having lived all his life on the old Crum homestead northwest of Palmyra. He is a veteran of World War I. He and his family are faithful members of the Modesto Christian Church. Glenn has been an official of the church for many years. He is highly respected in the community. He belongs to the American Legion and to the masonic fraternity.

Children:

1584	I	Lucille Irene, b. Sept. 26, 1921; d. in infancy.
*1585	II	Glenn, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1922.
1586	III	Charles Wayne, b. Jan. 6, 1924. He lives at home and farms the family farm. He is an active member of the Modesto Christian Church, and a Lay Minister of the Brighton Christian Church.
*1587	IV	Geraldine Evelyn, b. May 27, 1927.
*1588	V	Melvin Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1931.
1589	VI	Marilyn June, b. Feb. 26, 1933; d. in infancy and was buried in the Crum Cemetery.

FERRIS BERTRAND CRUM (595), b. July 27, 1893 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Blanche Petersen of Joliet, Ill., Sept. 11, 1923. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

1590	I	Winston Ferris, b. Dec. 4, 1924 at Berwyn, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.
*1591	II	Charmian June, b. Apr. 10, 1927 in Berwyn, Ill.
*1592	III	Muriel Blanche, b. Oct. 8, 1932 in Berwyn, Ill.

AMY CHARLOTTE RIDGEWAY (597), b. Jan. 11, 1871; m. Al Wood Aug. 2, 1889.

Children:

*1593	I	Arthur Lee (Wood), b. May 19, 1890;
1594	II	Joseph Raymond (Wood), b. Dec. 31, 1891.
1595	III	Charles Clifford (Wood), b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Verna Watson Aug. 18, 1923.
*1596	IV	Grace Maria (Wood), b. July 2, 1897.

DAISY ELBERTA RIDGEWAY (599), b. Apr. 24, 1875; m. Frank Richie Dec. 26, 1895; d. 1958. He was b. July 12, 1871 and d. in Calif. Oct. 26, 1946.

Children:

1597	I	Nellie Mildred (Richie), b. Apr. 18, 1899; m. Lewis B. Sutherland May 30, 1924.
*1598	II	Evan William (Richie), b. Mar. 8, 1910.

MARIAH ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY (600), b. Feb. 1, 1877; m. R. C. Brown Feb. 22, 1899; d. Apr. 7, 1958. He d. May 30, 1938.

Children:

1599	I	Minnie Leona (Brown), b. Jan. 31, 1900; m. Orlin Henyon June 16, 1926.
1600	II	Hallie Bernice (Brown), b. Feb. 20, 1901; m. H. E. McDonald Feb. 18, 1928.
*1601	III	Beulah Geneva (Brown), b. Apr. 5, 1903.

ANNIE VICTORIA RIDGEWAY (604), b. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Dr. G. H. Stacy Oct. 8, 1912; d. Sept. 14, 1964.

Children:

'1602	I	Margaret Anne (Stacy), b. Apr. 20, 1918.
'1603	II	Emily Jane (Stacy), b. Jan. 7, 1922.

WILLIAM BURNETT RIDGEWAY (605), b. Jan. 2, 1890; m. Martha Robertson Jan. 22, 1914; d. Nov. 18, 1954.

Children:

1604	I	Clara Emily (Ridgeway), b. Oct. 31, 1914. She is a nurse.
'1605	II	Helen Wilma (Ridgeway), b. Mar. 10, 1916.
'1606	III	Joseph Ralph (Ridgeway), b. Apr. 26, 1921.

PAUL B. CRUM (606), b. Aug. 30, 1888; m. Leatha Clevenger Sept. 20, 1911.

Children:

'1607	I	Marvin Paul, b. Aug. 3, 1912 at Palmyra, Ill.

ROSE B. CRUM (608), b. June 18, 1894 at Palmyra, Ill., m. 1st Peter Weatherford Apr. 15, 1911; 2nd Tony D. Frates May 6, 1945. Tony was b. May 10, 1894; d. Nov. 30, 1962.

Children by 1st husband:

'1608	I	Charles Thomas (Weatherford), b. Oct. 1, 1911.
'1609	II	Paul Earle (Weatherford), b. Sept. 18, 1913.
'1610	III	Leo Keith (Weatherford), b. Oct. 8, 1915.
'1611	IV	Bruce Potter (Weatherford), b. July 24, 1917.
1612	V	Irwin Otto (Weatherford), b. Mar. 6, 1921; m. Patricia Louise English Aug. 3, 1948.
'1613	VI	Betty Rose (Weatherford), b. Apr. 28, 1923.
'1614	VII	Vern Burnett (Weatherford), b. Aug. 12, 1931.
'1615	VIII	Robert (Weatherford), b. Nov. 12, 1936.

ALICE CRUM (612), b. Apr. 12, 1903; m. Harry H. Moore Dec. 31, 1919.

Children:

'1616	I	Mildred (Moore), b. Aug. 1, 1920.
'1617	II	Harry M. (Moore), b. Mar. 6, 1923.

EVELYN FAY CRUM (613), b. Mar. 1, 1907; m. Merle I. Mann Feb. 19, 1930.

Children:

*1618	I	Myron Merle (Mann), b. Jan. 16, 1934.
*1619	II	Veva Louise (Mann), b. Oct. 22, 1941.

KADY MARIE CRUM (614), b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. 1st George E. Preston; 2nd Elmer S. Harris.

Children by 1st husband:

*1620	I	Evelyn Marie (Preston), b. Apr. 8, 1927.

ETTA MARIE CRUM (616), b. Dec. 2, 1891 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Horace Ash June 22, 1915 at Bellville, Ill.

Children:

*1621	I	Frances Mary (Ash), b. Sept. 18, 1918 at Alton, Ill.

NITA MARIE CRUM (617), b. Jan. 28, 1897; m. 1st Joe White Aug. 29, 1913; 2nd Randal Bowen; 3rd Ernest W. Fischer June 10, 1931.

Children by 1st husband:

*1622	I	Vernon (White), b. Feb. 21, 1915.

IVAN LEE CRUM (619), b. Dec. 26, 1899; m. Lula Eyer Jan. 26, 1924; d. at Carlinville, Ill., Feb. 27, 1962; bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

1623	I	Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1924; m. Ernest Wiser Sept. 6, 1941.
1624	II	Ivan Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1925.
*1625	III	Lillian Levina, b. Oct. 27, 1927.
1626	IV	Etta Caroline, b. Sept. 3, 1931.
1627	V	Yvone Marie, b. Sept. 6, 1935.
1628	VI	Donald Lee, b. June 6, 1937.
1629	VII	Loe Anne, b. Mar. 3, 1941.

OCEA ISAAC CRUM (620), b. Sept. 17, 1903 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Calistia DeWitt Feb. 20, 1925.

Children:

*1630	I	Lela May, b. Sept. 10, 1925.
1631	II	Charles Norbert, b. Dec. 20, 1928.

EARL MARTIN CRUM (621), b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. Ethel Iola Parham Oct. 1919; d. Dec. 28, 1960; buried in Crum Cemetery.

Children:

*1632	I	Albert W., b. Nov. 13, 1920.

JOSEPH IRVING CRUM (624), b. Aug. 19, 1905; m. Wilma Mae Armstrong Aug. 4, 1932.

Children:

1633	I	Joseph Merle, d. in infancy.

BARLOW CRUM (625), b. Jan. 18, 1884 near Rollo, Mo.; m. Mary White July 1, 1916 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

*1634	I	Kathlen, b. May 17, 1917.
1635	II	Camilla Pauline, b. Oct. 9, 1921.
1636	III	Robert Franklin, b. Mar. 14, 1925.

BESSIE EMPRO CRUM (626), b. Dec. 12, 1884 at Newburg, Mo.; m. Will DeHaven.

Children:

1637	I	Ruth Nelson (De Haven), b. Jan. 5, 1901.
1638	II	Hazel Prince (De Haven), b. Feb. 6, 1904.
1639	III	Grace Lem (De Haven), b. Dec. 10, 1906.
1640	IV	Gladys Wyatt (De Haven), b. Aug. 8, 1911.

ELVA C. CRUM (627), b. Nov. 11, 1890 at Newburg, Mo.; m. 1st Samuel P. Stewart May 8, 1905; 2nd Frank M. Allenbaugh May 9, 1921.

Children by 1st husband:

1641	I	Thelma May (Stewart), b. Aug. 23, 1906 at Yorktown, S. Dak.; m. John Shepler.
1642	II	Della Helen (Stewart), b. Mar. 17, 1909 at Iola, Kan.; d. Jan. 6, 1910. Buried at Chanute, Kan.
1643	III	Bernita B. (Stewart), b. Jan. 2, 1913 at Chanute, Kan.; m. Ray Francis April 23, 1939 at St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM THOMAS CRUM (646), b. Feb. 21, 1869 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Gertrude Mabel Ashwood Oct. 4, 1908; d. Feb. 25, 1917.

Children:

1644	I	Boy died at birth
1645	II	Twin boy to the first child, d. at birth.
*1646	III	Mable Ruth, b. June 2, 1910 at Ray, Ill.
*1647	IV	Helen Marie, b. Oct. 2, 1911 at Ray, Ill.
*1648	V	Verna Belle, b. June 2, 1913 at Ray, Ill.
1649	VI	Virgil Dell, a twin to Verna Bell, b. June 2, 1913; d. July 5, 1913.
*1650	VII	Wm. Ashwood, b. Nov. 19, 1916.

ELMER ELI CRUM (647), b. Sept. 20, 1870 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Emma Angeline Montague Feb. 24, 1897 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

*1651	I	Ashley Iverson, b. Feb. 26, 1898 at Naples, Ill.
*1652	II	Raymond Ray, b. Nov. 22, 1899 at Naples, Ill.
*1653	III	Ruth Marie, b. June 2, 1904 at Bluffs, Ill.
*1654	IV	Paul, b. May 30, 1909 near Bluffs, Ill.

JAMES ANDREW CRUM (648), b. Jan. 5, 1873 near Palmyra, Ill.; m. Orpha Justine Abbott at Rushville, Ill., June 19, 1912; d. Feb. 16, 1945 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

*1655	I	James Howard, b. Apr. 3, 1913 at Bader, Ill.; m. Bethel Lucass Aug. 1, 1947 at Tulsa, Okla. See his biography in SECTION III.
*1656	II	Edith Marie, b. Jan. 17, 1916 at Summersville, Mo.
*1657	III	Arthur Marshall, b. Apr. 20, 1917 near Macomb, Ill.
*1658	IV	Lucius Leroy, b. Nov. 4, 1918 at Table Grove, Ill.
*1659	V	Carl Claude, b. May 15, 1920 near Rushville, Ill.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM SR. (651), b. Oct. 5, 1878 near White Hall, Ill.; m. Charlotte E. Heavisides. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*1660	I	John Wesley Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1913 at Kempton, Ill.

*1661 II Haven Kenneth, b. Feb. 5, 1916 at Kempton, Ill.
*1662 III Glen LaVerne, b. Jan. 11, 1919 at Kempton, Ill.
*1663 IV Helen Louise, b. July 18, 1920.

LUCIUS LEROY CRUM (652), b. Oct. 6, 1881 near Naples, Ill.; m. Millie K. Abbott Dec. 24, 1913 at Rushville, Ill. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*1664 I Arthur Hallam, b. Dec. 17, 1914 at Ray, Ill.
*1665 II Glen Lowell, b. May 11, 1916 at Rushville, Ill.
*1666 III Eugene Abbott, b. July 10, 1917 at Ray, Ill.
*1667 IV Mildred Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1920 at Ray, Ill.
*1668 V Lucius Wendell, b. May 21, 1922 at Ray, Ill.; m. Madge Forsaythe July 12, 1947 at Cordova, Ill. He trained for the army in W.W. II, being stationed in Florida and North Dakota, and saw service in Alaska.
*1669 VI Harold Don, b. Jan. 15, 1927 at Coffeen, Ill.; m. Mildred Irene White June 23, 1947 at Rockford, Ill. He served in the Navy in W.W. II. He was on duty on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and in the South Seas.

LILLIAN MARGARET CRUM (654), b. Jan. 8, 1886 at Bluffs, Ill.; m. Jesse W. Stockwell, Bader, Ill., May 22, 1912.

Children:

*1670 I Lucile Cathryn (Stockwell), b. Oct. 21, 1912 at Ray, Ill.
*1671 II Floyd Winfred (Stockwell), b. June 12, 1914 at Ray, Ill.
1672 III Vern Alden (Stockwell), b. July 10, 1917 near Macomb, Ill.; m. Eleanor Mable Foley Mar. 5, 1941 at Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Mar. 12, 1959.
*1673 IV Jesse Lawrence (Stockwell), b. Apr. 28, 1923 at Macomb, Ill.

MARY ALICE CRUM (656), b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Wm. S. Blankenship Mar. 26, 1894; d. Feb. 14, 1940 at Carrollton, Ill.

Children:

1674 I Marguetia (Blankenship), b. Jan. 31, 1895; d. Feb. 5, 1895.
1675 II Betty May (Blankenship), b. Jan. 31, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1895. She was a twin to Marguetia.
1676 III Susie Harriet (Blankenship), b. July 31, 1906, at Carrollton, Ill.; m. Allen R. McKenney of Foley, Mo., Feb. 18, 1923 at Carrollton, Ill.

ESTELLA MAE CRUM (661), b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. Frank Hillis Jan. 4, 1897.

Children:

1677 I Anna Mae (Hillis), b. Jan. 9, 1898; m. Clarence Griffith Oct. 24, 1917.
1678 II Grace Ruth (Hillis), b. Apr. 16, 1901; m. Ivan Crum Oct. 31, 1945.
1679 III Harold Meynard (Hillis); d. in infancy.
1680 IV Frank Russell (Hillis), b. July 10, 1906.
1681 V James Royal (Hillis), b. Jan. 30, 1913.

PLEASANT MONROE CRUM JR. (662), b. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Edna Potter Jan. 9, 1902.

Children:

*1682 I Carrol Monroe, b. June 9, 1903.

CURTIS JEFFERSON CRUM (663), b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. Edith Gano Nov. 27, 1907 at Carrollton, Ill.

Children:

*1683 I Curtis Gano, b. Sept. 8, 1908 at Carrollton, Ill.
*1684 II Mildred Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1911.
1685 III Clement Leo, b. Nov. 25, 1913.
*1686 IV Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1919.
1687 V Roderick Dale, b. Mar. 24, 1922.

GRACE LILLA CRUM (664), b. Feb. 26, 1884 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Robert Lee Feb. 23, 1909.

Children:

*1688 I Lesa (Lee), b. Dec. 15, 1909.

ROSALIE RUTH CRUM (665), b. Feb. 21, 1886 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Ed Harvey at Pueblo, Colo. Dec. 25, 1902. The Harveys had three sons and two sons-in-law in W.W. II. Their son Lloyd had a narrow escape from death when he bailed out of his demolished plane. He was captured by the Germans and held prisoner for nine months. During all this time his parents never heard from him, but his mother never dispaired of his return. She said, "I love the Lord and know that he will bring my boy back to me."

Children:

1689 I Edward L. (Harvey), b. Apr. 5, 1905 at Macomb, Ill., d. Aug. 19, 1906 at Macomb, Ill.

1690 II Leon Melvin (Harvey), b. Dec. 9, 1906 at Macomb, Ill.; m. Dora May Marten at Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 14, 1936. He was a Corporal in the Army in W.W. II.

1691 III Velma Irene (Harvey), b. Nov. 26, 1910 at Cherokee, Okla.; m. Harold Frye at Tulsa, Okla., Oct. 9, 1928; d. May 16, 1934 at Clinton, Okla.

1692 IV Leota Ruth (Harvey), b. Nov. 26, 1910 at Cherokee, Okla.; m. Orie Hodgson at Driftwood, Okla., July 18, 1932.

1693 V Glenn Raymond (Harvey), b. Dec. 19, 1915 at Cherokee, Okla.; m. Carmen Johnson at Geary, Okla., June 4, 1939. He served in the Navy as S I/c.

1694 VI Lloyd Lester (Harvey), b. Oct. 14, 1919 at Cherokee, Okla. He was in the Air Force and when his plane was shot down became a prisoner of war. See his biography in SECTION III.

1695 VII Rose Geraldine (Harvey), b. Aug. 12, 1924 at Cherokee, Okla.; m. Harold Gene Wilcox at Cherokee, Okla., Sept. 2, 1942.

1696 VIII Doris Evelyn (Harvey), b. Aug. 6, 1926 at Cherokee, Okla.; m. John Edward Harvey at Cherokee, Okla., Sept. 2, 1942.

EZEL LENA CRUM (666), b. June 24, 1891 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Francis Prindable at Carrollton, Ill., Feb. 7, 1910.

Children:

1697 I Francis Houston (Prindable), b. Feb. 24, 1912; m. Dee Watson Feb. 6, 1947 at Bloomington, Ill. He served in the Army Air Force for three years, spending about 1-1/2 years in China. He was an Aerial Engineer on a bomber. He received the D.S.C. Air Medal, unit citation and bronze star. He attained the rank of Technical Sergeant.

1698 II Rose Marie (Prindable), b. Jan. 16, 1919; m. Vernon Fitzgerald at Peoria, Ill., Jan. 13, 1945.

WILLIAM HENRY CRUM (668), b. Apr. 2, 1869; m. Berdella Wilshire Apr. 5, 1891. He was a farmer. He was wonderfully converted when past thirty years of age, and came to have a great faith in God, and belief in the power of prayer.

Children:

1699 I Jessie Gopden, b. Jan. 25, 1892; d. Mar. 16, 1892.

1700 II Bertie L., b. June 28, 1893; d. July 12, 1893.

*1701 III Letha Viola, b. July 21, 1898 at Naples, Ill.

*1702 IV Henry Monroe, b. June 20, 1901 at Naples, Ill.

*1703 V Forest Otis, b. Jan. 16, 1903 at Naples, Ill.

*1704 VI George Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1905 at Port, Okla.

1705 VII Charles L., b. Feb. 11, 1913 at New Providence, Ill.

JOSEPH MONROE CRUM (670), b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. Maggie Estella Green May 9, 1897; d. Feb. 19, 1934 at New Providence, Ill.

Children:

*1706 I Cecil Marie, b. June 2, 1898.

1707 II George Oran, b. Jan. 1, 1909; d. Dec. 12, 1927.

1708 III Velma Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1912; m. Vivian L. Rutledge May 7, 1934.

OSCAR OTIS CRUM (672), b. July 31, 1886; m. Juanita B. Gound Sept. 25, 1907; d. Apr. 10, 1941 at White Hall, Ill. He was one time Deputy Sheriff of Green Co., Ill.

Children:

1709 I Charles Clinton, b. July 16, 1908 at Loton, Okla.; m. Myrtle L. Matthews Feb. 26, 1926 at Carrollton, Ill.

*1710 II George Gilbert, b. Nov. 10, 1909 at New Providence, Ill.

*1711 III Violet Visti, b. Dec. 21, 1911 at New Providence, Ill.

1712 IV Pansy Pearl, b. Jan. 4, 1914 at New Providence, Ill.

*1713 V Otis Oscar, b. Jan. 25, 1916 at New Providence, Ill.

1714 VI Lloyd Leonard, b. Sept. 1, 1926 at New Providence, Ill. Seaman I/c. He enlisted in the Navy at the age of seventeen and was assigned to duty in South Pacific.

FRANCIS EDWIN PINKERTON (673), b. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Annie E. McVey Jan. 3, 1886; d. May 4, 1949.

Children:

1715 I Rosa M. (Pinkerton), b. Aug. 7, 1887; d. Aug. 21, 1887.

1716 II Nora L. (Pinkerton), b. Oct. 28, 1889; d. the same day.

1717 III Ivan Floyd (Pinkerton), b. Nov. 27, 1892; m. Flossie H. Howard Oct. 16, 1913. He is a veteran of W.W. I but is now farming.

1718 IV Still born babe.

JOHN HENRY PINKERTON (674), b. Aug. 13, 1867 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Ida Mefford at Waverly, Ill., Nov. 2, 1892; d. Nov. 12, 1951.

Children:

1719 I Harry F. (Pinkerton), b. July 24, 1893 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Lucy Gray Oct. 24, 1919 at Carlinville, Ill.; d. May 26, 1932 at Granite City, Ill.

1720 II Jessie May (Pinkerton), b. Nov. 3, 1895 at New Providence, Ill.; m. Emery Kahl June 2, 1915 at Edwardsville, Ill.; d. Aug. 23, 1926 at Bunker Hill, Ill.

1721 III Lester Howard (Pinkerton), b. Oct. 31, 1898 at New Providence, Ill.

BESSIE JANE PINKERTON (677), b. Mar. 31, 1879; m. James Havlin.

Children:

1722 I Edgar (Havlin).
1723 II Edith (Havlin).
1724 III Lawrence (Havlin).
1725 IV Willis (Havlin).
1726 V Nellie (Havlin).
1727 VI Garnita (Havlin).

LUTHER LAWRENCE PINKERTON (678), b. Oct. 10, 1868 in Palmyra, Ill.; m. Amy May Hanshaw Feb. 14, 1901 at Palmyra, Ill.; d. Feb. 4, 1939. He was a successful farmer, and on his death left a good farm to his five children.

Children:

1728 I Ida Helen (Pinkerton), b. Sept. 1, 1902 in Macoupin Co.

1729 II Arthur Rosco (Pinkerton), b. Sept. 8, 1904; d. June 6, 1906.

1730 III Clarence Monroe (Pinkerton), b. Mar. 3, 1907.

1731 IV Nolan Lavern (Pinkerton), b. Oct. 26, 1908.

1732 V Everett Edward (Pinkerton), b. Dec. 1, 1910. He served 43 months in W.W. II.

EUGENE MONROE PINKERTON (682), b. Jan. 18, 1876; m. Nellie B. Rands Oct. 14, 1912.

Children:

1733 I Lillias May (Pinkerton), b. July 19, 1913; m. Chas. J. Fletcher 1935 at Chicago, Ill.

1734 II Mildred Pauline (Pinkerton), b. Sept. 14, 1915; m. Albert L. Mayes at Palmyra, Ill., 1932.

1735 III Ruth Irene (Pinkerton), b. Sept. 8, 1920; m. Ernest L. Denny at Jacksonville, Ill., 1913. Mr. Denny was a soldier in W.W. II.

AMY ABIGAIL PINKERTON (683), b. Jan. 25, 1881 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Wm. Eaton June 10, 1910 at Lebanon, Ill.; d. May 3, 1952. He was a teacher and farmer. See her biography in SECTION III.

Children:

1736 I Abigal Ann (Eaton), b. July 5, 1911 at Edwardsville, Ill.; m. Robert James Stevenson Nov. 6, 1932 at Venice, Ill.

1737 II Marian Naomi (Eaton), b. July 19, 1912 at Vandalia, Ill.; m. Edward Lawrence Zeisset May 30, 1940 at Danville, Ill.

1738 III Wm. Pomeroy (Eaton), b. Aug. 14, 1913 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Phebe Georgia Anderson of Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 9, 1935. He is an educator.

1739 IV Dorothy David (Eaton), b. Jan. 15, 1916 at Stetsonville, Wisc.; m. Amos Edwin Reed Dec. 25, 1936 at Metropolis, Ill. She and her husband are educators.

JESSE EVERT LYNN (689), b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. Martha Campbell; d. Oct. 30, 1945.

Children:

1740 I Jennie (Lynn), b. in Hobert, Okla.

1741 II Pearl (Lynn), b. in New Mexico.

MARTIN LUTHER LYNN (692), b. Jan. 5, 1885; m. 1st Zula Wisdone; 2nd Dena Hunter. He is a livestock auctioneer. His sales through the years have run into millions of dollars, the largest single sale being $42,000.00. At 1948 prices, this sale would have represented $100,000.00. His selling has taken him into five states. He sells feeders, stockers and fat cattle.

Children by 1st wife:

1742 I Jessie Luther (Lynn), b. Aug. 2, 1910; d. Oct. 27, 1918.

1743 II James Floyd (Lynn), b. Apr. 5, 1912. He is married and has a family.

MARTHA ISABEL LYNN (695), b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Andrew Hiatt Mar. 15, 1885 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

1744	I	Weuell (Hiatt), he is a farmer and mechanic.
1745	II	Nina (Hiatt).
1746	III	Essa (Hiatt), d. in childhood.
1747	IV	Lena (Hiatt), b. ca. 1888; d. ca. 1894.

LEVENA STELLA LYNN (697), b. Nov. 26, 1873 near Naples, Ill.; m. Lewis F. Roberts May 5, 1897; d. at Valley City, Ill., Sept. 6, 1936.

Children:

1748	I	Frank William (Roberts), b. Mar. 12, 1898 near Naples, Ill.; m. 1st Bertha Ellen Durham of St. Joseph, Mo., July 6, 1918; 2nd Rose Bunzey of Rock Island, Ill., May 9, 1946.
1749	II	Earl (Roberts), b. 1900; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM ORVILLE LYNN (698), b. Dec. 20, 1876; m. Mary Ella Gobble of Pittsfield, Ill., May 19, 1897.

Children:

1750	I	Lou Jennie (Lynn), b. Mar. 13, 1898 near Naples, Ill.; m. Earl C. Painter Nov. 19, 1917.
1751	II	Maggie Marie (Lynn), b. June 2, 1902; m. Claude E. Pinkerton Feb. 16, 1919.
1752	III	Lawrence (Lynn), b. Mar. 3, 1906 at Foss, Okla., d. Nov. 12, 1933 at New Providence, Ill.

SARAH CAROLINE LYNN (699), b. Sept. 10, 1879; m. John W. Gobble Sept. 6, 1899; d. Nov. 15, 1929 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

1753	I	Ray (Gobble).
1754	II	Lester (Gobble).
1755	III	Eldon (Gobble).
1756	IV	Archie (Gobble).
1757	V	George (Gobble).

MALINDA ARVILLA LYNN (700), b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. Alexander Henson Mar. 7, 1899 at Winchester, Ill.

Children:

1758	I	Clarence (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill., Oct. 23, 1900; m. Helen Rader of Detroit, Ill., Oct. 27, 1929. He is a farmer and mechanic.
1759	II	Letha Mildred (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill., Aug. 31, 1902; m. Roy Hinch Oct. 5, 1927.
1760	III	Mary Beatrice (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill., July 28, 1905; m. Russell Tucker Oct. 29, 1923 at Hannibal, Mo.
1761	IV	Florence May (Henson), b. July 2, 1908 in Pike Co., Ill.; d. May 4, 1933 at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.
1762	V	Stella (Henson), b. Dec. 27, 1910 in Pike Co.; m. Fred Conkright of Pittsfield, Ill., Jan. 28, 1933.
1763	VI	Eugene Linn (Henson), b. Oct. 29, 1913 in Pike Co., Ill.; d. May 4, 1933 at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.

LAURA ETHEL LYNN (701), b. Feb. 26, 1884; m. Harvey Hobson Oct. 8, 1902 at Winchester, Ill.

Children:

1764	I	Minnie (Hobson), b. July 1, 1903; m. a Walker.
1765	II	Lloyd Elsworth (Hobson), b. Apr. 17, 1908.
1766	III	Harvey Eldon (Hobson), b. July 14, 1917.
1767	IV	Roy Eldred (Hobson), b. Nov. 30, 1918.

DELLA ALICE LYNN (702), b. Feb. 18, 1887; m. 1st John Franklin Hobson Dec. 24, 1901; 2nd a Mr. Lord.

Children by 1st husband:

1768	I	Orville Franklin (Hobson), b. Dec. 2, 1902.
1769	II	Elmer Floyd (Hobson), b. Aug. 17, 1904.

MALINDA LOUETTA LINN (703), b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Edward Fisher Apr. 27, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Fisher had a total of ten sons and grandsons in W.W. II. Two sons paid the supreme sacrifice.

Children:

1770 I Arthur Shirley (Fisher); m. Amanda Louise Schultz Nov. 30, 1916. He is in the U.S. Forrestry Service in Idaho. Four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Fisher served with distinction in W.W. II.

1771 II Lena Etna (Fisher, d. in infancy.

1772 III Mary Isabella (Fisher), m. Roy Bailey of Detroit, Mich. Deceased.

1773 IV Johnnie Eli (Fisher), d. Jan. 10, 1918 in France. He served with the Marines in W. W. I, 6th Reg., 75th Co., and was killed at Belleau Woods. He had volunteered to clean out a German machine gun nest, but lost his life in the attempt.

1774 V Ward Wesley (Fisher), married and has 3 children.

1775 VI Irvin F. (Fisher), married and has 9 children.

1776 VII Viola Pearl (Fisher), m. C. Madison of White Hall, Ill.

1777 VIII Harriet Charlotte (Fisher), m. Roy Baily, and has 6 children.

1778 IX Charley H. (Fisher), married and has 4 children.

1779 X Lynn Peter (Fisher), married and has one child.

1780 XI Jos. Bennie (Fisher), d. 1944 in the South Pacific. He served with the Navy in W.W. II, becoming Chief Petty Officer. He lost his life, along with all those on board, when the U.S.S. Durado sank in the South Pacific during a sea battle.

HARRY ARTHUR LINN (704), b. Jan. 22, 1875; m. Dora L. Harper. He d. May 28, 1944 at White Hall, Ill.

Children:

1781 I Harry Howard (Linn), d. in infancy.

ADA ISABELLE LINN (705), b. Aug. 5, 1877 in Scott Co., Ill.; m. W. Edward Ballard July 4, 1895 of Hardin, Ill.

Children:

1782 I Vernie Lynn (Ballard), b. Mar. 20, 1896; m. Eva Crawford and has 2 children. He is a farmer.

1783 II Roy Ernie (Ballard), b. Nov. 26, 1903; m. Goldie Morrison and has 3 children. He is a Professor English at Alton, Ill.
1784 III Ada Almeda (Ballard); she is a rural school teacher, living at Carrollton, Ill.
1785 IV Harry Edw. (Ballard), b. July 15, 1914; d. 1 day old.

EDITH MURIEL PINKERTON (707), b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. Elmer M. Ashford of Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1913.

Children:

1786 I Hazel Fern (Ashford), m. Harry Lynn Muntz of Jerseyville, Ill. They have two children.

ADALADE ROSALIE REEVE (709), b. Mar. 2, 1874; m. Link C. Hanson of Kansas Feb. 4, 1897.

Children:

1787 I Flora H. (Hanson), b. June 17, 1898 at Chanute, Kan.; m. Marion French of East Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1944.
1788 II Zelma Sidney (Hanson), b. Aug. 15, 1899 at Chanute, Kan.; m. Roy Hendry of Iola, Kan.
1789 III Adrian (Hanson), b. Sept. 24, 1904 at Fredona, Kan.; m. Eula G. Husterbeg of Independence, Mo., Dec. 2, 1940.
1790 IV Oral (Hanson), b. May 3, 1910 at Yates Center, Kan.
1791 V Neva June (Hanson), b. June 2, 1913 at Buffalo, Kan.; m. a Dwyer of Independence, Mo., Sept. 16, 1940.

WILLIAM MONROE REEVE (710), b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. Ora White Dec. 23, 1898. He has been a various times a farmer, a blacksmith, a salesman, an architect, and a landscaper.

Children:

1792 I Verbana Wilson (Reeve), b. Dec. 1, 1899; d. Dec. 13, 1899.
1793 II Daisy Edna (Reeve), b. Feb. 10, 1901; m. a Wood.
1794 III Vita Effiel (Reeve), b. Sept. 22, 1902; m. an Elderton; d. Mar. 26, 1928.

1795 IV Pelva Vivian (Reeve), b. May 7, 1905.
1796 V Verfie Beryl (Reeve), b. Mar. 30, 1907; m. a Spurling.
1797 VI Hazel Violet (Reeve), b. Mar. 11, 1909; m. a Burrow.
1798 VII Harold Vernon (Reeve), b. May 24, 1912.
1799 VIII Royal Delbert (Reeve), b. Apr. 12, 1915.
1800 IX Clarice Gladys (Reeve), b. July 23, 1918; d. Jan. 16, 1919.
1801 X Leon Leroy (Reeve), b. Nov. 1, 1920. He served in W.W. II, having the rank of Sergeant.
1802 XI Minnie Beatrice (Reeve), b. July 5, 1925; m. a Stiles.
1803 XII Alberta Leona (Reeve), b. July 5, 1925; m. a Smith.

FLORA ELINOR REEVE (717), b. Apr. 11, 1893; m. Richard S. Rice Oct. 22, 1910 at Iola, Kan.

Children:

1804 I Son, b. and died Dec. 28, 1911.
1805 II Harlan Troy (Rice), b. Feb. 2, 1913 at Chanute, Kan.; m. 1st Virginia Gold Van Natta Aug. 11, 1934, 2nd Audrey M. Strickland June 12, 1959.
1806 III Olive June (Rice), b. May 4, 1915 at Pratt, Kan.; m. Russell Earl Mendenhall of Hutchinson, Kan., Apr. 28, 1934.
1807 IV Jack Eugene (Rice), b. June 20, 1917 at Tribune, Kan.; m. Claire Louise Duffy of Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 25, 1942.
1808 V Richard Jr. (Rice), b. July 11, 1920 at Elgin, Kan.; m. Marvel V. Wakefield of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1942.

ROY CUTHBERT EDWARDS, D.D.S. (720), b. Sept. 5, 1881 in Green Co., Ill.; m. Emma C. Campbell Oct. 27, 1910 at Shawnee, Okla.; d. Apr. 13, 1963.

Children:

1809 I Emma Jane (Edwards), b. Dec. 13, 1917 at Shawnee, Okla.

ORVILLE LOGAN EDWARDS, M.D. (722), b. Dec. 4, 1885 in Green Co., Ill.; m. Ella Weiser Dec. 27, 1913; d. Nov. 23, 1937. A veteran of W.W. I. He practiced medicine in Roadhouse, Ill., for many years.

Children:

1810 I John Carlos (Edwards), b. Mar. 24, 1915 at Roodhouse, Ill.; m. Barbara Milton Dec. 27, 1940.

1811 II Robert Logan (Edwards), b. at Roodhouse, Ill., Jan. 31, 1918; m. Marietta Durack Jan. 21, 1943.

1812 III Mary Ellen (Edwards), b. at Roodhouse, Ill. Mar. 29, 1921; m. David Paretsky Dec. 22, 1942.

1813 IV Stephen Orville (Edwards), b. July 12, 1924.

JESSE RAY EDWARDS (724), b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Ruth Phoenix Mar. 22, 1914 at Roodhouse, Ill. He distinguished himself in Navy action. When only 19 and a coxswain on the U.S.S. South Carolina, he set a new world's record for big gun marksmanship. With a twelve inch turret gun, he made sixteen "bull's eye" target hits out of sixteen shots in record-breaking time. The South Carolina smashed all records for a new ship. When Mr. Edwards came home from the Navy, he was elected Sheriff of Green County, Ill.

Children:

1814 I J. R. (Edwards), b. Jan. 1, 1914; m. Francene Carolyn Heyl of Columbus, Ga., Sept. 12, 1942.

1815 II Melbe Ilene (Edwards), b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. Lieut. Henry Wm. Spanbauer of the Navy, June 29, 1946.

WM. LESTER EDWARDS (725), b. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Lena Conlee Jan. 31, 1915; d. July 1, 1962.

Children:

1816 I Mary Catherine (Edwards), b. Sept. 9, 1917; m. Ernest Heyl.

1817 II Marguerite (Edwards), b. Mar. 15, 1920. She is an artist.

1818 III Wm. Lester (Edwards) Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1923.

MABEL ALMEDA EDWARDS (726), b. Feb. 9, 1892; m. Roy M. Conrad June 7, 1916; d. May 14, 1960. She was a teacher. He was b. Sept. 19, 1887.

Children:

1819 I Roy Monroe (Conrad) Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1921; m. Phyllis Carter, June, 1944. He served in the Army Air Corps, W.W. II, 1st Lieut.
1820 II Still born babe.
1821 III Barbara Jo (Conrad), b. Aug. 22, 1927. Legally adopted.

CLARENCE LEON EDWARDS (727), b. Dec. 27, 1893; m. Rose Nitz Sept. 19, 1917; d. Jan. 6, 1956. He was a teacher and a veteran of W.W. I.

Children:

1822 I Marjorie (Edwards), b. 1917; d. in infancy.
1823 II Sylvia (Edwards), b. Sept. 1, 1920; m. Thurlow Evans.
1824 III Adrian Clarence (Edwards), b. Nov. 1, 1922; m. Marjorie Tirrell 1943. He served in W.W. II as a P38 pilot and was killed Mar. 25, 1945 while on a strafing mission over Austria.

DAISY LULA SMITH (732), the oldest child of Horace and Rosalie Crum Smith, was born near Naples, Ill., July 19, 1884. Like her mother, she had beautiful features and charming ways. She has become a fine christian woman.

After her early education, she studied at a college in Jacksonville, Ill. She did exceptional work in this school as shown by the fact that the school sent some of her work to a St. Louis World's Fair exhibit. She taught school a number of years and was much beloved by her pupils who called her "Miss Daisy."

She was married to William James York on Mar. 4, 1914 at Carlinville, Ill. A sweet little baby girl, Lula Wilberta, came to their home Jan. 1, 1919, but to their great sorrow, stayed only three days. Mr. York was a farmer. He d. Dec. 19, 1957.

Children:

1825 I Lula Wilberta (York), b. Jan. 1, 1919; d. Jan. 4, 1919.

ANNIE AMELIA CRUM (787), b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Benjamin F. Swinney.

Children:

1826	I	Lydia (Swinney), d. in her teens.
1827	II	Bessie (Swinney).
1828	III	George (Swinney).
1829	IV	Lula (Swinney), m. a Mr. West.
1830	V	Mary (Swinney).

GEORGE DALE (789).

Children:

1831	I	William Stone (Dale).
1832	II	Mrs. James Robinson.

HORACE DALE (790).

Children:

1833	I	Mrs. Marion K. Clark.

GEORGIA ANNA WILHOITE (791), b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Frank P. Briscoe Aug. 23, 1887; d. June 13, 1944.

Children:

1834	I	Lula B. (Briscoe), m. Mr. Pendergrass.
1835	II	Buly B. (Briscoe), m. Mr. Paine.
1836	III	Virginia (Briscoe), m. Mr. Ailin (Deceased).
1837	IV	Ernest (Briscoe).
1838	V	Georgia (Briscoe), deceased.
1839	VI	Helen (Briscoe), m. Mr. Preston.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER CRUM (801), b. June 6, 1858; m. Nancy McHenry.

Children:

'1840	I	Harry, b. Nov. 24, 1863.
1841	II	Edna, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. a Sneed.
'1842	III	Lee Leisure, b. Oct. 18, 1868.
1843	IV	Elnora V., b. Nov. 10, 1869 in Davis County, Iowa; m. James A. Johnson Aug. 22, 1888 in Coles County, Ill.
1844	V	Nellie, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. a Patten.
1845	VI	Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1877
'1846	VIII	Robert Lester, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

JOHN FRY CRUM (804), b. June 7, 1865; m. Paulina Willey Oct. 23, 1889.

"John F. Crum was born near Prather, Ind., June 7, 1865. He grew up on his father's farm, attended Charleston High and Central Normal College, later completing a course in surveying and civil engineering. He had a natural talent for these studies, and graduated with honors Jan. 12, 1886. After graduation, Mr. Crum took charge of a farm recently bought by his father, a short distance east of New Chapel Church. He now owns the 110 acres on which he resides, south of Watson, and 236 acres on Silver Creek near Straw's Mill, Utica Township. In 1894 and again in 1896 he was elected surveyor of Clark County, being the only republican ever so honored. He was well educated, progressive, public spirited and hospitable. He is a member of Farmer's Institute No. 1, composed of the progressive agriculturists of his community."

On Oct. 23, 1889, Mr. Crum was married to Paulina, daughter of Wyatt E. Willey. They have the following children: Elsie, Andrew Jackson, Wyatt Willey, Nelson and Harold."[24]

Children

1847	I	Elsie.
1848	II	Andrew Jackson.
1849	III	Wyatt Willey.
1850	IV	Nelson.
1851	V	Harold.

BENJAMIN OREN CRUM (805), b. May 17, 1869; m. 1st Clara Peden Jan. 4, 1891; 2nd Mabel C. Schlosser in Clark Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1909. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

1852	I	Alma Ruth, d. when 2 years old.
1853	II	Oren Talmage.
*1854	III	Dexter Huber, b. July 2, 1899.
1855	IV	Lucy Lorene.

Children by 2nd wife:

1856	V	Charlotte, b. June 23, 1910.
*1857	VI	Ellis R., b. Oct. 23, 1914.
1858	VII	Catherine Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1921; d. Nov. 1926.

CHARLES EDWARD CRUM (816), b. Apr. 2, 1865 in Utica Twp., Clark Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Charlotte Cassady, Mar. 11, 1889. Lillian was b. June 12, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1917; he d. Mar. 20, 1946. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

1859	I	Adah Gertrude, b. Sept. 26, 1890; d. Dec. 30, 1890.
1860	II	Bertha May, b. May 18, 1892; m. 1st James B. Sparks; 2nd Archie --?--; d. Autumn, 1935.
*1861	III	William Alvin, b. Mar. 30, 1894; m. Hester Turner Feb. 12, 1914; d. Dec. 5, 1957.
1862	IV	Irvin Cook, b. Sept. 22, 1896; m. Margaret --?-- ca. 1920; d. Sept. 9, 1953.
*1863	V	Minnie Belle, b. July 8, 1898; m. Rudy P. Davis Nov. 26, 1914.
1864	VI	Edward Cassady, b. Oct. 12, 1901; d. Aug. 9, 1902.
1865	VII	James Thomas, b. July 31, 1907; d. Sept. 2, 1930.

CYRUS FRANKLIN CRUM (817), b. Sept. 19, 1866 in La Grange, Ky.; d. Apr. 23, 1942.

Children:

1866	I	Hedgman Dean.
1867	II	Eliza Jane, b. in La Grange, Ky.; m. Edgar Roscoe Leet Jan. 3, 1901.
1868	III	Staley Moody.

CORA MAY CRUM (820), b. May 21, 1874; m. Edward G. Hammond Sr.; d. Apr. 14, 1945.

Children:

1869	I	Robert Geoffrey (Hammond), b. Sept. 8, 1898.
1870	II	Wiley Eugene (Hammond), b. Dec. 1, 1899.
1871	III	Edward G. Jr. (Hammond).
1872	IV	Nancy Mildred (Hammond), b. in Oldham Co., Ky.; m. Warren Thornley Wasson.

SAMUEL CRUM (823), b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. May Belle Lutz Apr. 5, 1894; d. Dec. 22, 1939.

Children:

*1873	I	Clifton Virgil, b. July 30, 1896.

WILLIAM CRUM (830), m. Minnie B. Cooper.

Children:

1874	I	Ruel W., m. Elsie B. Mackey.
1875	II	Edith M., m. James E. Barers.
1876	III	Leona D.
1877	IV	Geneva.
1878	V	Roy E.
1879	VI	Harold R.

ELLA CRUM (831), m. Orlando Tucker.

Children:

1880	I	Harold K. (Tucker).
1881	II	Paul E. (Tucker), b. 1899; d. 1924.
1882	III	Homer M. (Tucker).
1883	IV	Orlan (Tucker).
1884	V	Lucille M. (Tucker), m. Merritt Gibson.
1885	VI	Helen M. (Tucker).

JENNIE CRUM (833), b. 1873; m. Elmer T. Mallory; d. 1919.

Children:

1886	I	Gwendolyn (Mallory).

ALICE CRUM (837), b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Z. L. Rexroat of Virginia, Ill., Jan. 20, 1892; d. Jan. 17, 1918.

Children:

1887	I	Lucille Meredity (Rexroat), b. May 26, 1894; m. an Anderson.
*1888	II	Rachel Fern (Rexroat), b. Aug. 1, 1896.
*1889	III	Lela Alice (Rexroat), b. May 20, 1901.

IDA CRUM (838), b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Harry Crum.

Children:

*1890	I	Robert, b. May 10, 1890.
*1891	II	George Christian, b. 1894.
1892	III	Richard, b. 1895; d. 1909.
1893	IV	Blanche, b. Apr. 1, 1896. An accountant.

ADA CRUM (839), b. May 14, 1869; m. Ernest Walbaum of Pleasant Plains, Ill., 1891.

Children:

*1894	I	Ada Mabel (Walbaum), b. Mar. 6, 1892.
*1895	II	William Robert (Walbaum), b. May 16, 1896.
*1896	III	Ruth Leona (Walbaum), b. June 18, 1900.
1897	IV	Ernest Alfred (Walbaum), b. Jan. 2, 1904; d. Apr. 24, 1904.
1898	V	George Crum (Walbaum).
1899	VI	Frederick (Walbaum), b. Apr. 29, 1908.

DAVID W. CRUM (891), b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. Martha Clark, 1905. He served as Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

1900	I	Ruth Iris, b. Mar. 23, 1909.

LILAH CRUM (842), b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. David Terwillinger of Cleveland, O., 1913.

Children:

1901	I	Hannah (Terwillinger), b. 1914.
1902	II	Dell (Terwillinger), b. 1915.
1903	III	Alice (Terwillinger), b. 1920.
1904	IV	Lilah Ruth (Terwillinger), b. 1925.
1905	V	George Eugene (Terwillinger), b. 1928.

LILLIAN CRUM (845), b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. William Cleary.

Children:

1906	I	William Crum (Cleary), b. Dec. 29, 1892.
1907	II	Annie Narhouse (Cleary), m. a Trafton.
*1908	III	Lillian (Cleary), b. Sept. 13, 1898.
1909	IV	Mary (Cleary).

MARTHA ANN CRUM (846), b. Jan. 31, 1874; m. George E. Caudy of Madison, Ill.

Children:

1910	I	Martha Ann (Caudy), b. Sept. 16, 1906.
1911	II	Elizabeth Jane (Caudy), b. Oct. 22, 1907.
1912	III	William B. (Caudy), b. Jan. 26, 1909.
1913	IV	George William (Caudy), d. Jan. 9, 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION

EDNA GERTRUDE CRUM (849), b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. George A. Wittingler June 4, 1904.

Children:

1914 I Michael (Wittingler), b. Sept. 12, 1904; d. Jan. 24, 1907.

ABRAHAM ALVIN DINWIDDIE (855), m. Sibyl Hart.

Children:

1915 I Leon (Dinwiddie).
1916 II Mildred (Dinwiddie).

OLLIE DINWIDDIE (856), b. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Dr. Kost of Dixon, Ill.

Children:

1917 I Byron (Kost), b. Nov. 14, 1893.

MARY EMMA DINWIDDIE (857), m. Robert Anderson of Ashland, Ill.

Children:

1918 I Rolland Lee (Anderson).
1919 II Samuel Dinwiddie (Anderson).

FRANK DINWIDDIE (858), b. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Mattie Brown.

Children:

1920 I Samuel W. (Dinwiddie), b. Apr. 13, 1911.

MABEL DINWIDDIE (859), b. May 1, 1880; m. L. E. Stribling.

Children:

1921 I Dorothy (Stribling), b. Sept. 12, 1902; m. W. L. Alexander.
1922 II J. T. (Stribling), b. Oct. 25, 1904; m. Eleanor Purvines.

MARY STEPHEN EPLER (863), m. John H. Woodward, a physician of Ashwood, Tenn.

Children:

1923 I Porter Epler (Woodward).

FIFTH GENERATION

ALEXANDER TYLER CRUM (864), b. July 28, 1884; m. Hazel Dixon.

Children:

1924 I Grace, b. Dec. 15, 1908.

LUCILLE WEDOLINE CRUM (865), b. June 4, 1888; m. a Trout.

Children:

1925 I Thomas (Trout), b. July 4, 1919.

CYRUS N. CRUM (866), m. Genevieve Remick; d. Apr. 24, 1929.

Children:

1926 I Cyrus N. III, b. Sept. 12, 1920 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He is a Yale graduate.

BESSIE LEE CRUM (868), b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Gus Piatt, a physician.

Children:

1927 I Marion (Piatt).
1928 II Henrietta (Piatt).
1929 III Augusta (Piatt).
1930 IV William (Piatt).

MABEL BOLEY CRUM (869), b. Oct. 27, 1881; m. Rev. John Boden of Petersburg, Ill.

Children:

1931 I Margaret Henrietta (Boden).
1932 II John (Boden), b. Apr. 26, 1911.
1933 III Mabel (Boden), b. Dec. 8, 1917.

MORRIS CHRISTIAN CRUM (873), b. Apr. 10, 1883; m. Agnes Langdon June 30, 1908 in Pueblo, Colo.; d. July 18, 1927 in an auto accident near Rye, Colo.

Children:

*1934 I John Langdon, b. Dec. 2, 1909.
*1935 II Mary Catherine, b. July 4, 1913.
*1936 III Morris Joseph, b. May 25, 1917.
*1937 IV Anthony Christian, b. June 26, 1919.
*1938 V Morris Christian, b. June 16, 1924.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHARLES E. CRUM (885), b. June 2, 1857; m. Ann DeLap; d. Aug. 14, 1923.

Children:

1939 I Roscoe.

EBEN R. CRUM (892), b. Oct. 9, 1879 in Cass or Morgan Co., Ill.

Children:

1940 I E. Jefferson.

ANNA THOMPSON (897), m. a Brown.

Children:

1941 I Howard E. (Brown).
1942 II Oswell (Brown).
1943 III Susan (Brown), m. a Mr. Komer.

ALMA CHRISTENA CRUM (901), b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Dr. C. L. Hubbard; d. May 17, 1909.

Children:

1944 I Charles (Hubbard), b. June 12, 1895.
*1945 II Christena (Hubbard), b. July 29, 1897.

JESSIE FAREE CRUM (902), b. June 9, 1878; m. George Philips of Spokane, Wash., Oct. 19, 1895.

Children:

1946 I Ollie Crum (Philips), b. Jan. 26, 1897; d. Jan. 26, 1897.
1947 II Reuel George (Philips), b. Mar. 15, 1898; m. Helen Porter.

ELTON M. CRUM (903), b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Annie Fretag; d. 1958.

Children:

*1948 I Gladys M., b. Aug. 8, 1901.
1949 II Robert Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
1950 III Paul Marcellus, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
1951 IV Floyd Elton, b. Aug. 5, 1909; m. Emma Eaton.
1952 V James Morrell, b. Oct. 14, 1912.

REUEL CRUM (904), b. 1878; m. Lula Woods Feb. 11, 1911; d. Apr. 17, 1936.

Children:

1953 I Woods Marcellis, b. Feb. 5, 1917; m. Mary Emma Blohm Nov. 11, 1929.
1954 II Charles William, b. Apr. 16, 1921.

MARY MARCELLA CRUM (905), b. June 16, 1887; m. 1st Howard Stribling, 2nd Roger C. Dahlhjelm, 3rd Walter F. Sedgley.

Children by 1st husband:

1955 I Marian Marcella (Stribling), b. July 7, 1907.
1956 II Maria Geneva (Stribling), b. Dec. 17, 1908.

CORA A. CRUM (906), b. Sept. 7, 1879; m. a Greeley; d. Jan. 13, 1964. He was b. at Waterman, Ill., Aug. 16, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1950.

Children:

1957 I Rose Elizabeth (Greeley), b. Apr. 18, 1905; m. James Phelps.
1958 II Cynthia Mary (Greeley), b. Oct. 25, 1906.
1959 III Dolly Avis (Greeley), b. Apr. 29, 1910; m. Robert Quigley.
1960 IV George Crum (Greeley), b. Aug. 15, 1912.
1961 V Harry Yerkes (Greeley), b. Mar. 9, 1915; m. Violet Scheppal.
1962 VI Clarence Fuller (Greeley), b. Sept. 24, 1917; m. Lois Lockwood.
1963 VII Wilcox Ream (Greeley), b. Sept. 8, 1925.

EDITH CRUM (910), b. June 3, 1876; m. Lee Skiles of Virginia, Ill.

Children:

1964 I Helen (Skiles), b. Sept. 12, 1898.
1965 II Marquis D. (Skiles), b. Feb. 19, 1902.

ARTHUR EDGAR CRUM (911), b. May 4, 1878; m. Nina Swope; d. Aug. 20, 1946.

Children:

1966 I Mary Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1906; m. Edward McDonald.

1967 II Josephine, b. May 28, 1912; m. J. D. Montgomery.

RENA CRUM (913), b. Nov. 14, 1888; m. Harry Sinclair.

Children:

1968 I Marquis Crum (Sinclair), b. July 22, 1913.
1969 II Arthur Watson (Sinclair), b. May 17, 1918.
1970 III Lon Albert (Sinclair), b. May 23, 1921.
1971 IV Dorothy Jean (Sinclair), b. Sept. 9, 1922.

RAY REAM CRUM (914), b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. Florence B. Todd; d. Nov., 1949 in Hysham, Mon.

Children:

1972 I Rupert Ream, b. Oct. 20, 1903.
1973 II Virgil Stuart, b. June 20, 1905.
1974 III Samuel Todd, b. May, 1910.
1975 IV Mary Lou, b. 1912 or 1913; d. Sept., 1917.
1975 V Patricia, b. Jan. 19, 1919; m. Frank Stumpf.

CHARLES EDGAR CRUM (916), b. Aug. 1, 1879 in Hancock Co., Ill., near the town of Disco; m. Cornelia Catherine Bradshaw Sept. 25, 1901; d. Jan. 13, 1958. They lived in Hancock Co. until Mar., 1917 when they migrated to Montana, settling on a ranch near Melville, in Sweet Grass Co. Mrs. Crum lived on the ranch until her death Sept. 3, 1962. The ranch was sold in late 1963. To this union were born seven children.

Children:

*1977 I Charles Pierce, b. Sept. 20, 1902.
*1978 II Ruth Darlyn, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
*1979 III Mabel Catherine, b. Aug. 18, 1905.
*1980 IV Mary Lina, b. Apr. 2, 1907.
1981 V Juie, b. July 9, 1908; d. Sept. 11, 1908.
*1982 VI Helen Claire, b. June 26, 1909.
*1983 VII George Bradshaw, b. Dec. 28, 1913.

JAMES DAVID NIGHBERT (920), b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Lilla Belle Malone Mar. 2, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1934.

Children:

1984 I Maynard Stockton (Nighbert), b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. twice; d. Jan. 15, 1943.

1985 II Via Varee (Nighbert), b. Nov. 18, 1884.

ERASMUS MANFORD NIGHBERT (925), b. Mar. 14, 1869; m. Berdie P. Gross at Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1906. She d. Sept. 16, 1911 at Hazelton, Penn. He married Augusta Grate at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 22, 1912.

Children by 1st wife:

1986 I Ester Marjorie (Nighbert), b. Aug. 25, 1911.

CARRIE MARGARET MILLER (930), b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Thomas H. Shearburn.

Children:

1987 I Denzil (Shearburn), b. Apr. 7, 1904; m. Jewel Hicks June 24, 1931.

MARY CATHERINE MILLER (932), b. Feb. 14, 1873; m. Elmer Elsworth Miller Apr. 8, 1897.

Children:

1988 I Oakley Elsworth (Miller), b. Aug. 4, 1899; m. Alice Leadil.
1989 II Son, d. at birth.
1990 III Fred (Miller), b. Aug. 7, 1902; m. Margaret Hall May 2, 1929; d. Feb. 10, 1943.
1991 IV Esther Minerva (Miller), b. Sept. 29, 1907; m. Everet Roe Morgan Dec. 14, 1926.
1992 V Orpha Jane (Miller), b. Aug. 13, 1910; m. Everet Eugene Harper Feb. 11, 1928.
1993 VI Prudence Dorcas (Miller), b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. Andrew White Sept. 26, 1929.

MAY MILLER (934), b. May 16, 1882; m. George Draper.

Children:

*1994 I Alonzo Hardesty (Draper), b. Dec. 6, 1905.
*1995 II Mary Francis (Draper), b. Oct. 17, 1909.
*1996 III Lawrence A. (Draper), b. July 12, 1911.
*1997 IV Dale Irving (Draper), b. Nov. 11, 1914.
*1998 V Estelle Louise (Draper), b. Sept. 27, 1917.
*1999 VI Joseph Thomas (Draper), b. July 18, 1919.

JOHN C. CRUM (935), b. Dec. 5, 1858 near Barr, Ill., Macoupin Co.; m. Minerva Hollingsworth Nov. 31, 1886; d. Oct. 15, 1937. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everet, Wash. She was b. July 10, 1857 near Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

2000 I Claud (Adopted), b. Mar. 19, 1890 at Virden, Ill.
2001 II Coy, b. Aug. 8, 1894 at Everet, Wash., m. Ruby Wood Yard Aug. 12, 1914.

ELMER Y. CRUM (939), b. Oct. 22, 1866 near Barr, Ill.; m. Lue E. Neighbors Dec. 4, 1889; d. Dec. 22, 1940. He was buried at Maschille, Idaho. She was b. June 9, 1869 at Scottsville, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1909 at Garland, Kan.

Children:

2002 I Edith, b. Oct. 24, 1890 at Scottsville, Ill.; m. Frank Boroers Dec. 24, 1911.
2003 II Ray, m. Aug. 28, 1919 at Portland, Oregon.

MARY E. CRUM (941), b. Apr. 1, 1869 at Barr, Ill.; m. Dempsey Armour Sept. 7, 1892; d. Sept. 1, 1947. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kan. He was b. Jan. 5, 1868 near Girard, Ill.

Children:

2004 I Cecil George (Armour), b. Oct. 1, 1896 near Hettick, Ill.; m. Rose Smilley Aug. 24, 1922.
2005 II Elsie Pearl (Armour), b. Aug. 23, 1901 at Deerfield, Mo.; m. Reuben W. Rankin May 4, 1930.
2006 III Opal (Armour), b. May 7, 1907 at Deerfield, Mo.; m. Cecil O. Harlan Sept. 18, 1928. He was b. Aug. 14, 1897; d. Oct. 3, 1931.

MINNIE A. CRUM (942), b. Sept. 2, 1871 at Barr, Ill.; m. James Armour (brother to Dempsey) Sept. 26, 1894. He was b. at Girard, Ill., July 23, 1871.

Children:

2007 I Alma Irwin (Armour).
2008 II Esther (Armour).

CLARA B. CRUM (943), b. July 4, 1875 at Barr, Ill.; m. William Miller July 23, 1902. He was b. May 15, 1878 at Barr, Ill.

Children:

2009 I Buel (Miller).
2010 II Glen (Miller).

LEON LYON CRUM (947), b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Mollie McLaughlin Dec. 7, 1893; d. Jan. 10, 1928. He is buried at Miltonville, Kan.

Children:

2011 I Herbert Reed, b. July 30, 1894; d. Sept. 2, 1894.
2012 II Bernice Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1904; d. Oct. 7, 1904.
2013 III Doris Dean, b. Feb. 8, 1906.
*2014 IV Nora Helen, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

JUSTIN WALLACE CRUM (948), b. July 27, 1867; m. Emma Peterson Dec. 29, 1895; d. Oct. 19, 1927 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

*2015 I Myra Ellen, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

MARY ELIZABETH CRUM (949), b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. Frank Crowl Sept. 18, 1900.

Children:

2016 I Lyman Harold (Crowl), b. Dec. 9, 1906.
2017 II Mildred Helen (Crowl), b. June 5, 1912; m. Sheldon H. Martin of Santa Anna, Calif.

DELIA HETTICK (950), b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Dr. Close, Oct. 2, 1913.

Children:

2018 I Beulah (Close), b. Oct. 18, 1914.

RALPH CRUM (953), b. Feb. 1, 1889; m. Effie Sims Oct. 11, 1916.

Children:

*2019 I Velma Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
*2020 II Ruth Marie, b. Apr. 6, 1924.

HERBERT CRUM (954), b. Jan. 3, 1871.

Children:

2021	I	Herbert Duave.
2022	II	Evangeline.
2023	III	Vermile.
2024	IV	Ruth.
2025	V	John.
2026	VI	Jane Ellen.

LILA CRUM (955), b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Frank Gardner, a professor in the Pennsylvania Agricultural School.

Children:

2027	I	Mathias (Gardner).
2028	II	Frank (Gardner).
2029	III	Remita (Gardner).

JOSEPH AMOS CRUM, M.D. (957), b. at Hinsdale, Ill., Mar. 16, 1874; m. Elizabeth Wild June 26, 189[illegible] d. at Bath, Mich., Jan. 17, 1929.

Children:

2030	I	Elinor Wild, b. at Boone, Ia., Jan. 16, 1895; d. Apr. 10, 1919 at Oshkosh, Wisc.
*2031	II	Marion Elizabeth, b. at Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 29, 1898.
*2032	III	Emilie Louise, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
*2033	IV	Joseph Amos Jr., b. at Oshkosh, Wisc., Oct. 2, 1905.

FAITH CRUM (960), b. 1880; m. James Alexander Brodie May 16, 1907.

Children:

2034	I	Donald Crum (Brodie), b. Mar. 29, 1908. See his biography in SECTION III.
2035	II	Helen (Brodie), b. Oct. 29, 1909.
*2036	III	Ruth (Brodie), b. Oct. 23, 1912.

ALFRED PHELPS CRUM (964), Harvard, 1906, lawyer m. Olive Maud Stafford of Cleveland, O., June 17, 1913.

Children:

2037	I	Winfred Stafford, b. May 22, 1915.
2038	II	Marcia Maud, b. 1917.

PAULINE CARRY CRUM (966), m. Todd J. Leavitt, Supt. of Reo Motor Co., Lansing, Mich.

Children:

2039 I Todd (Leavitt) Jr.
2040 II Anita Harriet (Leavitt).

LEO JOSEPHUS CRUM (967), m. Florence Shorr. He was a physician and surgeon. He distinguished himself in W.W. I as a Captain in the Medical Detachment, 32nd Division A.E.F., receiving the Distinguished Service Cross and Croix Deguerre.

Children:

2041 I Leo Josephus Jr.
2042 II Mary Florence.

PERCY DEW CRUM (968), a dentist at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married Alice Baron.

Children:

2043 I Priscilla.
2044 II Peter.

ALBERT CRUM BAXTER, M.D. (983), b. Oct. 9, 1880, at Literberry, Ill.; m. Ethel Mitchell of Champion, Mich., Apr. 15, 1908. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2045 I Richard M. (Baxter), B.S., M.S., Lt. Comdr. b. Dec. 2, 1914; m. Jane Smith of Evanston, Ill., June 14, 1941.
2046 II Elizabeth (Baxter), A.B., b. Feb. 26, 1919; m. Dr. William A. Mudge Jr., of Neganuee, Mich., June 13, 1942.
2047 III Alberta Jean (Baxter), B.A., U. of Wisc., b. Sept. 28, 1923.

JAMES WESLEY CRUM (987), b. July 27, 1875; m. Maude Patterson.

Children:

2048 I Claris Keith, b. May 9, 1909. He served meritoriously as a Lt. in W.W. II.
2049 II Lucille, b. May 10, 1919; m. Stewart Billings.

ORVILLE LEROY CRUM (988), b. Nov. 4, 1880; m. Hilda Edith Hutchens.

Children:

2050	I	Marian, b. July 21, 1916.
2051	II	Florence Eleanor, b. Sept. 7, 1917.
*2052	III	John Raymond, b. Aug. 9, 1918; m. Lt. Willie K. (Kitty) Holmes, a nurse in W.W. II. He served as Tech. Sgt.
*2053	IV	Cecil C., b. Jan. 16, 1920.
*2054	V	Mary Carline, b. July 23, 1921.
*2055	VI	Everett Leroy, b. Mar. 25, 1923. He served as Sgt. in W.W. II.
*2056	VII	Doris Wilma, b. Sept. 5, 1928.
*2057	VIII	Orris Wilbur, twin to Doris.

TALMAGE MARTIN CRUM (991), b. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Eva Mae Decker.

Children:

*2058	I	Helen Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1913.
2059	II	Raymond, b. Feb. 24, 1920; m. Ethel Ford. He served in the Coast Guard in W.W. II.
2060	III	Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1924; d. Oct. 1943 while soldiering in England.

LELAND CRUM (996), b. Nov. 11, 1890 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Leora Krissinger June 17, 1925.

Children:

*2061	I	Margaret Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1927 at Denver, Colo.

JOCELYN CRUM (997), b. Sept. 7, 1900 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 1st Robert Eugene Auger, 2nd Virgil Covault.

Children by 1st husband:

2062	I	Robert Eugene (Auger) Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1921; m. Dora Stapleton.
2063	II	Bonita L. (Auger), b. Oct. 22, 1928; m. John D. Milroy.

LAWRENCE M. CRUM (1013), b. Mar. 3, 1880 in Clark County, Ind.; m. Clara Idella Powers; d. May 26, 1955. She was b. June 26, 1888; d. Mar. 21, 1951. He served in the 25th Company Coast Artillery from Nov. 12, 1901 to Nov. 11, 1904.

Children:

'2064	I	Thelma Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
2065	II	Mary Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1909 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. Elmer Forest Wahl May 17, 1931.
2066	III	Claude Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1911 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. Jessie Louise Bassinger Mar. 10, 1935.
*2067	IV	Howard Lee, b. Apr. 16, 1916.
*2068	V	James Harold, b. July 16, 1919.

CLIFFORD CRUM (1014), m. Pearl Dobbs.

Children:

2069	I	Margaret.
2070	II	Fay (or Mary).

ELSIE CRUM (1015), m. 1st a Collier, 2nd an Armstrong.

Children:

2071	I	Omer (Armstrong).
2072	II	Mary (Armstrong).

FRED EMMETT CRUM (1016), b. Aug. 20, 1900 in Illinois; m. Edna Frances Hall Sept. 3, 1919; d. June 25, 1951; bur. in Pigeon Roost Cemetery north of Underwood, Ind.

Children:

'2073	I	Gerald Douglas, b. Aug. 8, 1920.
'2074	II	Kenneth Lee, b. July 28, 1922.
'2075	III	Noel Harold, b. May 24, 1925.
2076	IV	Gladys Mae, b. Dec. 26, 1929 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Roger Dennis Goodly.
2077	V	Joseph Alvin, b. Nov. 17, 1934 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Helen Calwell.
2078	VI	Doris Lorena, b. Oct. 21, 1936, stillborn baby.

SIXTH GENERATION

EARL CRUM (1017), m. Stella Bagshaw.

Children:

2079	I	Earline.
2080	II	Ronald.
2081	III	Carol.
2082	IV	Daniel.
2083	V	Janet.
2084	VI	Ida May.

EVELYN CRUM (1019).

Children:

2085	I	Michael.
2086	II	Dale.
2087	III	Earl Jr.
2088	IV	Philip.

JESSIE EDELINE JONES (1021), b. July 15, 1885 in Scott County, Ind.; m. William D. Everitt.

Children:

*2089	I	Herbert William (Everitt), b. June 25, 1912.
*2090	II	Robert Charles (Everitt), b. Feb. 4, 1922.

CALVIN CAIRO CRUM (1030), b. ca. 1874 in Ill.; m. 1st Edna J. Dove (Slavens?) possibly in Terre Haute, Ind., 2nd Lou Childers Jeans in Ark.; d. Dec. 30, 1951 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

2091	I	Bertha, b. ca. 1890; m. 1st Grover Walker Jan. 7, 1908 in Clark County, Ill., 2nd Wm. Miller.

Children by 2nd wife:

2092	II	George Henry, b. 1907; d. in West Union, Ill., 1922.
2093	III	Almeda, d. in infancy.
2094	IV	William Washington, unmarried; d. Mar. 30, 1936 in West Union, Ill.
*2095	V	Calvin Childers.

WILLIAM HENRY CRUM (1032), b. Sept. 13, 1888 in West Union, Clark County, Ill.; m. Effie A. Mullen of Martinsville, Ill. on Dec. 2, 1908; d. May 18, 1958 in West Union. His wife d. Mar. 14, 1946.

Children:

*2096 I Ruth Arminta, b. Sept. 12, 1909 in West Union, Ill.

MARY ELLEN (LULA) CRUM (1034), b. Oct. 7, 1888 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Arthur George Delaney Sept. 11, 1906 at Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa; d. Sept. 30, 1956 in Omaha, Neb. Her husband was b. Dec. 21, 1885 at Nebraska City, Neb.; d. Feb. 2, 1933 at Eustis, Neb.

Children:

2097 I John Paul (Delaney), b. Mar. 27, 1909; d. June 29, 1910 in Auburn, Neb.

2098 II Lloyd (Delaney), b. Nov. 5, 1911 in Falls City, Neb.; m. Eileen Hayes at Auburn May 6, 1935. Residing (1964) at 914 "O" St., Auburn, Neb. They have one son.

2099 III Boyd (Delaney), b. Feb. 10, 1915 at Auburn, Neb.; married. Living (1964) in Whittier, Calif. They have one daughter.

2100 IV Garland (Delaney), b. Dec. 29, 1919 in Omaha, Neb.; m. Frank E. Smith in 1936. Residing (1964) at 3205 Drexel, Omaha. They have a son and two daughters.

GEORGE WILLIAM CRUM (1035), b. Sept. 27, 1891 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Viola Bell Oldfield on May 18, 1911 in Auburn.

Children:

*2101 I Lloyd, b. Mar. 20, 1912.

2102 II George Robert, b. July 16, 1914 at Auburn, Neb.; d. Dec. 5, 1920; bur. in Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn.

*2103 III Clyde Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1916 at Hoisington, Kan.

2104 IV Marlin E., b. July 17, 1920 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Marcia Mabel Johnson Apr. 8, 1944 at Norman, Okla. Living (1964) at 911 13th Ave., Nebraska City, Neb.

2105 V Rosalie, b. Oct. 15, 1922; d. Feb. 5, 1935; bur. in Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn.

2106 VI Francis, b. Dec. 17, 1924 at Auburn, Neb. Whereabouts unknown.

2107 VII Maxine, b. Sept. 15, 1927. She was working as a waitress in Omaha, Neb., as of 1964.

FLOYD WESLEY CRUM (1037), b. June 8, 1895 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Currant Hopper McCormick Sept. 23, 1917 at Auburn. Residing (1964) at 1010 9th St., Auburn, Neb.

Children:

2108 I Mary Mae, b. May 31, 1917 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Stanley Herbert. Residing (1964) at Custer, S. Dakota.

*2109 II Grace Irene, b. Feb. 23, 1925 at Auburn, Neb.

2110 III Betty Joyce, b. Aug. 29, 1930 at Auburn, Neb.; d. Feb. 10, 1932; bur. in Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn.

GROVER NEWTON CRUM (1040), b. Mar. 30, 1887 in Freemanton, Effingham County, Ill.; m. 1st Clara May Duncan Sept. 20, 1911 in Bloomington, Ill., 2nd Nana Alice Gober Dec. 29, 1953 in Decatur, Ill. His first wife d. Nov. 18, 1952. Residing (1964) at 1741 E. Lincoln St., Decatur, Ill.

Children by 1st wife:

*2111 I Roy Clifford, b. Oct. 13, 1912 in Champaign, Ill.

LAURA AGNES CRUM (1041), b. Nov. 20, 1890 in Red Bud, Effingham County, Ill.; m. William Wilson Mar. 4, 1910 in Paxton, Ill. He d. Nov. 9, 1952. She is living (1964) at Thawville, Ill.

2112 I Helen Anna (Wilson), b. Oct. 11, 1912 in Fairbury, Ill.; d. Oct. 14, 1912.

2113 II Lois Glyde (Wilson), b. Feb. 17, 1915 in Melvin, Ill.; m. a Vebele; d. Feb. 18, 193[illegible] in an auto accident.

LUCY MABEL CRUM (1043), b. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Peter Bastas; d. Nov. 24, 1959.

Children:

2114 I Helen Maud (Bastas), m. a Karcher. Living (1964) at 4083 Schiller Place, St. Louis, Mo.

2115 II John Crum (Bastas).

2116 III Julia (Bastas), m. a Boyer. Living (1964) at 1952 Senate, St. Louis, Mo.

ROBERT EARL CRUM (1044), b. Feb. 22, 1898 at Browning, Ill.; m. Lillie May Meneley May 19, 1919 in Carrolton, Ill.; d. Jan. 12, 1957. He was a resident of Rockbridge, Ill.

Children:

2117 I Harold Robert, b. Sept. 27, 1920 at Rockbridge, Ill.; m. Alvia Aileen Crossman Oct. 31, 1946; no children.

2118 II Dorothy May, b. July 18, 1924 at Greenfield, Ill.; d. Nov. 14, 1928 at Rockbridge, Ill.

*2119 III Bertha Jean, b. Nov. 15, 1929 at Greenfield, Ill.

MAMIE CRUM (1045), b. Feb. 23, 1892 at Dexter, Effingham Co., Ill.; m. James Perry Evans Mar. 9, 1914 in Effingham, Ill. Her husband was born Aug. 16, 1890 at Toledo, Cumberland Co., Ill. She is presently (1964) living in St. Elmo, Ill.

Children:

2120 I James Melvin (Evans), b. July 8, 1915 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Nellie Juanita Haslett, Oct. 31, 1935 in Vandalia, Ill.

2121 II Mary Helen (Evans), b. Aug. 31, 1916 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Leonard Hugh Williams Dec. 24, 1936 in Terre Haute, Ind.

2122 III Iva Irene (Evans), b. Feb. 15, 1920 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Dewey Ault Nov. 25, 1944 in Wilmington, Del.

2123 IV Laverne (Evans), b. June 23, 1922 at Effingham, Ill.; m. Dorothy May Logue Oct. 30, 1956 in Decatur, Ill.

2124 V Violet Laverna (Evans), twin to Laverne, b. June 23, 1922 at Effingham, Ill.; m. Harry McCarty in St. Charles, Mo.

2125 VI Alfred Loren (Evans), b. Mar. 11, 1927 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Doris Lucille Rush Feb. 28, 1946 at Vandalia, Ill.

2126 VII Kathryn (Evans), b. Mar. 8, 1930; unmarried as of 1964.

2127 VIII Willard Keith (Evans), b. Oct. 30, 1932 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Shirley Carlene Reed Nov. 19, 1955 at Effingham, Ill.[2]

2128 IX Mervil Lee (Evans), b. Mar. 31, 1935 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Doris Anne Rhodes Nov. 19, 1955 at Effingham, Ill.

NOBLE FRANCIS CRUM (1046), b. June 21, 1893 in Dexter, Effingham Co., Ill.; m. Elnora Taylor, Dec. 24, 1928 in Effingham Co.; d. Nov. 2, 1944 in Altamont, Ill.

Children:

2129 I Harold Russell, b. May 16, 1931 at Altamont, Ill.; unmarried as of 1963, residing in Altamont.

2130 II Duane, b. Oct. 30, 1932 at Altamont, Ill.; unmarried as of 1963, residing in Altamont.

*2131 III Darrel Francis, b. Sept. 25, 1934 at Altamont, Ill.

2132 IV Larry Lee, b. May 7, 1939 at Altamont, Ill., unmarried as of 1963, residing in Altamont, Ill.

2133 V Sandra Kay, b. Nov. 28, 1943 in Altamont, Ill.; m. Lawrence Merek Nov. 2, 1963 in Vandalia, Ill.

WALTER HARVEY CRUM (1047), b. Apr. 14, 1895 at Dexter, Effingham County, Ill.; m. Lucy Jane Long Feb. 25, 1920 at Tuscola, Ill.

Children:

2134 I Walter, b. Apr. 2, 1921 at St. Elmo, Ill.; unmarried as of 1963.

*2135 II Edythe, b. July 16, 1923 in Lancaster, Ky.

*2136 III Elizabeth Yvonne, b. Mar. 20, 1925 at St. Elmo, Ill.

*2137 IV Fontain Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1926 at Vernon, Ill.

LEON CRUM (1048), b. Feb. 9, 1899 at Dexter, Ill., m. Jennie Alta Rhodes Mar. 29, 1922 at Vandalia, Ill; d. Oct. 9, 1961 at St. Elmo, Ill.

Children:

*2138 I Mary Imogene, b. Dec. 11, 1922 at St. Elmo, Ill.

RALEIGH ALVIN CRUM (1049), b. Mar. 2, 1901 at Dexter, Effingham County, Ill.; m. Nellie Janet Carter Apr., 1929 in Vandalia, Ill.; d. Mar. 12, 1951 at St. Elmo, Ill.

Children:

*2139 I William Stanley, b. Apr. 30, 1935 at St. Elmo, Ill.

HENRY CRUM (1051), b. Sept. 24, 1909 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Mildred Eileen Reed May 15, 1954 at Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

2140 I Angela Jo, b. June 12, 1955 at St. Elmo, Ill.; presently (1964) living with Aunt Mamie Crum Evans in St. Elmo.

MINERVA (NERVA) CRUM (1056), b. Mar. 9, 1857 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. 1st Isaac Chitwood, 2nd William Burks; d. May 13, 1943.

Children by 1st husband:

2141 I Jennie (Chitwood), m. Willie Williams.

Children by 2nd husband:

2142 II Luverna (Burks), b. Feb. 17, 1897; m. James Craig.

JACOB (JAKE) SOLOMON CRUM (1057), b. June 15, 1862 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. 1st Martha Adeline Burch, 2nd Celia Jane Bruner July 19, 1919; d. Oct. 17, 1944. All are bur. in the Burch Cemetery, Standford, Ind.

Children:

*2143 I Eva Lucinda, b. July 28, 1882.
*2144 II Emma Lucinda, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Oliver Anderson Mar. 3, 1907.
*2145 III Bertha Izora, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
*2146 IV Charles Edward, b. June 22, 1888.
*2147 V Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1889.
*2148 VI Albert Rolla, b. Dec. 21, 1891.
*2149 VII Nettie Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Robert S. Lingeman Sept. 2, 1914.
2150 VIII Dexter Hansel, b. Dec. 11, 1894 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Geneva Brown of Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1923; d. Mar. 4, 1961; buried in Carmichael Cemetery, Stanford, Ind.
*2151 IX Lydia Ora, b. Oct. 24, 1896; m. Darwin E. Groves Oct. 28, 1915.

REBECCA ANN (BECKY) CRUM (1058), b. June 7, 1867 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Joel W. Malicoat of Tenn., June 7, 1885; d. Sept. 13, 1959. She is bur. in the Burch Cemetery, Standford, Ind.

Children:

2152 I Arnold (Malicoat), b. 1870, a step-son.
2153 II Harvey (Malicoat), b. 1875, a step-son.
2154 III Cordelia (Malicoat), b. 1886; m. Challman Roudabush.
2155 IV Luther Erastus (Rossie) (Malicoat), b. 1895; m. Flora Pegg.

TILFORD (TILF) CRUM (1059), b. July 28, 1873 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Rhoda Belle Kirk; d. Oct. 10, 1962. He was bur. in the Burch Cemetery, Standford, Ind.; she in the Ashcraft Cemetery, Coleen, Ind.

Children:

2156 I Goldie, m. a Mr. Bean.
Other children died in infancy.

HARVEY CRUM (1073), b. ca. 1868 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Nannie Foddrell Nov. 13, 1892; 2nd Clara (Ola?) Polley Nov. 18, 1894.

Children:

2157 I Joseph C., b. Apr. 19, 1895 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Nellie A. Coffee May 25, 1916 in Monroe County.
2158 II Edna, b. May 16, 1897; m. Raymond J. Oliver Feb. 2, 1918.
2159 III William G., b. Mar. 2, 1913.

DELLA FRANCES CRUM (1077), b. Oct. 13, 1875 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. William Henry Young June 6, 1896.

Children:

2160 I Craigalene (Young), b. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Leslie Peters.
2161 II Curtis Webster (Young), b. Nov. 3, 1899.
2162 III Madonna Pierce (Young), b. May 17, 1901; m. 1st Oscar Goodwin; 2nd Jim Keetche.
2163 IV Dorothy Dean (Young), b. Apr. 27, 1903; m. John Malette.
2164 V Lois Salome (Young), b. Oct. 8, 1910; m. Kenneth Isom.

JOHN BAILEY CRUM (1078), b. Oct. 15, 1877 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Bertha May Mar. 17, 1900; 2nd Myrtle Sherlock; d. May 27, 1963. Both John and Bertha are bur. in Clover Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Ind.

Children:

*2165	I	Ellis J., b. Oct. 1, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1950.
*2166	II	Howard Frank, b. July 16, 1902.
2167	III	Bernice J., b. May 13, 1904; m. Ferdinand May, Oct., 1922.
2168	IV	Mary Adeline, b. July 20, 1909; m. Lowell Johnson May 7, 1927.
2169	V	Paul Elmo, b. June 19, 1911.
*2170	VI	George Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1913.
2171	VII	William Harry, b. Nov. 28, 1915; m. Gasie Lynn.
2172	VIII	Harry Aylis, b. July 1926; d. in infancy.
2173	IX	Robert Fred, b. Aug. 1, 1928; d. in infancy.

BARTON NORVILLE (BART) CRUM (1080), b. May 22, 1882; m. Eva Doub Nov. 27, 1903; 2nd Mary Sparks; d. Oct. 3, 1960. Both Barton and Eva are buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

*2174	I	Charlotte Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1904.
*2175	II	Josephine Daub, b. May 14, 1907.
*2176	III	Millard Barton, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
*2177	IV	Beulah Pearl, b. Oct. 21, 1911.
*2178	V	Della Blanche, b. June 20, 1913.

Children by 2nd wife:

*2179	VI	Harry Leslie, b. June 14, 1925.
*2180	VII	Walter Norville, b. June 14, 1925, twin.
*2181	VIII	Barton Jr., b. May 30, 1927.

SAMUEL NOAH (SAM) CRUM (1081), b. Aug. 4, 1884 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Arabelle Bouher.

Children:

2182	I	Franklin Pierce, b. Dec. 23, 1905; d. Oct. 12, 1912.
*2183	II	Lucille G., b. July 8, 1907.
*2184	III	Elda K., b. Feb. 6, 1909.

*2185	IV	Sylvia Anna, b. May 6, 1911.
*2186	V	Silas Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1914.
*2187	VI	Hilda Marie, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
*2188	VII	Henry Theodore, b. Aug. 18, 1925.
*2189	VIII	Ralph Edward, b. May 13, 1927.

EDWARD DAVID (EDDIE) CRUM (1082), b. May 31, 1886 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Edna Piccola McNeely Oct. 19, 1909.

Children:

*2190	I	Claude Clayton, b. Aug. 20, 1910.
*2191	II	Festus McNeely, b. Jan. 7, 1915.
*2192	III	Edward Lyle, b. Mar. 20, 1918.
*2193	IV	Forrest Elma, b. June 7, 1920.
2194	V	Hollis Franklin, b. July 1922; d. in infancy.
*2195	VI	Phyllis Wilma, b. June 1, 1924.

MALINDA FRANCES (LINA) CRUM (1084), b. Nov. 5, 1867 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Charles Graves; d. June 28, 1850. Charles was b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1946. Both are buried in Carmichael Cemetery, Standford, Ind.

Children:

2196	I	Charles Cleveland (Graves), b. Aug. 23, 1891; m. Golda Arnett.
2197	II	Darwin Earl (Graves), b. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Lydia Ora Crum.
2198	III	Nellie Bryan (Graves), b. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Benton Carmichael.
2199	IV	Ruth (Graves), b. Oct. 9, 1898; m. Virgil McConnell.
2200	V	Lily (Graves), b. Apr. 19, 1901; m. Lloyd Starnes.
2201	VI	Morris Richard (Graves), b. Sept. 28, m. Martha Lois Mood.

JAMES T. (F?) CRUM (1085), b. ca. 1869 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Ella F. Burch.

Children:

2202	I	Audley C., b. Oct. 1, 1892; m. Rosalie N. Krebe Oct. 11, 1920.

ALVA RICHARD CRUM (1087), b. June 30, 1881; m. Elizabeth Berry.

Children:

2203	I	Hattie, b. May 13, 1904; d. May 10, 1919.
*2204	II	Joseph E. b. Apr. 1, 1907.
*2205	III	Hazel B., b. Aug. 28, 1909.
2206	IV	James H., b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. Eleanor Richardson of Streator, Ill.
2207	V	Helen M., b. Aug. 14, 1915; m. George Sopher of Streator, Ill.
*2208	VI	Esther E., b. Aug. 8, 1917; d. Oct. 29, 1962.
2209	VII	Ruby L., b. Oct. 31, 1922.

NINA EVA CRUM (1089), b. Aug. 16, 1889 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Jesse (Jess) Wilson.

Children:

2210	I	Orville J. (Wilson), b. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Ada Rice.
2211	II	Thelma A. (Wilson), b. Dec. 18, 1908; m. Roy Kuch; d. Sept. 22, 1958.
2212	III	Martha Isabelle (Wilson), b. Sept. 23, 1911; m. Everett A. Brown.
2213	IV	Mary Estelle (Wilson), b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. Arthur Catellier.
2214	V	Samuel Joseph (Wilson), b. May 1, 1918; m. Yukiko?
2215	VI	Stella Mae (Wilson), b. Dec. 9, 1919; m. 1st Bernard Gill; 2nd John Hillsamer.
2216	VII	Jessie Marie (Wilson), b. Mar. 25, 1922; m. Raymond Sitton.

MARGARET FULLER (1111), b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Samuel Sewell.

Children:

2217	I	Myrtle (Sewell).

JAMES HENRY CRUM (1136), b. Mar. 11, 1878; m. Margarette Young Oct. 14, 1900; d. Dec. 9, 1909.

Children:

2218	I	Walter Earl, b. Nov. 7, 1901 in Coles Co., Ill.

ROBERT EARL CRUM (1139), b. Aug. 19, 1886; m. Maude Brown; d. Mar. 25, 1961.

Children:

2219	I	Ruth Olive, b. Feb. 17, 1916. She is a graduate of Eastern Illinois State University at Charleston, Ill., and is now teaching in South Haven, Mich.
*2220	II	Robert Earl II, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
2221	III	Lois Muriel, b. Nov. 22, 1919. She is a graduate of E.I.S.U. at Charleston, Ill., and has a Master's Degree from the University of Illinois, Urbana. She is an elementary school teacher in the Decatur (Ill.) school system.
*2222	IV	Kenneth William, b. May 4, 1922.
*2223	V	Glen Francis, b. June 13, 1925.
*2224	VI	Myra Agnes, b. July 25, 1927.

SARAH MILDRED CRUM (1144), b. Oct. 20, 1897; m. Loury Whitley Dec. 14, 1916.

Children:

*2225	I	Helen Mildred (Whitley), b. Sept. 20, 1918.
*2226	II	Loury Robert (Whitley), b. July 25, 1920.
*2227	III	Evelyn Faye (Whitley), b. Dec. 13, 1922.
*2228	IV	Richard Lee (Whitley), b. Oct. 2, 1926.

CHARLES E. ELLIS (1175), m. 1st Nettie Clous; 2nd Caroline Crockett; d. 1923.

Children:

2229	I	Wayne (Ellis).
2230	II	Dorothy (Ellis).

JESSIE JANE ELLIS (1176), m. James E. O'Brian, 1923.

Children:

2231	I	Kenneth (O'Brian).
2232	II	Kathryn (O'Brian).

LUCINDA ISABEL RICE (1179), b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Charles Taylor June 30, 1889; d. Nov. 10, 1938.

Children:

2233 I Kathryn (Taylor), b. May 3, 1890; m. Mark A. Mitchell.

2234 II Ruth Esther (Taylor), b. June 24, 1893; m. Bursah Whitlock.

2235 III John Clifton (Taylor), b. Nov. 8, 1895; m. Gertrude Millizen.

2236 IV Gorten Wallace (Taylor), b. Coles Co., Ill.; m. Crissie Brown.

SARAH CATHERINE RICE (1181), b. Mar. 26, 1880; m. James Leslie McKeighan Sept. 14, 1904; d. Aug. 8, 1959.

Children:

2237 I Martha Lorene (McKeighan), b. June 28, 1906; m. Warren Baughman, divorced 1947.

2238 II James Rice (McKeighan), b. Dec. 5, 1907; m. Dorothy Franklin.

2239 III Anna Katherine (McKeighan), b. Oct. 27, 1908; m. Charles D. Gill; d. 1962.

2240 IV Robert Leslie (McKeighan), b. Apr. 10, 1921; m. Sarah Priscilla Ewing.

CLARA JOSEPHINE RICE (1182), b. July 30, 1882; m. William Stanley Ralston; d. Jan. 2, 1929.

Children:

2241 I Robert Rice (Ralston), b. Jan. 21, 1914; m. Betty Porter.

2242 II Thomas Stanley (Ralston), b. Sept. 17, 1916; m. Mara Helen Hitchcock.

JOHN NEWTON HARDWICK (1187), b. June 1885.

Children:

2243 I John Lindsay (Hardwick), b. 1915.

MARY ELLEN HARDWICK (1188), b. Oct. 9, 1887; m. 1st a Bennett; 2nd a Meyer.

Children by 1st husband:

*2244 I Jack McPherson (Bennett), b. July 2, 1902 in Sidney, W.S.W. Australia.

IGNITIA RICE (1192), b. Jan. 14, 1872 in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Charles E. Keller May 17, 1892; d. June 18, 1942.

Children:

2245 I Frances Josephine (Keller), b. Mar. 1, 1893; m. Jess W. Nelson Feb. 15, 1912.
2246 II Ruby Fay (Keller), b. Jan. 5, 1895; m. Ray E. Ashworth Aug. 3, 1912.
2247 III John Franklin (Keller), b. Apr. 9, 1896; m. Flossie Glasscock Dec. 24, 1917.
2248 IV Helen Pauline (Keller), b. Aug. 7, 1900.
2249 V Charles Clifford (Keller), b. Sept. 5, 1902; m. Marie Carlyle June 6, 1926.

THOMAS ERNEST RICE (1193), b. Dec. 14, 1877; m. Lena Pearl Hendrix Feb. 24, 1904.

Children:

2250 I Wayne Ernest (Rice), b. Jan. 9, 1905; m. Virginia Robinson Mar. 9, 1929.
2251 II Arthur Amos (Rice), b. Mar. 10, 1909; m. Mildred Keckeisen Feb. 1932.

LAWRENCE RICE (1194), b. Nov. 17, 1879 in Coles Co., Ill.; m. Maude Miller Nov. 5, 1902; d. July 25, 1906.

Children:

2252 I Naden (Rice), b. Aug. 12, 1903; m. John Stephens Sept. 28, 1952.
2253 II Russell (Rice), b. Nov. 28, 1904; m. Florence Hayes Feb. 5, 1929.

JAMES ELMER TROTTER (1199), b. Feb. 26, 1879; m. Sarah Adalene Crockett; d. July 19, 1929.

Children:

2254 I Dora Elizabeth (Trotter), m. Robert E. Gordon, Aug. 31, 1937.

ALBERT LEWIS TROTTER (1201), b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Leta Fordyce; d. Aug. 24, 1959.

Children:

2255 I Margaret Elinor (Trotter), m. Lieut. William Younkin Nov. 5, 1937.
2256 II Bonnie Jean (Trotter), m. Robert E. Banfiled Oct. 11, 1936.

STELLA BELLE CHECKLEY (1204), b. Feb. 6, 1882; m. Minshall Dole Apr. 17, 1910; d. Sept. 27, 1960.

Children:

2257 I Robert Minshall (Dole), b. July 9, 1915; m. Mildred Ahlstedt July 9, 1941.
2258 II Isabel (Dole), b. Dec. 22, 1919; m. Orval Spurlin Jan. 18, 1943.

ALBERT ALFRED CHECKLEY (1206), b. May 24, 1885; m. Flora Goodwin June 27, 1906. She d. Sept. 4, 1929.

Children:

2259 I Wilfred Goodwin (Checkley), b. July 25, 1920; m. Elizabeth Marland June 18, 1949.
2260 II Gerald Robert (Checkley), b. Sept. 2, 1922; m. Norma June Bagle Aug. 21, 1949.

EDNA OLIVE CHECKLEY (1207), b. July 21, 1887; m. Walter C. Loy Mar. 28, 1909. He d. Oct. 26, 1945.

Children:

2261 I William Checkley (Loy), b. Apr. 1, 1913; m. Rae Schlacks June 27, 1936.
2262 II Margaret Marie (Loy) (Peggy), b. Oct. 9, 1919; m. Alvin Robert Brandzel Oct. 13, 1940.
2263 III Delphine Louise (Loy), b. Apr. 5, 1918; m. Clifford Bronson O'Rourke Oct. 6, 1946.

JOSEPH HARVEY CHECKLEY (1208), b. Mar. 10, 1889; m. Martha Trogden Oct. 4, 1913.

Children:

2264 I Martha Elizabeth (Checkley), b. July 21, 1914; m. Benjamin Rinaldo Oct. 15, 1941.
2265 II Thomas Spencer (Checkley), b. July 27, 1916.

HORACE R. CHECKLEY (1209), b. May 3, 1891; m. Mildred Lemert June 10, 1914.

Children:

2266 I David Milton (Checkley), b. Aug. 26, 1917; m. Mildred Stinson Oct. 18, 1941.
2267 II Elizabeth (Checkley), b. Aug. 21, 1922; m. Larry Richard Moore May 31, 1947.

WILLIAM E. CHECKLEY (1211), b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Clema Jordan Jan. 28, 1929.

Children:

2268 I William Jordan (Checkley), b. Dec. 28, 1933; m. Sandra Faye Brawner Nov. 16, 1957.
2269 II Robert Jordan (Checkley), b. Oct. 3, 1939.
2270 III Ann Jordan (Checkley), b. Jan. 13, 1945.

THOMAS ROSCOE CHECKLEY (1212), b. Aug. 6, 1891; m. Grace Tudor Dec. 26, 1914.

Children:

2271 I Robert (Checkley), b. Nov. 19, 1915; m. Nellie Giggy Apr. 1, 1938.
2272 II Thomas Roscoe (Checkley) Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1922.
2273 III Richard Dean (Checkley), b. Mar. 19, 1928; m. Natalie Fisher Sept. 23, 1947.

FLOSSIE GERTRUDE CHECKLEY (1214), b. Apr. 9, 1896; m. Erwin Grant Mar. 28, 1931.

Children:

2274 I Jack Erwin (Grant), b. Feb. 8, 1933; d. Feb. 11, 1933.

JOSEPH STANLEY CHECKLEY (1215), b. Mar. 10, 1898; m. Jeanette Littleton Feb. 9, 1926.

Children:

2275 I Mary Catherine (Checkley), b. Dec. 11, 1928; m. Ben Balyeat July 5, 1947.
2276 II Betty Ann (Checkley), b. June 3, 1932; m. Ray Miklich June 22, 1957.
2277 III Joseph Leo (Checkley), b. June 5, 1935; m. Joyce Allison June 29, 1958.

DORIS VIOLA CHECKLEY (1216), b. Dec. 15, 1900; m. William F. Miller May 14, 1921; d. Feb. 13, 1963.

Children:

2278 I William C. (Miller), b. Aug. 15, 1922; m. Marian Gossett.

MARY MAE CHECKLEY (1218), b. Apr. 21, 1903; m. William Bails Mar. 11, 1922.

Children:

2279 I Wanda Mae (Bails), b. May 28, 1923; m. Trevitt Simcox Aug. 8, 1942.
2280 II William (Bails) Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1925; m. Phyllis Jean Wall Oct. 13, 1947.
2281 III Mary Ann (Bails), b. 1926; d. in infancy.
2282 IV Doris Jean (Bails), b. Oct. 20, 1927; m. Charles Thompson.
2283 V Barbara Dean (Bails), b. Nov. 7, 1929; m. Richard Chilcotes Sept. 8, 1948.
2284 VI Joan Joyce (Bails), b. Feb. 25, 1932.
2285 VII Donna Jane (Bails), b. June 7, 1935; m. Allen Craft Mar. 16, 1956.
2286 VIII Nancy Lee (Bails), b. Apr. 2, 1937; m. Michael Shay Oct. 12, 1957.
2287 IX Linda Lu (Bails), b. Apr. 30, 1940.

RUTH JOSEPHINE CHECKLEY (1220), b. Mar. 30, 1907; m. Leo Breen Feb. 5, 1926.

Children:

2288 I Ruth Evelyn (Breen), b. Aug. 10, 1927; m. David McBride Aug. 29, 1948.

JOHN DUNCAN CHECKLEY (1221), b. Dec. 17, 1909; m. Melvene Tinsman Aug. 15, 1930.

Children:

2289 I John Duncan (Checkley) Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1932; m. Marjorie Williams Feb. 2, 1952.
2290 II Judith Ann (Checkley), b. Aug. 19, 1940; m. Mel Gesell Jan. 7, 1961.
2291 III Susan Lynn (Checkley), b. Aug. 30, 1949.

ROY JAMES CHECKLEY (1222), b. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Madonna Masterman Apr. 15, 1938.

Children:

2292 I Montie Lee (Checkley), b. Apr. 30, 1939; m. Barbara Ellison Sept. 3, 1959.
2293 II Larry James (Checkley), b. June 23, 1942.

DONALD DALE CHECKLEY (1223), b. Oct. 21, 1913; m. Katherine Mitchell May 18, 1940.

Children:

2294 I James Dale (Checkley), b. July 11, 1941; m. Anne Erickson July 8, 1962.
2295 II David Lee (Checkley), b. June 19, 1942; m. Marie Barrett June 12, 1960.

GLENN EARLE CHECKLEY (1224), b. Apr. 19, 1915; m. Frances Kern June 28, 1941.

Children:

2296 I Michael Earl (Checkley), b. June 24, 1942; m. Sherri Flynn Nov. 24, 1961.
2297 II Karen Kay (Checkley), b. June 19, 1945.
2298 III Dennis Lee (Checkley), b. Apr. 27, 1950.

BERTHA BELLE CRUM (1226), b. Nov. 30, 1888; m. John H. Cox; d. June 14, 1958.

Children:

*2299 I Jeanne Elizabeth (Cox), b. Mar. 9, 1916; m. Richard Hurlock.
*2300 II Virginia (Cox), b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Charles Richert.

MARY CRUM (1228), b. Mar. 2, 1895; m. Stanley Hill.

Children:

*2301 I William Frederick (Hill), b. Dec. 23, 1916.
*2302 II Alice Ann (Hill), b. Apr. 2, 1924.

LOLA BELLE POUND (1230), b. Mar. 8, 1903 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1925 Marvin Frederick Bridgewater, b. Jan. 3, 1901 in Scott Co., Ind.

Children:

2303 I Marvin Gordon (Bridgewater), b. Apr. 29, 1931 in Scott Co., Ind.
2304 II Melvin Pound (Bridgewater), b. Apr. 29, 1931 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Kathleen Sellers June 9, 1956; b. Apr. 5, 1937 in Kokomo, Ind.

IMOGENE POUND (1231), b. Nov. 10, 1904 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. on Feb. 22, 1930 William Robert Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1899 in Smith Grove, Ky.

Children:

2305 I Daniel Hugh (Smith), b. May 13, 1942 in Scottsburg, Ind.

LUCILLE ELIZABETH POUND (1233), b. Oct. 13, 1901; m. on July 19, 1924 Aubrey Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

Children:

2306 I Jacqueline Lucille (Jones), b. Apr. 8, 1926.
2307 II Joan Audrey (Jones), b. Mar. 4, 1930.
2308 III Jeanette (Jones), b. Dec. 11, 1933.

EDITH EVELYN POUND (1234), b. Sept. 30, 1904; m. on Aug. 7, 1926 Thomas Coombs, d. July 15, 1939 and is buried in the Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

2309 I Carol Audrey (Coombs), b. Jan. 14, 1936; m. William Peyton Oct. 16, 1954.
2310 II Bruce Barton (Coombs), b. May 29, 1938.

HELEN MAUD POUND (1235), b. May 5, 1910; m. Emmett S. Shreffler May 31, 1932.

Children:

2311 I Barbara Joyce (Shreffler), b. Feb. 26, 1933.
2312 II Thomas Emmett (Shreffler), b. June 19, 1945. Adopted.

CAROLYN RUTH POUND (1236), b. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Edwin Belknap Jan. 1, 1938.

Children:

2313 I Son, b. and d. July 20, 1939.
2314 II Edith Evelyn (Belknap), b. May 15, 1942.
2315 III Ruth Ann (Belknap), b. Feb. 14, 1949.

LOIS OLIVE CRUM (1241), b. Mar. 4, 1909 in New Albany, Kan.; m. Wm. Ryan Bell June 17, 1928 at Clermont, Okla. Living (1964) at 301 E. El Paso, Broken Arrow, Okla.

Children:

2316 I Donald Ryan (Bell), b. Jan. 26, 1930 at Okmulgu, Okla.

2317 II Robert Frank (Bell), b. Feb. 10, 1936 at Seminole, Okla.

MARTHA LOUISE MORGAN (1252), b. July 28, 1909; m. E. Loren McReynolds June 28, 1935. Mr. McReynolds b. June 29, 1911.

Children:

2318 I James Morgan (McReynolds), b. Sept. 15, 1939; d. Oct. 1939.
*2319 II Jane Ann (McReynolds), b. Mar. 27, 1936.
2320 III Nancy Elizabeth (McReynolds), b. Nov. 30, 1940; m. Marie Capecchi, June 15, 1963.
2321 IV Loren Edwin (McReynolds), b. July 28, 1947.

RUSSELL BODKY (1268), b. May 18, 1906; m. Gertrude Barlow Aug. 25, 1935.

Children:

2322 I Karen Meredith (Bodky), b. Jan. 12, 1937.

BONNIE BODKY (1269), b. Jan. 8, 1910; m. John Sipes.

Children:

2323 I William Nathaniel (Sipes), b. Feb. 23, 1937.
2324 II Sylvia Mahla (Sipes), b. Dec. 15, 1938.

ANNETTIE FLORENCE CRUM (called "Nettie") (1272), b. Dec. 20, 1876 at Dalton City, Ill.; m. Charles Allen on Aug. 24, 1902 at the home of her father near Dalton City; d. Mar. 1, 1955 at Sullivan, Ill., where she became ill while visiting at the home of a sister-in-law; bur. in Ash Grove Cemetery (the churchyard of Ash Grove Christian Church) south of Windsor, Ill.

"Nettie" Florence Crum Allen was active in church activities, having become a member of the Christian Church early in life. She enjoyed the womanly arts of sewing, quilting, embroidery and crochet and raised a garden and chickens. She was very fond of flowers, both outdoor and house plants. Though handicapped with arthritis for many years, she was always ready and willing to help her neighbors in sickness or trouble, often doing more than her strength and health were equal to.

It was she who, at a Crum reunion in 1928, furnished much of the data on the descendants of John Wesley Crum to the authors of the 1949 edition of The Crum Family in America.

Children:

2325 I Alice Fern (Allen), b. May 11, 1903 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Claude E. Adams on July 24, 1927. As of March 1963 residing at 852 St. Locust St., Pontiac, Ill.

2326 II Letha May (Allen), b. May 11, 1905 at Dalton City, Ill.; d. June 29, 1909.

2327 III Orville Glenn (Allen), b. Jan. 21, 1911 near Iola, Ill.; m. Ruby Michael. As of Mar. 1963 residing on a farm east of Strasburg, Ill., southeast of Windsor, which is his address.

2328 IV Eula Margaret (Allen), b. Nov. 20, 1917 west of Bethany, Ill.; d. Mar. 23, 1922.

MARION ALPHEUS CRUM (1273), b. Jan. 17, 1881 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. 1st Iona Burdette McLaughlin on Aug. 10, 1902; 2nd Ina Elizabeth Suuva Fischer on Feb. 7, 1959.

M. A. Crum went to elementary school in Dalton City, finishing the 8th grade. After finishing school he worked as a farmhand. He married his first wife at the home of the bride's parents in Macon, Ill. Later they moved to Dalton City, where he supported his family by farm work.

In 1916, Dr. Wilson advised Marion A. that his asthma condition was quite serious, and recommended a change in climate. As a result, Marion moved his family in 1916 to the doctor's farm a mile south of Glidden, Wisc. After running the farm for about three years, Marion bought 80 acres of his own near Glidden in 1920, built a house and barn, and raised some oats, barley, hay, potatoes, etc., and did some dairying, having as many as 20 cows at a time. On May 28, 1928, Marion and his wife returned from a shopping trip to find their house and barn burned to the ground, but he soon rebuilt both.

Marion A. Crum was town chairman in Glidden during 1940-1943. In 1943, however, with all the children moved out and the farm unwieldy for himself and his wife, he sold the farm to Mr. Robert Hill and returned to Illinois (Decatur). Robert Hill later sold the farm to Marion's son, James, who still lives there (1962). From 1943 to 1953, Marion worked at the Decatur Milling Co., and then retired. His wife, Iona, died in 1958 and is buried in Graceland Cemetery in Decatur.

Children:

*2329	I	Oliver Wesley, b. Oct. 5, 1903 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2330	II	Mabel Burdette, b. Nov. 3, 1905 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2331	III	Florence Bernice, b. Sept. 8, 1907 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2332	IV	Arthur Marion, b. Mar. 13, 1910 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2333	V	Jessie Lola, b. Aug. 27, 1912 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2334	VI	Ona Gertrude, b. Jan. 16, 1915 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2335	VII	Donald Ewing, b. Mar. 8, 1917 in Glidden, Wisc.
*2336	VIII	Charles Elmer, b. May 10, 1919 in Glidden, Wisc.
*2337	IX	James Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1921 in Glidden, Wisc.
*2338	X	Dorothy Helen, b. July 18, 1924 in Glidden, Wisc.

RALPH ELSWORTH CRUM (1275), b. July 13, 1886 in Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. Eugenia Rutherford on Sept. 3, 1919 at the Christian Church in Mt. Zion, Ill.; d. Nov. 18, 1954 in Decatur, Ill.; buried at Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Ill.

He was a farmer for some years, later worked at the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rd. foundry in Decatur. His widow resides, as of Mar. 1963, at 339 Longview Pl., Decatur.

Children:

*2339	I	Margaret Louise, b. June 25, 1920 in Moultrie Co., Ill.
*2340	II	John Leroy, b. June 22, 1922 at Mt. Zion, Ill.

*2341	III	Dorothy Ilene, b. June 28, 1924.
*2342	IV	Hubert Elsworth, b. Dec. 31, 1927 at Mt. Zion, Ill.
*2343	V	Doris Marie, b. Nov. 20, 1929 at Mt. Zion, Ill.
*2344	VI	Kenneth Floyd, b. Jan. 28, 1933 at Mt. Zion, Ill.
*2345	VII	Edna Jenese, b. Mar. 21, 1936 in Decatur, Ill.

JAMES ARTHUR CRUM (1277), b. Oct. 18, 1890 in Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. Golda May Burris on Sept. 29, 1915; d. Jan. 26, 1953. He worked for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. for twenty years, later worked as a cook in large restaurants in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

*2346	I	James Albert, b. July 12, 1916 in Moultrie Co., Ill.
*2347	II	Ralph Elsworth (name later changed by law to Elsworth Ralph), b. June 30, 1918 in Moultrie Co.
2348	III	Eula May, b. Nov. 20, 1920; d. Jan. 16, 1927.
*2349	IV	Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1923.
*2350	V	George Wesley, b. June 2, 1926.
*2351	VI	Mary Deloris, b. May 21, 1928.
*2352	VII	Wilma Marie, b. Feb. 13, 1931.
*2353	VIII	Frances Irene, b. June 14, 1933.
2354	IX	Rose Laverne, b. Oct. 18, 1935; d. in infancy.
*2355	X	Rosettia Marlene, b. Oct. 25, 1936.

ENNIS CRUM (1280), b. Oct. 24, 1883 or Sept. 14, 1883 at Lovington, Ill., near Dalton City; m. Sam Shriver on Aug. 23, 1903 in Dalton City; as of Mar. 1963 residing in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

2356	I	Newell (Shriver), b. June 13, 1904; m. Bessie Ewing.
2357	II	Wayne (Shriver), b. Mar. 6, 1906; d. Sept. 7, 1906.
2358	III	Dean (Shriver), b. Oct. 20, 1907; m. Mary Sacksville.
2359	IV	Mildred (Shriver), b. June 15, 1912; m. Wendell Myers.

2360 V Clyde (Shriver), b. Apr. 25, 1915; m. 3 times.
2361 VI Gale (Shriver), b. July 7, 1916.
2362 VII Lyle (Shriver), b. Mar. 10, 1918.
2363 VIII Paul (Shriver), b. July 14, 1919; m. Betty Messerschmidt.
2364 IX Bessie (Shriver), b. Apr. 17, 1921; m. 1st a Fairbanks; 2nd Leonard Schwab.
2365 X Jessie (Shriver), b. Dec. 19, 1923; m. Everett Moore.
2366 XI Wanda (Shriver), b. Jan. 9, 1929.

GEORGE WILLIS CRUM (1281), b. July 4, 1881 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Carrie Belle Houser ca. 1903; d. in St. Paul, Minn., on June 3, 1924; bur. in Oakland Cemetery in St. Paul. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2367 I Clyde Cecil, b. Nov. 25, 1903; d. Feb. 20, 1904.
*2368 II Walter Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1904 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2369 III George Jacob, b. May 7, 1906 in Dalton City, Ill.
*2370 IV Laura Ellen, b. May 2, 1910 in Humiston, Ia.

MAGGIE DAISY MAY CRUM (1283), b. Mar. 17, 1880 near Abilene, Kan.; m. George Haldaman at Kingfisher, Okla., on Nov. 18, 1899; d. on a farm southwest of Hennessey, Okla., Dec. 7, 1941; bur. in Hennessey Cemetery on Dec. 10, 1941.

Children:

2371 I George Lloyd (Haldaman), b. Oct. 3, 1900 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla.; unmarried; as of Jan., 1963 residing at Box 455, Hennessey.
2372 II Marion Raymond (Haldaman), b. May 6, 1906 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla., m. Rosa Butler; d. June 19, 1961 at Vallejo, Cal.
2373 III Margaret Evelyn (Haldaman), b. Apr. 15, 1910 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla.; m. Claude Prouty; as of Jan., 1963 residing at 450 N. Davis, Enid, Okla. She is a nurse.

2374 IV Rosa May (Haldaman), b. Mar. 24, 1912 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla.; m. Thomas Trammell; as of Jan., 1963 residing at R. 1, Box 93A, McAllen, Tex. She is a teacher.

2375 V Wesley Franklin (Haldaman), b. July 3, 1916 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla.; m. Elma Umberger. Residing as of Jan., 1963 at Hennessey.

2376 VI Laura Catherine (Haldeman), b. May 16, 1919 on a farm N.E. of Hennessey, Okla.; m. Thomas Bryden. As of Jan., 1963 residing at 3095 Eudora St., Denver 22, Col.

2377 VII Walter Edward (Haldaman), b. Oct. 12, 1921 on a farm S.W. of Hennessey, Okla.; m. Celia Snow. Residing, as of Jan., 1963, at 1168 SE 20th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

WALTER MARION CRUM (1284), b. Aug. 15, 1882 near Abilene, Kan.; m. Della Harper in Lawrence Co., Mo., on June 9, 1909; d. May 2, 1951 at Enid, Okla.; bur. in Enid Cemetery.

He farmed in Roger Mills Co., Okla., up until 1946, when he moved to Enid, Okla., and took a job with a lumber company. His wife was born near Pomeroy, Ohio, July 13, 1884. She is residing (as of Jan., 1963) at 2215 E. Elm St., Enid, Okla.

Children:

*2378 I Wilfred Dean (adopted), b. Feb. 15, 1928.

ROSA EVELYN CRUM (1285), b. Sept. 22, 1884 in Dickinson Co., Kan.; m. James Franklin ("Frank") Haldaman on Apr. 22, 1904 at Enid, Okla.; d. Mar. 6, 1941; bur. at Chester Cemetery, Chester, Okla.

Children:

2379 I Milton Taylor (Haldaman); b. Aug. 8, 1908 near Gage, Okla.; m. Evelyn Crowner at Buffalo, Okla., on Nov. 18, 1931. As of Jan., 1963 residing at Star Rt., Fairview, Okla.

EDWARD HARRISON CRUM (1287), b. Mar. 30, 1889 at Couch, Oregon Co., Mo.; m. Elsie Estella Bashaw in Texmo, Roger Mills Co., Okla., on Nov. 3, 1912. As of Jan., 1963 residing in Chadwick, Mo. He lived for a while in Roger Mills Co., Okla., near his brother, Walter, later moved to Chadwick.

Children:

*2380	I	Olive Pearl, b. Oct. 7, 1913 in Moorewood, Okla.
*2381	II	Wilbur Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1914 in Moorewood.
*2382	III	Rosa Mae, b. Nov. 4, 1917.
*2383	IV	Verna Marie, b. Nov. 16, 1920 in Chadwick, Mo.
*2384	V	Lloyd Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1923 at Swan, Mo.
*2385	VI	Ruby Larene, b. Mar. 13, 1924 at Swan, Mo.

CORA MELISSA CRUM (1295), b. Dec. 10, 1886 in Kansas; m. John Walter Lykins in Okla. in 1906; d. Apr. 18, 1922 in Tulsa, Okla.,[1] bur. at Oak Lawn Cemetery in Tulsa.

Children:

2386	I	Ernest Eli (Lykins).
2387	II	Walter Harrison (Lykins).
2388	III	Henry Milton (Lykins); d. July 1, 1950.
2389	IV	Roy David (Lykins).
2390	V	Sylvia Cora Melissa (Lykins).
2391	VI	Robert Jefferson (Lykins); d. May 3, 1963.

LENA MAY CRUM (1296), b. Nov. 2, 1892 at Carthage, Mo.; m. Frank Perry Whitney in Okla., on Dec. 25, 1910. Presently residing in Horton, Kan.

Children:

2392	I	Oliver (Whitney).
2393	II	Alice (Whitney); d. June 1, 1931 in Horton Kan.
2394	III	Elmer (Whitney).
2395	IV	Ora (Whitney).
2396	V	Ralph (Whitney).
2397	VI	Jean (Whitney).

ORA ETTA CRUM (1297), b. Jan. 31, 1894 in Carthage, Mo.; m. Will H. Skocdopole on July 4, -?- in Okla.; d. Jan. 25, 1922 at the University Hospital in Oklahoma City, Okla. Her husband died a few years later. They lived in Cleveland, Okla.

Children:

2398	I	Viola (Skocdopole), d. in infancy.
2399	II	Julia Frances (Skocdopole).
2400	III	Dennis (Skocdopole).
2401	IV	Curtis (Skocdopole).
2402	V	Doris (Skocdopole).
2403	VI	Florence (Skocdopole).
2404	VII	Harold (Skocdopole), d. 1938.

CHARLES HARRISON CRUM (1298), b. Aug. 9 or 12, 1895 at Carthage, Mo.; m. twice; d. May 25, 1954 in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

2405	I	Mary Belle, b. Jan. 27, 1949.

ROSA BELLE CRUM (1301), b. Dec. 14, 1900 in Burmah, Dewey Co., Okla.; m. William Coy Clark Mar. 9, 1917 at Carthage, No. Presently (as of May, 1963) residing at 1900 E. Simpson St., R.R. 4, Winfield, Kan.

Children:

2406	I	Rosetta Hazel (Clark), b. Dec. 4, 1917 at Joplin, Mo.
2407	II	Jack D. (Clark), b. Mar. 21, 1920 in Ranger, Tex.
2408	III	Harold Coy (Clark), b. Dec. 13, 1921 at Crisfield, Kan.
2409	IV	William Clarence (Clark), b. June 29, 1926 at Burden, Kan.
2410	V	Howard Lewis (Clark), b. Aug. 6, 1928 at Burden, Kan.
2411	VI	Merle Eugene (Clark), b. Jan. 27, 1934 at Burden, Kan.

GRACE EVIA CRUM (1302), b. Sept. 25, 1903 in Burmah, Dewey Co., Okla.; m. Parker Miller about 1920 at St. Joseph, Mo.; d. Dec. 18, 1952.

Children:

2412	I	Pearl Evia (Miller); m. Ed. Brassfield in 1938 in St. Joseph, Mo.

RUSSELL ORVILLE CRUM (1309), b. Aug. 16, 1912 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Mary Sorrell Mar., 1948 in La Porte, Ind. He is a school Principal, living (1964) in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

2413 I David Russell, b. June 2, 1949 in La Porte, Ind.
2414 II Susan Marie, b. Nov. 17, 1950 in La Porte, Ind.
2415 III Barbara Ellen, b. July 20, 1953 in La Porte, Ind.
2416 IV Beverly Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1957 in La Porte, Ind.

RUTH MARCELLA CRUM (1310), b. July 22, 1914 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Julius Michael Simonin on June 22, 1940 in Decatur. He has a grocery business in that city; address: 929 N. Union, Decatur (as of May, 1963).

Children:

2417 I Mary Ellen (Simonin), b. May 12, 1941 in Decatur, Ill.; student at U. of Ill.
2418 II Julianne (Simonin), b. Feb. 10, 1944 in Decatur, Ill.; student at U. of Ill.

CHARLES LEBERT CRUM (1313), b. Jan. 9, 1874 at Underwood, Ind.; m. Jessie Mitts around 1900 in Oklahoma (El Reno?); d. Mar. 24, 1948 and bur. at Wilmot, Crowley, Co., Kan.

Children:

2419 I Frank, b. Feb. 24, 1909 at Forsyth, Mon.; unmarried; residing, as of 1964, VAD Section 1, White City, Ore.

EMMA LUETTA CRUM (1315), b. Dec. 8, 1882 at Underwood, Ind.; m. Harry McDonald Jan. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 7, 1902.

Children:

2420 I A son, d. at birth.

AMANDA ETHEL CRUM (1319), b. Mar. 28, 1895 at Kingfisher, Okla.; m. John H. Howard in Forsyth, Mont., Oct. 16, 1911; d. from accident injuries in December, 1948, in Newton Memorial Hospital, Winfield, Kan. Her husband, who was 21 years old when they married, was born in Dalton, Sheridan Co., Mo., the son of Emmett Howard and Minnie (Winkler) Howard.

Children:

2421 I Marie Mildred (Howard), b. Nov. 24, 1912 at Moberly, Mo.
2422 II Julia Margaret (Howard), b. Feb. 6, 1914 at Kingfisher, Okla.
2423 III Claude Crum (Howard), b. Sept. 24, 1916 at Kingfisher, Okla.
2424 IV John Morris (Howard), b. Oct. 24, 1919 at Kingfisher, Okla.
2425 V Holden Dewey (Howard), b. June 10, 1922 at Kingfisher, Okla.
2426 VI Fred Lincoln (Howard), b. Feb. 12, 1925 at Kingfisher, Okla.

IDA LULA WEIR (1323), b. May 8, 1873 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. 1st Lawrence Coplen; 2nd a Darter; d. June 13, 1950 in Electra, Tex. Mr. Coplen was b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1939 in Clovis, N. M.

Children:

2427 I Warren Wade (Coplen), b. May 28, 1892 in Lexington, Okla.

CLARA WEIR (1326), m. a Morrison.

Children:

2428 I Dave (Morrison).
2429 II Carl (Morrison).

MINNIE E. CRUM (1332), b. Sept. 4, 1886 at Bronaugh, Mo., m. Ray McWilliams Oct. 2, 1906. They live at Holly, Colo.

Children:

2430 I Jania Mae (McWilliams), b. Dec. 9, 1907; m. Russell Hofineister.
2431 II Ormal Joy (McWilliams), b. July 8, 1909; m. Edwin Humburg.

2432 III Raymond Wayne (McWilliams), b. Feb. 24, 1911; m. Frances Kuhn. In overseas service 1941-1946.
2433 IV Thomas Warren (McWilliams), b. Oct. 21, 1912; m. Adeline Boetto.
2434 V Emer Katheryn (McWilliams), b. Dec. 30, 1916; m. Frank Koncilia.
2435 VI Vincil George (McWilliams), b. Dec. 30, 1916; m. Helen Kuhn. He was in overseas service from 1940 to 1945.
2436 VII Clestine Evelyn (McWilliams), b. Mar. 5, 1919; m. Darrell Stroupe.
2437 VIII Carl Marion (McWilliams), b. Aug. 19, 1920; d. Nov. 24, 1934.

GEORGE RILEY CRUM (1336), b. June 7, 1897; m. Elsie Marie Neugebauer.

Children:

2438 I Delber Lee, b. June 3, 1935. He served one year in Air Force in Germany and Africa.
*2439 II Ila Maxine, b. Mar. 27, 1939.
2440 III Minnie Jo, b. Nov. 23, 1940.

EVA LENA STOUT (1337), b. Mar. 11, 1888 at Liberal, Mo.; m. George Raborn Aug. 22, 1906.

Children:

2441 I Donald Thedore (Raborn); d. Oct. 26, 1930.

CORA MAY CRUM (1344), b. Nov. 17, 1893; m. Delbert R. Rogers Dec. 19, 1917. They now live R. R. 1, Nevada, Mo.

Children:

2442 I Emma Maude (Rogers); m. William Renfro.
2443 II Weldon B. (Rogers), m. Patricia Journey.
2444 III Ruby Geraldine (Rogers).
2445 IV Ivan (Rogers).
2446 V Calvin Coolidge (Rogers), b. Jan. 21, 1927.
2447 VI Edith Madelyn (Rogers), b. Aug. 25, 1928; m. James H. Steuber Jr. Dec. 2, 1952. Three children.
2448 VII Nina Elaine (Rogers), b. Apr. 1, 1930; m. Lovell Glen Rider. Three children.

2449 VIII Carol Lavon (Rogers); m. Donald Gregg.
2450 IX Carl Laberne (Rogers), (twin to Carol); m. Ginger Hickman.

ALLEN H. CRUM (1346), b. June 25, 1897; m. Alice Green July 3, 1919.

Children:

2451 I Marjorie Leota, b. Feb. 17, 1926; m. Vern Ryan.

EDITH CRUM (1347), b. Feb. 3, 1901; m. Dan E. Crum (1366), her cousin. Their children are listed under his name on page 180.

GRANVILLE EVERETT CRUM (1350), b. Oct. 25, 1903; m. Mayme Miller, Mar., 1935.

Children:

2452 I Doris Evelyn.
2453 II Linda.
2454 III Diane.
2455 IV Gracie Carol.
2456 V Everette Eugene.

HAROLD RANDOLPH CRUM (1351), b. Aug. 11, 1924; m. Carolyn Marie Murfich Apr. 23, 1949.

Children:

2457 I Paula Marie, b. Aug. 21, 1953.

LEROY CRUM (1352); m. Sophia Ebner.

Children:

2458 I Willie (Deceased).
2459 II Eddie.

HELEN BLANCH HOUGHLAND (1361); m. Elmer Arnold.

Children:

2460 I Johnny (Arnold), d. at 16 years of age.
2461 II Carl (Arnold). He is married and has two children.

DAN E. CRUM (1366), b. Apr., 1897; m. his cousin, Edith Crum (1347).

Children:

2462	I	Thelma, b. Nov. 12, 1918; m. Richard Draughton. Living (1963) in Phoenix, Ariz.
*2463	II	Mildred Sybil, b. Oct. 9, 1920.
*2464	III	Doris, b. Jan. 2, 1922.
*2465	IV	Norma Faye, b. Oct. 18, 1925.

ALBERT CRUM (1368), b. 1907; m. Irma Hostetter; d. 1951.

Children:

2466	I	Clifford, b. 1932.

WILLIAM CRUM (1376), b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Helen Blackwell.

Children:

2467	I	William Jr.
2468	II	Riley.
2469	III	Vernon Bruce.

RILEY CRUM (1378), b. Mar. 2, 1911; m. Nellie McGill.

Children:

2470	I	Howard.

ELMO CRUM (1379), b. Jan. 20, 1913; m. Jerri Brewer of Hutchinson, Kan.

Children:

2471	I	Toni.
2472	II	Carrol.

ECHO CRUM (1381), b. Feb. 13, 1921; m. Audrey Park of Thomas, Okla.

Children:

2473	I	Son.
2474	II	Son.
2475	III	Dau.
2476	IV	Dau.

NELLIE CRUM (1383), b. June 16, 1928; m. J. H. Wilburg.

Children:

2477 I Karen Ann (Wilburg).
2478 II Sharon Kay (Wilburg).

OSCAR SYLVESTER CRUM (1385), b. Nov. 20, 1907; m. Velma Ann Scott Feb. 7, 1932 at Winthrop, Ark.

Children:

2479 I Ben Emanuel.

FLORENCE CATHERINE CRUM (1387), b. Feb. 6, 1912 at Peel, Ark.; m. George Scott May 27, 1931.

Children:

2480 I Lahoma Gay (Scott), b. Mar. 24, 1932.
2481 II Ruby Ellen (Scott), b. Sept. 8, 1945.
2482 III Linda Jean (Scott), b. Sept. 16, 1947.

ROSE ELLA CRUM (1389), b. Aug. 6, 1918; m. George Maynard Mar. 1, 1942.

Children:

2483 I Lillie Marie (Maynard), b. Dec. 24, 1952.
2484 II Martin Thomas (Maynard), b. Mar. 13, 1954.

LORETTA CARTER (1390), b. Nov. 7, 1867 near Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. William Francis Williams Feb. 8, 1891; d. at Joplin, Mo., Feb. 5, 1933; bur. in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Neosho, Mo. He was b. Dec. 11, 1865 in Mattoon, Ill.; d. at Joplin, Mo., Dec. 13, 1945; bur. in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Neosho, Mo. He owned and operated Neosho's first laundry.

Children:

2485 I Lawrence Barrett (Williams), b. Nov. 3, 1891 in Neosho, Mo.; m. Lorene Barr. For many years he was employed by an explosive company.
2486 II Elmer Columbus (Williams), b. Sept. 30, 1893 in Neosho, Mo.; m. Gertrude Alice Barnes; d. Mar. 22, 1959 at Bixby, Okla. He was a Pharmacist. They moved from Neosho, Mo., to Bixby, Okla., in 1954.
2487 III Clara May (Williams), b. Aug. 19, 1895; m. John O. Whaley Nov. 7, 1925 at Joplin, Mo. She was formerly an engraver for the Meeker Company, maker of fine leather goods.

CHARLES HECKEL CARTER (1394), b. July 8, 1876 at Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. Ella Barker at Elk Springs, Mo., Dec. 15, 1915; d. several years before 1964 at Bellingham, Wash. He was a farmer, blacksmith and wagon maker.

Children:

2488	I	Asa Franklin (Carter), b. Sept. 30, 1916.
2489	II	Mary Ann (Carter), b. May 2, 1918.
2490	III	John Henry (Carter), b. Jan. 15, 1920.
2491	IV	Nellie Dean (Carter), b. Mar. 27, 1924.

MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) CRUM (1395), b. Dec. 29, 1876 in Lovington, Ill.; m. 1st Frank E. Wright in Stockton, Calif., Jan. 1, 1898; 2nd John B. Washburn in Stockton, Calif., Nov. 25, 1916; d. May 8, 1951 in Oakland, Calif.; bur. in Rural Cemetery, Stockton. She was a talented musician, having played in the String Ensemble, Orchestra Section of the California Club. She was also active in the Eastern Star and Order of Amaranth, and for many years was Secretary-Treasurer of the Farm Bureau.

Her first husband was b. June 21, 1876 in Stockton, Calif.; d. July 31, 1916 in Marysville, Calif. He was a Pattern Maker. Her 2nd husband was b. July 2, 1865 in Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 14, 1952 in Oakland, Calif. He was a Carpenter and Contractor. Mary's obituary appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*2492	I	Mina Crum (Wright), b. May 7, 1899.
*2493	II	Maud May (Wright), b. Mar. 4, 1901.
*2494	III	Justine Edith (Wright), b. Nov. 19, 1905.

MAUD BELL CRUM (1396), b. Apr. 25, 1878 at Lovington, Ill.; m. Charles Lee McPherson in Stockton, Calif., July 3, 1899; bur. in Rural Cemetery, Stockton. She was a member of O.E.S. and the Christian Science Church. He was b. in Blairstown, Ia.; d. Nov. 23, 1956 in Stockton. He was a member of the Christian Science Church and the Stockton Elks.

*2495 I Ciel Ray (McPherson), (Adopted), b. Oct. 30, 1911 in Stockton, Calif.

*2496 II Samuel Alan (McPherson) (Adopted), b. May 14, 1917 in Stockton, Calif.

LILLIAN MAY CRUM (1397), b. May 26, 1881 at Neosho, Mo.; m. Ira Edward Smith, Mar. 4, 1902 in Stockton, Calif.; d. Oct. 12, 1953 at Stockton and bur. in Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Calif. (Eastern Star funeral).

Lillie May Crum Smith was a housewife, bookkeeper and co-owner of the San Joaquin Oil & Burner Co. of Stockton, Calif. She was a graduate of Stockton High School. Her activities encompassed many organizations; she was a member of Central M. E. Church in Stockton; past president of the Business and Professional Women's Club of Stockton, and a charter member of the Stockton Soroptimist Club. She was also a member of Stockton Homo Chapter 50, O.E.S.; Fillmore, Ebell Women's Club and Sespe Loyal Friends; Daughters of the Nile, Mensaleh Temple 16, Sacramento, Calif., and the Nat'l Federation of Republican Women, California Federation.

Her husband was b. Mar. 4, 1877 in Truckee, Calif., the son of Rev. John Garner Smith and Martha Ellen Gosney Smith. His life was devoted to the oil business, having drilled many early wells in California and eventually becoming owner of the San Joaquin Oil & Burner Co. of Stockton. He was an inventor of oil burners and electrical automatic controls. He was a member of the Methodist Church, Rotarians, and active in Masonic and fraternal organizations. He d. Mar. 10, 1937 in Stockton, Calif., and is bur. in Santa Paula, Calif. Lillian's obituary appears in SECTION III.

Children:

*2497 I Lillie May (Daisy) (Smith), b. June 16, 1903 in Stockton, Calif.

FRED KIRK CRUM (1398), b. Nov. 26, 1882 at Neosho, Mo.; m. 1st Barbara Rose Wildermuth, Aug. 31, 1908 in Stockton, Calif.; 2nd Gertrude Mitchell, Feb. 24, 1929; d. Dec. 3, 1934 in Stockton, Calif.

F. K. Crum was a salesman for Hickenbotham Bros. Hardware Co., Stockton, Calif., and Waterhouse & Lester Co., of San Francisco. He learned the blacksmith trade when a young man, with M. P. Henderson Carriage Mfrs., Stockton. He was a member of Las Palmas Lodge F. & A.M.

His first wife was born Jan. 15, 1886 in St. Helena, Calif., the daughter of Robert W. and Barbara Von Tobel Wildermuth of Wald, Switzerland.

Children by 1st wife:

*2498	I	Rosa Freda, b. June 8, 1909 in Stockton, Calif.
*2499	II	Delbert Fred, b. Oct. 22, 1911 in Stockton, Calif.

LENA FRANCES LANDERS (1399), b. Dec. 18, 1881 in Windsor, Ill.; m. Gilbert B. Barnett of Neosho, Mo., Jan. 20, 1901. He was a farmer.

Children:

2500	I	Ada Marie (Barnett), b. Dec. 3, 1901 at Neosho, Mo.; m. James B. Anderson.
2501	II	Ruth (Barnett), b. Nov. 21, 1906 at Lincoln, Neb.; m. C. B. Stephenson.
2502	III	Don G. (Barnett), b. Sept. 21, 1910 at Lincoln, Neb.; m. Florence Bankard.
2503	IV	Jo Ann (Barnett), b. Oct. 6, 1919 at Barthesville, Okla.; m. Garland M. Largen.

LULA MARIE LANDERS (1400), b. Mar. 7, 1884 in Neosho, Mo.; m. Lewis P. Kelly at Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1908. He was a banker.

Children:

2504	I	Mary Frances (Kelly), b. Oct. 10, 1919 at Neosho, Mo.; m. Willis Edwin Boucher at Mt. Vernon, Mo., May 14, 1940. He is a graduate Veterinarian.

WILLIAM HARRISON LANDERS (1401), b. May 15, 1886 at Clark, S. Dak.; m. Lula Harmon 1907; d. Aug. 1, 1951.

Children:

2505 I Harry H. (Landers), b. Nov. 1, 1909 at Fayetteville, Ark.
2506 II Dorothy R. (Landers), b. July 10, 1911 at Lincoln, Neb.
2507 III Robert E. (Landers), b. June 2, 1914 at Sedalia, Mo.
2508 IV Paul E. (Landers), b. Apr. 23, 1920 at Okmulgee, Okla.
2509 V Billy Norman (Landers), b. May 4, 1917 at Paxton, Mont.

RAY E. LANDERS (1402), b. July 2, 1888 in Clark S. Dak.; m. Della Ratliff in Neosho, Mo., Aug., 1915. He is Manufacturers Representative of Gas Heating Equipment.

Children:

2510 I Raymary (Landers), b. Nov. 29, 1917 at Briston, Tenn.
2511 II Gene Elizabeth (Landers), b. May 23, 1921 at Tonawanda, N. Y.
2512 III William Earl (Landers), b. Apr. 11, 1930 at Buffalo, N. Y.

EVA ALETHA LANDERS (1404), b. Aug. 13, 1895 at Neosho, Mo.; m. Claire G. Cohagan, N. Dak.; d. Sept. 29, 1962; bur. in Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Mo.

Children:

2513 I Paul (Cohagan).
2514 II Donnie (Cohagan).
2515 III Luann Marie (Cohagan).

JOHN HENRY CRUM (1406), b. July 12, 1884 in Neosho, Mo.; m. 1st Wanita Pearl Vincent of Muskogee, Okla.; 2nd Ida Lloyd Trim. He is an apartment house owner and Building Inspector. Wanita was b. Dec. 29, 1895 at Morrison, Okla.; d. in 1941 at Oklahoma City, Okla. Ida was b. Jan. 2, 1890 at Albany, Ky. John Henry is a member of the Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, Knight Templars and Eastern Star.

Children:

2516 I Florence Lucille, b. Nov. 3, 1913 at Muskogee, Okla.; d. Nov. 23, 1923 at Norman, Okla.

*2517 II Dorothy, b. Dec. 29, 1915 at Okmulgee, Okla.

*2518 III Henry Bassett, b. Oct. 31, 1918 at Okmulgee, Okla.

LOLA M. MURPHY (1408), b. Feb. 26, 1886 in Ind.; m. Claude Robbins Nov. 20, 1910. Claude was b. Apr. 30, 1887 in Vienna, Ind.

Children:

2519 I Orville E. (Robbins), b. Aug. 27, 1918 in Leoata, Ind.; d. Feb. 28, 1919; bur. in the Bethel Cemetery, Leoata, Ind.

*2520 II Audra Pearl (Robbins), b. Feb. 4, 1920 in Leoata, Ind.

WILLIAM CLARENCE JONES (1411), b. June 23, 1890 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. on Sept. 6, 1913 Lola Olive Williams; b. Oct. 6, 1887 in Austin, Ind. Olive d. Sept. 26, 1953 and was bur. in the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind., on lot number 785. Married 2nd on June 9, 1956 Rosie Sutton Baker, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

Children:

*2521 I Mary Bernice (Jones), b. Feb. 1, 1915.

*2522 II Emma Pauline (Jones), b. Jan. 13, 1918.

CHARLES WESLEY JONES (1412), b. Mar. 29, 1892 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. on Oct. 5, 1913 Nellie Jane Robbins, b. Feb. 8, 1891 in Scott Co., Ind.

Children:

2523 I Mildred Lucille (Jones), b. Nov. 26, 1915 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 24, 1940 Stanton McClain, b. June 26, 1912 in Scott Co., Ind.

2524 II Harold Edward (Jones), b. Oct. 28, 1919 in Scott Co., Ind.

HILDA ANNA JONES (1423), b. Jan. 23, 1912 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. William Andrew Heinlein Nov. 23, 1932.

Children:

2525 I William Kent (Heinlein), b. May 23, 1934 in Indianapolis, Ind.
2526 II Carol Elaine (Heinlein), b. Feb. 1, 1936 in Indianapolis, Ind.
2527 III Robert Alan (Heinlein), b. May 20, 1946 in Noblesville, Ind.

HENRY AUGUS JONES (1424), b. Nov. 10, 1916 in Scott Co., Ind.; m. Carol E. Brewer Dec. 25, 1921 in Franklin, Ind.

Children:

2528 I Myra Gale (Jones), b. June 21, 1944 in Meridan, Miss.
2529 II Robert Jerry (Jones), b. Feb. 16, 1949 in Biloxi, Miss.
2530 III Julie Carol (Jones), b. Aug. 19, 1952 in Franklin, Ind.

ELISHA MIMMEL BRIDGEWATER (1433), b. Oct. 29, 1915 in Crothersville, Ind.; (true parents were Elmer and Eunice Bridgewater), adopted when three years old by Elisha and Florence Bridgewater.

Children:

2531 I John Thomas (Bridgewater), b. July 25, 1941 at Scottsburg, Ind.
2532 II James Michael (Bridgewater), b. Apr. 18, 1944 at New Albany, Ind.
2533 III Lucinda Grace (Bridgewater), b. July 15, 1922 at Scottsburg, Ind.

GERALD POLLERT CRUM (1434), b. Feb. 1, 1918; m. Vivian Wonning.

Children:

2534 I Gary, b. July 18, 1949.
2535 II John Evan, b. Dec. 15, 1952.

EUGENE ERNEST CRUM (1435), b. July 26, 1920; m. Betty Wesner.

Children:

2536 I Dennis Lynn, b. June 2, 1946.

CLARA ANN CRUM (1437), b. Nov. 26, 1924; m. Donald H. Swiggett.

Children:

2537 I Judith Ann (Swiggett), b. Feb. 23, 1945.
2538 II Donald Hobart (Swiggett), b. July 24, 1948.

GEORGE MEDRANO (1444), b. Jan. 12, 1919 in Chicago, Ill.; m. on Apr. 11, 1942 Mary Loraine Pennington, b. Dec. 9, 1920 in Danville, Ill.

Children:

2539 I Patricia Margaret (Medrano), b. Aug. 17, 1944 in Harvey, Ill.
2540 II Michael Allen (Medrano), b. Aug. 23, 1950 in Harvey, Ill.

OLIVER DEXTER MEDRANO (1445), b. Feb. 27, 1921 in Chicago, Ill.; m. on Feb. 14, 1946 Gertrude Ver Wey, b. June 20, 1924.

Children:

2541 I Richard Gene (Medrano), b. Apr. 13, 1947 in Harvey, Ill.
2542 II Barbara Jean (Medrano), b. Jan. 26, 1950 in Blue Island, Ill.
2543 III Ethel Marie (Medrano), b. Nov. 2, 1952 in Blue Island, Ill.

JOSEPH THOMAS MEDRANO (1446), b. May 18, 1923 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Marilyn E. J. Dodge, b. Apr. 3, 1928 in Cloquet, Minn.

Children:

2544 I David Roy (Medrano), b. May 12, 1947 in Harvey, Ill.

PAUL JOHN MEDRANO (1447), b. Sept. 17, 1925 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Myrtle Strassenberg Apr. 11, 1953. She was b. Feb. 4, 1923 in Dolton, Ill. No children.

DOLORES MAY MEDRANO (1448), b. May 14, 1928 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Gerald Bitner Sept. 21, 1946. He was b. May 16, 1926 in Chicago.

Children:
(All born in Blue Island, Ill.)

2545 I Linda May (Bitner), b. July 5, 1947.
2546 II Gerrilyn Ann (Bitner), b. Sept. 5, 1948.
2547 III Timothy Allen (Bitner), b. Sept. 14, 1950.

2548 IV Robert Otis (Bitner), b. June 1, 1952.
2549 V Thomas Allen (Bitner), b. Mar. 2, 1954.

RAYMOND MEDRANO (1449), b. July 14, 1935 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lynn Ann DeCamp Sept. 5, 1953. She was b. Sept. 4, 1937.

Children:

2550 I Rebecca Lynn (Medrano), b. Apr. 10, 1955 in Blue Island, Ill.

HARRIET MARY ANN CRUM (1450), b. Dec. 14, 1927 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Henry John Jansen.

Children:

2551 I Nancy Ann (Jansen), b. Feb. 28, 1952 in Chicago.
2552 II William Henry (Jansen), b. Oct. 18, 1953 in Chicago.

HERSCHEL EDWIN CRUM (1480), b. July 26, 1890; m. Gertrude LaVerne Flack June 20, 1932.

Children:

2553 I Don Oliver, b. Dec. 26, 1933; m. Mary Jean Harker Mar. 6, 1932.

INA GERTRUDE CRUM (1481), b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. Howard Allen Nov. 7, 1917 at Wray, Colo.

Children:

2554 I Geraldine (Allen), b. Sept. 4, 1918; m. Ray La Barre Nov. 7, 1942.

ERNEST LEE CRUM (1483), b. June 1, 1896; m. Aphra Moseley June 28, 1920; d. Nov. 17, 1940. Interred at Veterans Cemetery, Sawtell, Calif.

Children:

2555 I Clinton Lee, b. May 25, 1925.

PAUL VICTOR CRUM (1484), b. July 26, 1899; m. Mable Armfield Mar. 26, 1925.

Children:

2556 I Rex Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

OMER MILTON BRISTOW (1490), b. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Ettie Adams Dec. 25, 1905.

Children:

2557 I Loren Ray (Bristow), b. Jan. 29, 1909; d. Nov. 12, 1930.
2558 II Ellen Elizabeth (Bristow), b. Nov. 1, 1912.

J. BIRNEY CRUM (1494), b. Mar. 28, 1899.

Children:

2559 I Nancy Lou, b. 1940.

MARY LOU CRUM (1495), b. Aug. 2, 1901; m. 1st L. J. Fullager Aug. 21, 1920; 2nd Edward Parsons June 6, 1941.

Children by 1st husband:

2560 I Elizabeth Maxine (Fullager), b. May 13, 1921; m. Don Allen 1942.

JOHN VERNON CHILES (1497), b. Jan. 28, 1896; m. Marjorie McKenny Jan. 5, 1921.

Children:

2561 I Dorothy Jean (Chiles), b. June 30, 1925.

JAMES CLARENCE CHILES (1498), b. Nov. 5, 1902; m. Lorraine Stamps 1929.

Children:

2562 I Nancy Lou (Chiles), b. 1930.
2563 II James Robert (Chiles), b. 1933.

ELIZABETH AMELIA CHILES (1500), b. Oct. 11, 1906; m. Frank H. Prager June 12, 1929.

Children:

2564 I Betty Ann (Prager).
2565 II Frank Chiles (Prager).

GILBERT STULTS (1501), b. June 11, 1890; m. Gladys King.

Children:

2566 I Jane (Stults).

LESTER BROOKS STULTS (1502), b. July 19, 1892; m. Estelle Gerloff Mar. 22, 1932.

Children:

2567 I Corrine Marie (Stults), b. Jan. 7, 1935.
2568 II Betty Ann, (Stults), b. Nov. 13, 1936.
2569 III Virginia Lee (Stults), b. Dec. 17, 1937.

TRILBY ILENE CRUM (1509), b. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Eric James Martin Apr. 20, 1917.

Children:

2570 I Homer Marshall (Martin), b. Feb. 28, 1918.
2571 II Wilbur F. (Martin), b. May 7, 1922.
2572 III David Granville (Martin), b. Apr. 21, 1929.

MILDRED GLADYS WHITE (1548), b. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Will Roller Mar. 12, 1917. They live in Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

'2573 I Ida Mae (Roller), b. Jan. 11, 1918.
'2574 II Clarence Henry (Roller), b. Oct. 29, 1930.

EDITH LUCILLE WHITE (1549), b. July 11, 1896; m. 1st Warren Sims Sept. 20, 1915; 2nd Ralph O. Rhodes; 3rd Stephen Henry Costello June 3, 1937.

Children by 1st husband:

'2575 I Irene Mabel (Sims), b. Nov. 17, 1918.

OPAL LEVERA WHITE (1550), b. Nov. 30, 1897; m. Steve Lemons Oct. 5, 1918.

Children:

'2576 I Helen Bernice (Lemons), b. Nov. 22, 1919.
'2577 II Ruth Pauline (Lemons), b. Nov. 10, 1921.
'2578 III Virginia Maxine (Lemons), b. Feb. 28, 1925.

LOWELL ANDREW WHITE (1552), b. Nov. 5, 1907; m. 1st Julia DeWitt; 2nd Emma Bolton Apr. 1, 1941.

Children by 1st wife:

2579 I Patricia Ann (White), b. Feb. 28, 1933.

Children by 2nd wife:

*2580	II	Lowell Eugene (White), b. Nov. 12, 1941.
2581	III	Elizabeth Lucille (White), b. Jan. 19, 1954.
2582	IV	Fred Andrew (White), b. Nov. 26, 1955.
2583	V	Brenda Lee (White), b. Oct. 22, 1957.

HELEN ELIZABETH CRUM (1554), b. Aug. 20, 1904 at Glasgow, Ill.; m. Frank Sabo July 7, 1925; d. Nov. 15, 1943 at Waverly, Ill.

Children:

*2584	I	Franklin Edwin (Sabo), b. Apr. 7, 1926 at Gary, Ind.

MARGARET LOUISE CRUM (1555), b. Aug. 20, 1904 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Patrick McShane, M.D., Dec. 26, 1934.

She graduated from Nurses' Training School at Springfield, Ill. Hospital in 1931 and then worked at the Elgin State Hospital until the time of her marriage. Patrick received his medical training at Loyola School of Medicine, Chicago, and began his Career as Medical Officer in the Regular Army. After twenty years service at various locations, he retired from the Army with the rank of Colonel. At the present time he is on the staff of the Chattahoochee (Florida) State Hospital.

Children:

*2585	I	Patricia Louise (McShane), b. Apr. 7, 1937.
2586	II	Margaret Ann (Peggy) (McShane), b. Feb. 12, 1939 in Oak Park, Ill. She has a degree in nursing and is serving as a nurse in the Regular Army. Her present assignment is Frankfort, Germany.
2587	III	Michael Brian (McShane), b. May 29, 1942; m. Jean Howland Oct. 12, 1963. He is serving in the Marines, but will be discharged this summer and enter Florida University, Tallahassee this fall.
2588	IV	James Patrick (McShane), b. Oct. 9, 1948.

MARTHA VIRGINIA CRUM (1556), b. Feb. 22, 1911 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. John C. Malone Oct. 1, 1944; d. July 13, 1952. She graduated from Gradwohl's Technical School, St. Louis, Aug. 1, 1931 and later attended Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. She taught school in Waverly, Ill., and in North Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

2589 I Kay Ellen (Malone), b. June 16, 1945. She is attending Teachers College in Pittsburg, Kan.

2590 II Judith Ann (Malone), b. Sept. 1, 1947. She is a senior in the Wichita (Kan.) High School.

LILLA ELLEN CRUM (1557), b. Jan. 9, 1916; m. Henry C. Duewer Oct. 3, 1946. He d. July 10, 1959.

Children:

2591 I Linda Rae (Duewer), b. Sept. 2, 1949.

2592 II Jo Ellen (Duewer), b. Sept. 16, 1952.

RAYMOND ROY CRUM (1560), b. Feb. 23, 1911; m. Helen Lucille Nimerick July 20, 1938. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2593 I Raymond Russell, b. Oct. 26, 1939; m. Barbara Irwin July 1, 1962. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois in Electrical Engineering and works for Minneapolis Honeywell, Minneapolis, Minn.

2594 II Robert Lynn, b. July 21, 1941; m. Carlene Lewey Jan. 26, 1964. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois in Mechanical Engineering and is employed by Allis Chalmers, Springfield, Ill.

*2595 III Judith Anne, b. Sept. 13, 1943.

2596 IV David Bryan, b. Feb. 19, 1951; d. Oct. 10, 1951.

2597 V Mary Jean, b. Oct. 10, 1952.

NORMAN JAMES CRUM (1564), b. Sept. 5, 1926; m. LaVere Linnerson Nov. 19, 1961. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2598 I Kevin Roy, b. Oct. 17, 1963.

HAZEL KATHLEEN SNYDER (1565), b. July 28, 1912; m. Loren Otis Gibbs Oct. 7, 1933. He d. Mar. 9, 1964. She is a graduate nurse and has had steady employment at the Springfield (Ill.) Memorial Hospital.

Children:

*2599 I Donald Eugene (Gibbs), b. July 6, 1935.
*2600 II James Robert (Gibbs), b. Oct. 8, 1936.
*2601 III Norman Lee (Gibbs), b. July 13, 1938.
*2602 IV Joyce Kathleen (Gibbs), b. Apr. 15, 1944.

DANA PAUL SNYDER (1567), b. Apr. 22, 1922 in Winnipeg, Man.; m. Mary Elizabeth Sumner June 21, 1952. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2603 I Mark Sherman (Snyder), b. Jan. 17, 1954.
2604 II Amy Louise (Snyder), b. Sept. 12, 1955.
2605 III Tod Andrew (Snyder), b. Dec. 7, 1957.
2606 IV Ellen Jane (Snyder), b. Sept. 16, 1960.

LELA EILENE REED (1568), b. Mar. 12, 1909; m. Albert Stults June 16, 1929.

Children:

*2607 I Doris Jean (Stults), b. Nov. 3, 1929.
*2608 II Lyle Dean (Stults), b. Feb. 21, 1934.

FERN REED (1570), b. Feb. 19, 1912; m. Henry Braley Oct. 15, 1932 at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*2609 I Lee Jackson (Braley), b. Dec. 13, 1933; married.

WALTER CLYDE REED (1571), b. Nov. 19, 1913; m. 1st Ferne Holle Aug. 10, 1934; 2nd Abbemarie Heile Apr. 2, 1947 in Bad Kissengen, Germany; 3rd Margarite Gabriela Brink Jan. 26, 1948; d. Mar. 8, 1965 in the Panama Canal Zone.

He was a professional soldier, having served thirty years in the U.S. Air Force. He retired about five years before his death. He served with distinction in W.W. II in Company "A", 513 Parachute Inf. of the 17th Airborne Division. His unit rescued trapped Americans at both Bastogne and the Battle of the Bulge. In Feb. 1945, he was severely wounded by shell fragments, and lay three days unconscious in a fox hole. Retreating German troops thought he was dead and stripped him of his clothing. By the time the U.S. burial contingent found him he was nearly frozen to death. He was hospitalized in England and months later returned to his Unit. For several months after the German surrender, he served as Headquarters Sergeant-Major at Bad Kissingen, Germany. Here he met his second wife, who was the daughter of a German Army Sergeant. The last years of his life were spent in the Panama Canal Zone.

Children by his 2nd wife:

2610 I Jo Ann (Reed), b. Jan. 26, 1948.

Children by his 3rd wife:

2611 II Walter Clyde (Reed) Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1959.
2612 III Jaime Rolando (Reed), b. Oct. 27, 1960.
2613 IV Karen Margarita (Reed), b. May 27, 1962.

GERALD REED (1572), b. Jan. 26, 1915; m. Lucille Irene Sargent Apr. 1, 1935.

Children:

*2614 I June Yvonne (Reed), b. Mar. 19, 1936.
2615 II Lou Ann (Reed), b. June 24, 1938; m. Stanley Eugene Strukely Nov. 17, 1956.
2616 III Ronda Kay (Reed), b. July 30, 1949.

HOLLAND JACKSON REED (1573), b. June 23, 1916; m. Dolly Stearns 1943. He lives at Pleasant Ridge Park, Ky., and works for the Reynolds Aluminum Co.

Children:

2617 I Mabel Marie (Reed), b. Sept. 21, 1943. She is a graduate nurse.
2618 II Edna Fern (Reed), b. Oct. 17, 1949.
2619 III Shirley Ann (Reed), twin to Edna.

HARRY GILBERT REED (1574), b. Oct. 3, 1917; m. Eleanor G. Leibold May 11, 1939. He is employed by the National Lead Co.

Children:

2620 I Donald Harry (Reed), b. Dec. 8, 1942; m. Deanna K. Stallheber May 16, 1964.
2621 II Thomas E. (Reed), b. Oct. 20, 1948.

MARIE VALENTINE REED (1575), b. Feb. 14, 1921; m. Robert B. Nelson; 2nd Thomas Kofoed Aug. 18, 1947.

Children by 1st husband:

2622 I Yvonne Marie (Nelson), b. Oct. 26, 1942.
2623 II Robert B. (Nelson), b. Oct. 26, 1943.

Children by 2nd husband:

2624 III Janice Arlene (Kofoed), b. May 15, 1951.

WILLIAM DONALD REED (1576), b. Mar. 6, 1922; m. 1st Rosalie Cole; 2nd Rose Mary Sample; 3rd Willa Mae Evans Apr. 9, 1949.

Children by 2nd wife:

2625 I Linda (Reed).
2626 II William Donald (Reed).

Children by 3rd wife:

2627 III William Donald (Reed), b. Aug. 9, 1950.
2628 IV June Yvonne (Reed), b. Aug. 3, 1951.

BETTY PAULINE REED (1577), b. Sept. 23, 1924; m. Luther Gilley May 9, 1942. He is a Technical Sergeant in the Air Force.

Children:

2629 I Dwight Marion (Gilley), b. Mar. 23, 1961.
2630 II Johnnie Lee (Gilley), b. Mar. 17, 1962.

GAROLD GRAVES CRUM (1581), b. Aug. 31, 1914 at Union City, Okla.; m. Martha Ann Isenhour Aug. 28, 1938. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2631 I Larry Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1943.
2632 II Mary Donna (Tippy), b. Mar. 30, 1945.

WILSON PERSHING CRUM (1582), b. Dec. 29, 1918; m. Erma Grabner July 24, 1945. He served in the Navy from Dec. 28, 1941 to Jan. 3, 1946. He was afloat forty-two of the forty-eight months, seeing duty at various points of the Pacific, and participating in various landings and engagements. He was discharged from active duty as Warrant Boatswain.

Children:

2633 I Kathy June, b. Aug. 5, 1950.
2634 II Cynthia Sue, b. July 4, 1956.
2635 III Wilson Dale, b. Oct. 26, 1958.

DONALD LOREN CRUM (1583), b. Dec. 21, 1930 at Auburn, Ill.; m. Priscilla Lois Cornett Sept. 18, 1954. He graduated from the Benld (Ill.) High School in 1948, and accepted a position as ticket agent for the Illinois Terminal Railroad at Peoria, Ill. In 1950 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for a four year term. Most of this time was spent at Virginia Beach, Va., as Captain's Yeoman at the U.S. Fleet Air Defense Center. After an honorable discharge, he resumed his position with the Illinois Terminal. In 1955 he went with the Toledo, Peoria & Western Railroad in their Traffic Department and later became office manager. After holding various other railroad positions, he was promoted in 1959 to Freight Sales representative for the P.R. in Indianapolis, Ind. He and his family are active in church work, he being an Elder in the Antiock Christian Church in Indianapolis.

Children:

2636 I Mark Alan, b. Feb. 20, 1956.
2637 II Deborah Gale, b. Jan. 12, 1959.

GLENN CRUM JR. (1585), b. Oct. 4, 1922; m. Lydia DeFrates of Scottsville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1943. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2638 I Robert Terry, b. May 6, 1945. He is a student at Western Illinois University, Macomb, Ill.
2639 II John Palmer, b. July 31, 1947.
2640 III James Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1949 at Ft. Jackson, S. Car.
2641 IV Sue Ellen, b. July 24, 1955 at Landstuhl, Germany.

GERALDINE EVELYN CRUM (1587), b. May, 1927; m. Lowell Eugene Turner Feb. 31, 1954. She has worked as Secretary for the Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co., Springfield, Ill.

Children:

2642	I	Pamela Sue (Turner), b. Sept. 20, 1954.
2643	II	Michael Glenn (Turner), b. Nov. 9, 1957.

MELVIN ANDREW CRUM (1588), b. Dec. 3, 1931; m. Louanna Corder of Hettick, Ill., July 2, 1955. He served in the 1st Marine Division during the Korean conflict and attained the rating of Sergeant. He is employed as a printer by the Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Ill. He learned the trade under the G.I. Bill at the Carlinville Enquirer.

Children:

2644	I	Cindy Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1956.
2645	II	Malinda Kay, b. Apr. 12, 1958.
2646	III	Gail Lynn, b. Feb. 29, 1960.

CHARMIAN JUNE CRUM (1591), b. Apr. 10, 1927 in Berwyn, Ill.; m. John B. McLemore Sept. 10, 1949 in Oak Park, Ill. He was b. in Blanche, Tenn., July 4, 1926. Both graduated from the University of Miss. For many years John was employed by Motorola; he is now Controller of Universal Match Corp., Phoenix Division.

Children:

2647	I	Mary Lynn (McLemore), b. Oct. 21, 1952.
2648	II	Kenneth Alan (McLemore), b. Aug. 6, 1954.
2649	III	Sandra June (McLemore), b. June 27, 1957.
2650	IV	Cindy Jo (McLemore), b. Aug. 9, 1960.
2651	V	Thomas Winston (McLemore), b. June 8, 1964.

MURIEL BLANCHE CRUM (1592), b. Oct. 8, 1932 in Berwyn, Ill.; m. Willis Joseph Pollock Aug. 15, 1959 in Oak Park, Ill. He was b. in Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 25, 1928. She is a graduate of Carleton College; he has a B.A. degree (1952) from the State College of Iowa, and a M.A. (1958) from Colorado State. Muriel taught school several years before her marriage; Willis is a teacher by profession. At present he is a Counsellor and Director of Guidance at Beloit (Wisconsin) High School.

Children:

2652 I Stephen Willis (Pollock), b. Nov. 1, 1961.
2653 II Douglas Kent (Pollock), b. Oct. 23, 1963.

ARTHUR LEE WOOD (1593), b. May 19, 1890; m. Jean Terrill June 23, 1913; d. Aug. 3, 1943. He was the chief train Dispatcher for the Northern Pacific R.R.

Children:

2654 I Genevieve (Wood), b. Jan. 10, 1918; m. William Smith.
2655 II Raymond (Wood), b. Apr. 18, 1920; m. Donna M. Lybeck Sept. 15, 1947.

GRACE MARIA WOOD (1596), b. July 2, 1897; m. Clifford Durbin of Flint, Mich., May 17, 1924. She is a talented pianist and organist.

Children:

2656 I Durwood (Durbin), b. May 30, 1927; m. Eunice Ellis. He is in the Diplomatic Service and was stationed for a while in Japan.

EVAN WILLIAM RICHIE (1598), b. Mar. 8, 1910 in Palmyra, Ill.; m. Marie Allen Oct. 3, 1938.

Children:

2657 I Harold (Richie), b. July 18, 1929; m. Marilyn Dugger June 3, 1950.
2658 II Delores (Richie), b. Sept. 1, 1930; m. Gordon L. Mcherty Sept. 5, 1948.

BEULAH GENEVA BROWN (1601), b. Apr. 5, 1903; m. Allen Beckett of Flint, Mich., Sept. 12, 1923.

Children:

2659 I William Richard (Beckett), b. Jan. 30, 1925; m. Hilary Dawson in Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1951.

MARGARET ANN STACY (1602), b. Apr. 20, 1918; m. James Sutherland of Peoria, Ill. He is an attorney.

Children:

2660 I Malcolm Jeffry (Sutherland), b. Aug. 25, 1946.

2661 II Hannah Mills (Sutherland), b. Aug. 9, 1950.
2662 III Peggy Ann (Sutherland), b. July 5, 1959.

EMILY JANE STACY (1603), b. Jan. 7, 1922; m. Robert Sutton of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1942. He is employed by the Caterpillar Company.

Children:

2663 I Victoria Lynn (Sutton), b. Mar. 30, 1944; d. 1950.
2664 II Adrienne (Sutton), b. Apr. 26, 1950.
2665 III Lucy Lynn (Sutton), b. Nov. 30, 1957.

HELEN WILMA RIDGEWAY (1605), b. Mar. 10, 1916; m. Harold Schroeder of Meredosia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1943.

Children:

2666 I Betty Lou (Schroeder), b. Feb. 8, 1946.
2667 II Stanley Leroy (Schroeder), b. Apr. 30, 1949.

JOSEPH RALPH RIDGEWAY (1606), b. Apr. 26, 1921; m. Martha Smith Oct. 30, 1943.

Children:

2668 I Nancy Jane (Ridgeway), b. June 2, 1947.
2669 II Golda Kay (Ridgeway), b. Sept. 11, 1949.

MARVIN PAUL CRUM (1607), b. Aug. 3, 1913 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Magdalene Wagner Aug. 20, 1934.

Children:

2670 I Dixie Leatha, b. June 22, 1935.
2671 II Charles Paul, b. at Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1947.
2672 III William David, b. May 17, 1956.

CHARLES THOMAS WEATHERFORD (1608), b. Oct. 1, 1911; m. Margaret Guerrero Apr. 6, 1943.

Children:

2673 I Dina Margarita (Weatherford), b. Feb. 7, 1941.
2674 II Charles Thomas (Weatherford), b. Sept. 29, 1952.

PAUL EARL WEATHERFORD (1609), b. Sept. 18, 1913, at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Marie Krugler 1934.

Children:

2675	I	Shirley Marie (Weatherford), b. Jan. 28, 1935.
2676	II	Frances Ilene (Weatherford).
2677	III	Paul Hugh (Weatherford).
2678	IV	Donna (Weatherford).
2679	V	Larry (Weatherford), b. July 7, 1942.

LEO KEITH WEATHERFORD (1610), b. Oct. 8, 1915; m. Dorothy

Children:

2680	I	Leo Keith Jr. (Weatherford), b. July 22, 1937.
2681	II	Peter Thomas (Weatherford), b. Jan. 28, 1939.

BRUCE POTTER WEATHERFORD (1611), b. July 24, 1917 at Ellsworth, Kan.; m. Emma M. Armstrong Dec. 16, 1939.

Children:

2682	I	Richard Bruce (Weatherford), b. Aug. 30, 1944.

BETTY ROSE WEATHERFORD (1613), b. Apr. 30, 1923; m. 1st James A. Daily Aug. 9, 1940; 2nd William Howard Bear June 4, 1960.

Children by 1st husband:

*2683	I	Sandra Lee (Daily), b. Jan. 6, 1942.
2684	II	Michael James (Daily), b. Feb. 15, 1944.
2685	III	Timothy Edward (Daily), b. Dec. 5, 1946.
2686	IV	Sally Ann (Daily), b. Jan. 29, 1947.

VERN BERNETT WEATHERFORD (1614), b. Aug. 12, 1931; m. 1st Beverly Robb June 4, 1955; 2nd Joanne Brown Mar. 26, 1964.

Children by 1st wife:

2687	I	Steven Vern (Weatherford), b. Dec. 6, 1956.

ROBERT CRUM WEATHERFORD (1615), b. Nov. 12, 1936 at Ventura, Calif.; m. Nadra Ann Craig Mar. 20, 1956.

Children:

2688 I Cynthia Ann (Weatherford), b. Dec. 13, 1956.
2689 II DeEtta Kay (Weatherford), b. July 4, 1958.
2690 III Jodie Lee (Weatherford), b. June 4, 1960.
2691 IV Robert Augusta (Weatherford), b. Aug. 11, 1962.

MILDRED MOORE (1616), b. Aug. 1, 1920; m. John Kime Feb. 20, 1940.

Children:

2692 I Judith Marie (Kime), b. Aug. 5, 1941; m. Arch Wilson Dec. 29, 1962.
2693 II John Charles (Kime), b. Apr. 26, 1944.
2694 III Janice Lee (Kime), b. Feb. 4, 1947.
2695 IV Joyce Ann (Kime), b. Mar. 18, 1954.

HARRY M. MOORE (1617), b. Dec. 31, 1919; m. Amelia Royce Aug. 14, 1943.

Children:

2696 I Diane Jean (Moore), b. Sept. 4, 1947.
2697 II William David (Moore), b. Feb. 4, 1950.
2698 III Robert James (Moore), b. Aug. 25, 1953.
2699 IV Joan Ellen (Moore), b. Oct. 4, 1957.

MYRON MERLE MANN (1618), b. Jan. 16, 1934; m. Sue Marie Hillock Oct. 25, 1953.

Children:

2700 I Vicki Lynn (Mann), b. May 8, 1955.
2701 II Michael Scott (Mann), b. Nov. 10, 1956.
2702 III Lisa Marie (Mann), b. July 22, 1959.
2703 IV Leslie Susan (Mann), b. Jan. 17, 1961.

VEVA LOUISE MANN (1619), b. Oct. 22, 1941; m. 1st a Mr. Montano; 2nd Keith R. Hann 1962.

Children:

2704 I Viva Samuella (Hann), b. Dec. 30, 1962.
2705 II Son, b. Sept., 1964.

EVELYN MARIE PRESTON (1620), b. Apr. 8, 1927; m. 1st Glenn Bauder Mar. 3, 1946; 2nd Leroy Eriksen.

Children:

2706 I Glenda Kay (Bauder), b. Aug. 31, 1951.
2707 II Alesa Lynne (Bauder), b. Jan. 14, 1953.

FRANCIS MARY ASH (1621), b. Sept. 18, 1918 at Alton, Ill.; m. Richard Thacker Sept. 27, 1940.

Children:

2708 I Nancy Karren (Thacker), b. Oct. 1, 1942 at Alton, Ill.
2709 II Linda (Thacker), b. Nov. 23, 1946.

VERNON J. WHITE (1622), b. at Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 21, 1915; m. 1st Julia Coronado Jan. 15, 1933; 2nd Eleanor Coronado June 16, 1935. Julia died Dec. 28, 1934 and was bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children by 1st wife:

*2710 I Juanita J. (White), b. at Long Beach, Calif., Nov. 25, 1933.

Children by 2nd wife:

*2711 II Mary Louise (White), b. Feb. 1, 1936.
2712 III Gary (White), b. May 7, 1938.
2713 IV Jerry (White), b. Apr. 22, 1939; m. Anna Fay Casey July 5, 1962.

LILLIAN LEVINA CRUM (1625), b. Oct. 27, 1927; m. James Porter Bentley Jan. 7, 1944.

Children:

2714 I Janice (Bentley), b. June 5, 1945.
2715 II James P. (Bentley), b. Jan. 7, 1947.

LELA MAY CRUM (1630), b. Sept. 10, 1935; m. Alfred Eldridge Dec. 22, 1943.

Children:

2716 I Dixie Lee (Eldridge), b. Jan. 5, 1945.

ALBERT W. CRUM (1632), b. Nov. 13, 1920; m. Leona Mary Hill July 1, 1942.

Children:

2717 I Carol Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1943.

KATHLEN CRUM (1634), b. May 17, 1917; m. Dean Butts Feb. 1, 1936; d. Apr. 22, 1964.

Children:

2718 I Nancy Lee (Butts), b. Sept. 4, 1938.

MABLE RUTH CRUM (1646), b. June 2, 1910; m. Albert A. Markword Dec. 24, 1938.

Children:

*2719 I William Frederick (Markword), b. May 23, 1940.

HELEN MARIE CRUM (1647), b. Oct. 2, 1911; m. Kenneth L. Goldsborough Aug. 24, 1932.

Children:

*2720 I Ruth Anna (Goldsborough), b. Jan. 6, 1934 at Rushville, Ill.
*2721 II Rosalie Irene (Goldsborough), b. Mar. 14, 1936 at Rushville, Ill.
*2722 III Robert Curtis (Goldsborough), b. Apr. 12, 1938 at Rushville, Ill.

VERNA BELLE CRUM (1648), b. June 2, 1913 near Ray, Ill.; m. Virgil Leroy Hay June 1, 1940. Verna was a twin, her baby brother having died at birth. She was a beautiful girl with a loving disposition and a peculiarly sweet mannerism. Following her elementary education, she attended the Rushville Community High School and graduated therefrom. She did advanced work at Western Illinois University, Macomb, Ill., graduating with a B.S. degree. She has taught for several years in the rural schools of her home community and later became a member of the faculty of the Macomb City School system.

Children:

*2723 I Ronald Leroy (Hay), b. Aug. 26, 1942 at Macomb, Ill.
2724 II Donna Virjene (Hay), b. Feb. 1, 1946 at Macomb, Ill.

WILLIAM ASHWOOD CRUM (1650), b. Nov. 19, 1916; m. Hazel Ruth Volger Nov. 16, 1936.

Children:

*2725 I Jane Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1938 at Rushville, Ill.
2726 II Vera Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1941 at Rushville, Ill.
*2727 III Ruby Diane, b. Jan. 6, 1945 at Rushville, Ill.
2728 IV Becky Sue, b. July 27, 1956.

ASHLEY IVERSON CRUM (1651), b. Feb. 26, 1898; m. Lula Gilman Sept. 3, 1924.

Children:

2729 I Infant, still born.
2730 II Norman, b. June 2, 1927.
2731 III Betty May, b. Apr. 26, 1932.
2732 IV Harold Dean, b. Aug. 6, 1933.
2733 V Barbara Lou, b. Dec. 24, 1934.

RAYMOND RAY CRUM (1652), b. Nov. 22, 1899 at Naples, Ill.; m. Edna Anderson May 19, 1930 at Jerseyville, Ill.

Children:

2734 I Juanita June, b. Oct. 24, 1934 (Adopted).

RUTH MARIE CRUM (1653), the only daughter of Elmer and Angeline Crum, was born near Bluffs, Ill., June 2, 1904. When a young girl at home she was a great help to her father in his religious work. In Sabbath School and in prayer meetings, she was usually at his side to give assistance.

Her after-elementary education was obtained at Bluffs (Illinois) High School, and at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. She made teaching her career until she married George Dewey Shive of Chicago, Ill. The wedding took place May 17, 1936.

Children:

2735 I Herbert Dewey (Shive), b. Sept. 8, 1937.
2736 II Ruth Dawn (Shive), b. Apr. 30, 1940.

PAUL CRUM (1654), b. May 30, 1909 at Bluffs, Ill.; m. Lora Edith Tipton at Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1936. He received his education at Bluffs High School, Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill., and De Paul University, Chicago.

He is following a career which was begun as a hobby while he was a boy on the farm. He has been employed as Radio and Television Broadcast Engineer at WGN, Chicago, since February of 1936. Reminiscent of his early days in the industry, he has a representative collection of antique radios and radio equipment. He is also an enthusiastic collector of antique cylinder phonographs and a student of the history of the early days of the industry.

Children:

2737 I Lynn Brooks, b. Jan. 26, 1941 in Chicago, Ill. He holds a commission from the University of Illinois R.O.T.C., and has done post graduate work at De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. He is now on active duty with our troops in Korea.

2738 II Duana Boyd, b. Aug. 23, 1946 in Chicago. He has graduated from high school and has begun college work at the University of Illinois in Chicago.

REV. JAMES HOWARD CRUM (1655), b. Apr. 3, 1913; m. Bethel Jane Lucas Aug. 1, 1947 at Tulsa, Okla. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2739 I Steven Howard, b. July 18, 1948 at Tulsa, Okla.

2740 II Wesley Bryan, b. Oct. 15, 1950 at Tulsa, Okla.

2741 III Regina Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1957 at Tulsa, Okla.

EDITH MARIE CRUM (1656), b. Jan. 17, 1916; m. Melvin Lowell Goldsborough Dec. 6, 1941 at Hannibal, Mo.

Children:

2742 I Donna Lou (Goldsborouth), b. Jan. 16, 1943; d. Dec. 18, 1945 at Rushville, Ill.

2743 II Sharon Kay (Goldsborough), b. Oct. 13, 1946 at Rushville, Ill.

2744 III Don Dudley (Goldsborough), b. Feb. 21, 1950 at Rushville, Ill.

ARTHUR MARSHALL CRUM (1657), b. Apr. 20, 1917 at Macomb, Ill.; m. Margaret Francis Bartlett Nov. 10, 1940.

Children:

2745 I Caroyl Jeanne, b. June 25, 1941 at Rushville, Ill.; m. Conan Briggs Nov. 4, 1960 at Rushville, Ill.

2746 II Elizabeth Justine, b. Dec. 8, 1943 at Rushville, Ill.

2747 III Lyle Marshall, b. Dec. 24, 1944 at Rushville, Ill.

2748 IV Robert Eugene, b. Nov. 30, 1945 at Rushville, Ill.; d. Dec. 2, 1945.

LUCIUS LEROY CRUM (1658), b. Nov. 4, 1918 near Table Grove, Ill.; m. Evelyn Root Aug. 19, 1941 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

2749 I Alan Leroy, b. Mar. 25, 1945 at Beardstown, Ill.
2750 II Sidney Keith, b. Nov. 6, 1952 at Avon, Ill.

CARL CLAUDE CRUM (1659), b. May 15, 1920; m. Margaret Rhon June 16, 1941 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

2751 I Carl Wayne, b. Oct. 12, 1943 at Rushville, Ill.; m. Judith Lee Tandy June 20, 1964 at Canton, Ill. His biography appears in SECTION III.
2752 II James Alfred, b. Jan. 17, 1945 at Rushville, Ill.
2753 III Colleen Joy, b. Nov. 19, 1954 at Beardstown, Ill.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM JR. (1660), b. Jan. 29, 1913 at Kempton, Ill.; m. Jennie Enid Wren of Washougal, Wash., Aug. 7, 1938. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2754 I David Michael, b. Jan. 24, 1942 at Seattle, Wash.
2755 II Meri Lind, b. Apr. 4, 1945 at Seattle, Wash.

HAVEN KENNETH CRUM (1661), b. Feb. 5, 1916 at Kempton, Ill.; m. Ruth Seeley May 29, 1942 near Seattle, Wash. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2756 I Gretchen Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1945 at Seattle, Wash.
2757 II Maurel Katherine, b. Feb. 21, 1947 at Seattle, Wash.
2758 III Sterling Kenneth, b. Oct. 16, 1954 at Seattle, Wash.
2759 IV Gregory Steven, b. June 29, 1956 at Bellevue, Wash.

GLEN LAVERNE CRUM (1662), b. Jan. 11, 1919 at Kempton, Ill.; m. Phyllis Byrl Roberts of Ontario, Calif. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

2760 I Arlene Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1948 at Seattle, Wash.
2761 II Donna Lee, b. Mar. 19, 1952 at Puyallup, Wash.
2762 III Theresa Lynn, b. Apr. 5, 1956 at Puyallup, Wash.

HELEN LOUISE CRUM (1663), b. July 18, 1920 at Kempton, Ill.; m. Rev. Albert E. Sundberg Dec. 26, 1943 at Pontiac, Ill. Her biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2763 I Janet Louise (Sundberg), b. Nov. 20, 1944 at Everett, Mass.
2764 II Joanne Helen (Sundberg), b. Nov. 12, 1948 at Everett, Mass.

ARTHUR HALLAM CRUM (1664), b. Dec. 17, 1914 near Ray, Ill.; m. Elizabeth G. Frick at Coffeen, Ill., Apr. 11, 1937. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2765 I George Hal, b. Aug. 13, 1946 at Hillsboro, Ill.
2766 II Jacob William, b. Jan. 21, 1951 at Decatur, Ill.
2767 III John Frick, b. Nov. 28, 1952 at Springfield, Ill.

GLEN LOWELL CRUM (1665), b. May 11, 1916 at Rushville, Ill.; m. Maxine M. Sills Oct. 12, 1936 at Coffeen, Ill.

Children:

*2768 I Gary Roger, b. Aug. 8, 1938 at Coffeen, Ill.
*2769 II Richard Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1939 at Hillsboro, Ill.
2770 III Maralene, b. Apr. 17, 1950 at Beardstown, Ill.

EUGENE ABBOTT CRUM (1666), b. July 10, 1917 at Ray, Ill.; m. Mabel Lee Stout Aug. 12, 1938 at St. Charles, Mo. He trained for the army in W.W. II, being stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

Children:

2771 I Dixie Lee, b. June 19, 1939 at Hillsboro, Ill.
2772 II Bobby Gene, b. May 20, 1942 at St. Louis, Mo.

MILDRED LOUISE CRUM (1667), b. Nov. 15, 1920; m. Herschel C. Edwards May 2, 1941 at Old Monroe, Mo.

Children:

2773 I Douglas Dwain (Edwards), b. May 23, 1946 at St. Louis, Mo.

LUCIUS WENDELL CRUM (1668), b. Apr. 21, 1922 at Ray, Ill.; m. Madge Eileen Forsythe July 12, 1947 at Cardova, Ill. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

2774 I Constance (Connie) Elaine, b. May 8, 1947 at Moline, Ill.
2775 II Karen Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1952 at Detroit, Mich.
2776 III Mark Winston, b. June 6, 1954 at Exeter, Calif.

HAROLD DON CRUM (1669), b. June 15, 1927 at Coffeen, Ill.; m. Mildred Irene White June 23, 1947 at Rockford, Ill. He is employed as a repairman by the Schuyler Telephone Co.

Children:

2777 I Deanna Sue, b. July 26, 1948 at Hillsboro, Ill.
2778 II Danny Gene, b. Aug. 17, 1949 at Hillsboro, Ill.

LUCILLE CATHERINE STOCKWELL (1670), b. Oct. 21, 1912 at Ray, Ill.; m. Jack Duncan Mar. 15, 1933. He is a lathe operator and has worked for the John Deere Spreader Works for 28 years. They live (1965) at Colona, Ill.

Children:

2779 I Jack Wyman (Duncan), b. Apr. 7, 1933 at Macomb, Ill.; m. Sandra Rae Gray May 22, 1955 at Colona, Ill. They have two children.

2780 II Wendell Robert (Duncan), b. Apr. 4, 1935 at Blandinsville, Ill.; m. Rosalie Jo Liberatore Apr. 30, 1958 at Havre De Grace, Md. They have two children.

2781 III Wayne Floyd (Duncan), b. Oct. 3, 1937 at Hillsdale, Ill.; m. Janet Ruth Six May 23, 1958 at Colona, Ill. They have two children.

2782 IV Wilbur Lyle (Duncan), b. July 15, 1939 at Cleveland, Ill.; m. Barbara June Dutey Feb. 15, 1958 at Martinez, Calif., 2nd Diana Lee Lydon Mar. 8, 1963, at Colona, Ill. There were two children by the first marriage and one by the second.

FLOYD WINFRED STOCKWELL (1671), b. June 12, 1914 at Ray, Ill.; m. Ruth Mary Foley Nov. 12, 1938 at Delmar, Iowa. He is an Automatic Shearer Operator and building contractor. He has worked 29 years for the International Harvester Company, East Moline, Ill. He has drawn up plans and built several homes.

Children:

2783 I Jos. W. (Stockwell), b. and d. Aug. 8, 1939.

2784 II Jesse W. (Stockwell), b. and d. Aug. 18, 1940.

2785 III Floyd Wm. (Stockwell), b. Nov. 25, 1941; m. Kathleen Ann Rose Aug. 10, 1963 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc. They have one child.

2786 IV Sylvia Kathleen (Stockwell), b. Sept. 30, 1942; m. Richard Jerome Vogel, Attorney at Law, Aug. 3, 1963 at East Moline, Ill. They have one child.

2787 V Margaret Leone (Stockwell), b. Nov. 12, 1944 at Moline, Ill. She is a graduate nurse.

2788 VI Joel David (Stockwell, b. Aug. 28, 1948; d. Aug. 28, 1948.

2789 VII Allan Edward (Stockwell), b. Feb. 14, 1952.

2790 VIII Mary Ann (Stockwell), b. Feb. 11, 1959.

JESSE LAWRENCE STOCKWELL (1673), b. Apr. 28, 1923 at Macomb, Ill.; m. Lois Imogene Scoles Sept. 9, 1943 at Glendale, Calif. He entered high school at the Free Methodist Seminary and Junior College in Spring Arbor, Mich., in Sept. 1940, but his schooling was interrupted by war service. After his discharge from the Service, he returned to Spring Arbor Seminary and graduated June 2, 1947.

He enlisted in the U.S. Maritime Service Nov. 25, 1942, and entered training at Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N.Y. He was transferred to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station Apr. 20, 1943 with Fireman First Class rating. On finishing his basic training, he was shipped to Port Hueneme, Calif., where he entered Acron 15. On Oct. 14, 1943, he shipped on an Army Transport to Bougainville, and engaged in the second battle for the Island. He returned to the United States Aug. 3, 1944 and was stationed at Watsonville, Calif. He was discharged Dec. 10, 1945 at Rock Island, Ill., as SSMB2/c. He earned the following medals: American Area, Asiatic Pacific, Victory Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

Children:

2791 I Beverly Jean (Stockwell), b. Feb. 2, 1946 at Rock Island, Ill.
2792 II Barbara Joyce (Stockwell), b. July 12, 1947 at Spring Arbor, Mich.

CARROLL MONROE CRUM (1682), D.D.S., b. June 9, 1903. He was an Army Major in W.W. II, but is now practicing dentistry in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

2793 I Jane, b. ca. 1927.
2794 II Wayne Monroe, b. ca. 1931.
2795 III Infant son, b. and d. 1945.

CURTIS GANO CRUM (1683), b. Sept. 8, 1908 at Carrollton, Ill.; m. Lucy Jane Cox Sept. 8, 1931.

Children:

2796 I Daniel Eugene, b. Dec. 15, 1932 at White Hall, Ill.
2797 II Edith Lucile, b. Mar. 24, 1936 at White Hall, Ill.
2798 III Jane Sue, b. Aug. 30, 1944 at Carrollton, Ill.

MILDRED ALICE CRUM (1684), b. Sept. 1, 1911; m. Reuben Curtis Billings June 10, 1930.

Children:

2799 I Norman Curtis (Billings), b. Jan. 24, 1932 at White Hall, Ill.
2800 II Donald Paul (Billings), b. May 3, 1945; d. at birth.

MARY ANN CRUM (1685), b. Jan. 14, 1919; m. Robert Lee Chapman Jan. 14, 1935.

Children:

2801 I Roberta Ann (Chapman), b. Sept. 12, 1935.
2802 II Wm. Edw. (Chapman), b. Feb. 2, 1937.
2803 III Donald Dawayn (Chapman), b. Feb. 7, 1939.
2804 IV Rosemary Lee (Chapman), b. Dec. 20, 1941.

LESA LEE (1688), b. Dec. 15, 1909; m. Harold Muntz Apr. 20, 1929.

Children:

2805 I Catherine Grace (Muntz).

LETHA VIOLA CRUM (1701), b. July 21, 1898; m. Glen Adkinson. Mrs. Adkinson is very active in religious, educational and social work.

Children:

2806 I Lois Leona (Adkinson), b. Aug. 4, 1934 at Eckley, Col.
2807 II Glenda Joan (Adkinson), b. May 28, 1936 at Oakland, Calif.

HENRY MONROE CRUM (1702), b. June 20, 1901; m. Eula Shockley at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

2808 I Shirley Lee, b. July 29, 1929 at St. Louis, Mo. Deceased.
2809 II Henry M. Jr., b. 1930 at Bayone, N.J.
2810 III Leslie Ray, b. July 29, 1944 at Baltimore, Md.

FOREST OTIS CRUM (1703), b. Jan. 16, 1903 at Naples, Ill.; m. Helen Husted.

Children:

2811 I Virginia Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1930, New Providence, Ill.
2812 II Delores Josephine, b. Mar. 11, 1933, New Providence, Ill.

GEORGE CRUM JR. (1704), b. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Bessie York Sept. 30, 1923 at Center, Ark.

Children:

*2813 I Georgie Irene, b. Apr. 10, 1925.
2814 II Bobby Forest, b. Dec. 4, 1937 at New Providence, Ill.

CECIL MARIE CRUM (1706), b. June 2, 1898; m. Jordan Stone July 29, 1917; d. Feb. 10, 1943. She was a teacher.

Children:

2815 I Joe Francis (Stone), b. June 16, 1919.
2816 II Kenneth Neal (Stone), b. Oct. 9, 1921.
2817 III Floyd Leon (Stone), b. Mar. 2, 1923.
2818 IV Stanley Dale (Stone), b. Apr. 8, 1925.
2819 V Joyce Meldeen (Stone), b. Feb. 6, 1927.

GEORGE GILBERT CRUM (1710), b. Nov. 10, 1909; m. 1st Wilhelmina S. Zatek Apr. 6, 1935; 2nd Margaret Knight of Springfield, Mo.; Oct. 15, 1944. Mr. Crum served in the Army, being overseas 3-1/2 years.

Children by 1st wife:

2820 I George Gilbert Jr.

VIOLET VISTI CRUM (1711), b. Dec. 21, 1911; m. Virgil Lee Holder Mar. 22, 1936 at Berdan, Ill.

Children:

2821 I Charles Otis (Holder), b. Dec. 26, 1936 at Carrollton, Ill.
2822 II Pansy Leona (Holder), b. Sept. 8, 1940 at New Providence, Ill.
2823 III Gilbert Leo (Holder), b. Jan. 15, 1943 at Greenville, Ill.

OTIS OSCAR CRUM (1713), b. Jan. 25, 1916; m. Joycene Grain Apr. 1, 1938 in Mo.

Children:

2824 I Larry Lee, b. Sept. 14, 1939 at Roadhouse, Ill.

BESSIE SWINNEY (1827), m. Irwin Stockney of Eminence, Ky.; d. May 22, 1914.

Children:

2825 I Anna (Stockney).
2826 II Elizabeth (Stockney).

GEORGIA SWINNEY (1828), m. Thornton Ellis.

Children:

2827 I Dau., m. Mr. La Master.
2828 II Son.

HARRY CRUM (1840), b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Ida Crum.

Children:

2829 I Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
2830 II George, b. June 25, 1893; m. Margaret Banger.
2831 III Blanche, b. Apr. 1, 1906; m. Frank Hearn.

LEE LEISURE CRUM (1842), b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Clara E. Handley Mar. 2, 1893.

Children:

2832 I May (Handley), b. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Robert Ewing Dec. 27, 1920.
2833 II Virgil (Handley), b. Sept. 20, 1900; m. Eleanor Dawson Sept. 24, 1923; d. Nov. 9, 1926.

ROBERT LESTER CRUM, M.D. (1846), b. Aug. 26, 1881 at Mattoon, Ill.; m. Louise Blondeau Oct. 25, 1917; d. Oct. 26, 1927.

Children:

2834 I Lary Louise.
2835 II Marguerite.
*2836 III Robert B., b. Sept. 17, 1923.
2837 IV James, b. Dec. 19, 1924.

DEXTER HUBER CRUM (1854), b. July 21, 1899; m. Edith Lydia Hartman.

Children:

*2838	I	James Dexter, b. May 21, 1926 at Jeffersonville, Ind.
2839	II	Evelyn Joan, b. May 7, 1930; m. Gene Coomer.
*2840	III	Ruth Marie, b. Aug. 18, 1933; m. Charles Lang Jr.

ELLIS ROBERT CRUM (1857), b. Oct. 23, 1914; m. 1st Alice Florence Snell June 12, 1936; 2nd Gladys Ashton Sept. 13, 1944.

Children by 1st wife:

2841	I	Arthur Ray, b. and d. Feb. 8, 1938.
2842	II	Mabel Kay, b. Mar. 12, 1940.

Children by 2nd wife:

2843	III	Dennis Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1945.

WILLIAM ALVIN CRUM (1861), b. Mar. 30, 1894 in Oldham Co., Ky.; m. Hester Turner Feb. 12, 1914; d. Dec. 5, 1957 as the result of an auto accident. He was a carpenter by profession. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was a mild and well-liked person, who strove to please every whim of his wife and children. He and Hester were buried in the Middletown (Kentucky) Cemetery.

Children:

*2844	I	Leroy Alvin, b. Aug. 22, 1915 in Crestwood, Ky.
*2845	II	Howard William, b. June 2, 1930 in Middletown, Ky.

MINNIE BELLE CRUM (1863), b. July 8, 1898; m. Rudy P. Davis, Nov. 26, 1914. Rudy was b. May 23, 1892.

Children:

2846	I	Alice Marie (Davis), b. Jan. 20, 1922; m. Edward Charles Colin July 20, 1942.
2847	II	Rudy Leon (Davis), b. Mar. 2, 1924; m. Mar. 22, 1945 Betty Jean Randall.
2848	III	Minnie Ruth (Davis), b. Dec. 20, 1925; m. Aug. 23, 1947 James David Franklin.
2849	IV	Norman Lee (Davis), b. Aug. 12, 1927; m. July 23, 1948 Elizabeth Ann Key.

2850 V James Richard (Davis), b. Jan. 16, 1932; m. June 14, 1958, Shirley Ann Barge.
2851 VI Robert Carol (Davis), b. June 16, 1933; m. May 13, 1961, Carolyn Joyce White.
2852 VII Kenneth Reha (Davis), b. Mar. 5, 1936; m. Mar. 29, 1958, Patricia Jean Arnold.

CLIFTON VIRGIL CRUM (1873), b. July 30, 1896; m. Clara Dreyer May 26, 1920. He lives on a farm near Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

*2853 I Marvin, b. July 23, 1921.
*2854 II Mildred Ruth, b. July 7, 1923.
*2855 III Anna Mae, b. Apr. 15, 1928.

RACHEL FERN REXROAT (1888), b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. Horace Virgin Apr. 21, 1920.

Children:

2856 I Robert H. (Virgin), b. May 13, 1921; d. Apr. 10, 1923.
2857 II George Eugene (Virgin), b. May 26, 1924.
2858 III Lewis (Virgin).
2859 IV Alice Lou (Virgin), b. Oct. 22, 1927.
2860 V Rachel Dorothy (Virgin), b. July 25, 1929.
2861 VI Margaret (Virgin), b. June 22, 1932.

LELA ALICE REXROAT (1889), b. May 20, 1901; m. Charles Quigg 1920.

Children:

2862 I Charles W. (Quigg), b. Sept. 16, 1921.
2863 II Baird Red (Quigg), b. Nov. 4, 1923.

ROBERT CRUM (1890), b. May 10, 1890; m. Edna Haltzhouser of Iowa City, Ia. He is a printer.

Children:

2864 I Robert Lawrence, b. 1912.
2865 II Frederick James, b. 1916.

GEORGE CHRISTIAN CRUM (1891), b. 1894; m. Margaret Banger in 1917. He is a druggist.

Children:

2866 I Betty Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1921.

ADA MABEL WALBAUM (1894), b. Mar. 6, 1892; m. Lester Riley.

Children:

2867 I Ernest Walbaum (Riley), b. Apr. 4, 1914.
2868 II Ada Virgin (Riley), b. Apr. 21, 1917.

WILLIAM ROBERT WALBAUM (1895), b. May 16, 1896; m. Helen Harnsberger, 1917.

Children:

2869 I Helen V. (Walbaum), b. Jan. 21, 1918.
2870 II Ruth Eleanor (Walbaum), b. July 19, 1922.

RUTH LEONA WALBAUM (1896), b. June 18, 1900; m. J. F. Short 1923.

Children:

2871 I James F. (Short), b. June 22, 1924.
2872 II George G. (Short), b. Mar. 2, 1926.

LILLIAN CLEARY (1908), b. Sept. 13, 1898; m. Samuel Strawn June 22, 1918.

Children:

2873 I Samuel (Strawn).
2874 II Marcus (Strawn).

JOHN LANGDON CRUM (1934), b. Dec. 2, 1909; m. Josephine Jewel June 27, 1940 at Pueblo, Colo.

Children:

2875 I John Langdon Jr., b. July 12, 1842 at Pueblo, Colo.
2876 II Martha Josephine, b. July 23, 1948 at Denver, Colo.
2877 III Nancy Catherine, b. July 18, 1949 at Pueblo, Colo.

MARY CATHERINE CRUM (1935), b. July 4, 1913; m. Harry Raymond Thomson Jr. Dec. 7, 1935 at Denver, Colo.

Children:

2878 I Deborah Ann (Thomson), b. Jan. 9, 1937 at Pueblo, Colo.
2879 II Michael Raymond (Thomson), b. Mar. 27, 1938 at Pueblo, Colo.

2880 III Mary Lynne (Thomson), b. Aug. 3, 1942 at Pueblo, Colo.
2881 IV Margaret Elizabeth (Thomson), b. Nov. 19, 1949 at Pueblo, Colo.
2882 V Jacob John (Thomson), b. Oct. 26, 1954 at Pueblo, Colo.

MORRIS JOSEPH CRUM (1936), b. May 25, 1917; m. Carmen Rodaline Alfano at Pasadena, Calif.

Children:

2883 I Marci Lee, b. Aug. 23, 1945 at Pasadena, Calif.
2884 II Sean Christian, b. May 17, 1951 at Pasadena, Calif.
2885 III Anna-Maria Langdon, b. Aug. 21, 1954 at Pasadena, Calif.

ANTHONY CHRISTIAN CRUM (1937), b. June 26, 1919; m. Frances Stuart Kane Oct. 4, 1950 at San Gabriel, Calif.

Children:

2886 I Anthony Christian II, b. Aug. 17, 1952 at Los Angeles, Calif.

MORRIS CHRISTIAN CRUM (1938), b. June 16, 1924; m. Patricia Grace Allen Sept. 4, 1948 at Pueblo, Calif.

Children:

2887 I Kevin Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1949 at Alamosa, Calif.
2888 II Madelyn Gay, b. June 2, 1952 at Pueblo, Calif.

CHRISTENA HUBBARD (1945), b. July 29, 1897; m. Dan Lindsley.

Children:

2889 I Dan Leslie (Lindsley) Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1925.
2890 II George Edward (Lindsley), b. Oct. 1, 1928.

GLADYS M. CRUM (1948), b. Aug. 12, 1901; m. C.A. Staats.

Children:

2891 I Robert (Staats), b. May 26, 1924.
2892 II Charles (Staats), b. Sept. 12, 1926.

CHARLES WILLIAM CRUM (1954), b. Apr. 16, 1921; m. Mary Imogene Liffick Aug. 24, 1951.

Children:

2893 I Reuel Liffick, b. Apr. 13, 1954.
2894 II James Aaron, b. Mar. 26, 1957.

MARIAN MARCELLA STRIBLING (1955), b. July 7, 1907; m. 1st Maurice Ahlquist; 2nd Emmett Lynch.

Children by 1st husband:

2895 I Maurice (Ahlquist), b. Oct. 27, 1930; m. Linda Adams.
2896 II John Stribling (Ahlquist), b. Aug. 30, 1932.

GENEVA MARIA STRIBLING (1956), b. Dec. 17, 1908; m. 1st Reginald Parsons; 2nd Benno Wolff Limper; 3rd Bruce Lehman.

Children by 1st husband:

2897 I Reginald S. (Parsons), b. Oct. 22, 1932; m. Marilyn Allen.

CYNTHIA MARY GREELEY (1958), b. Oct. 25, 1906; m. Philip Rice.

Children:

2898 I Anita Mae (Rice), b. May 9, 1926. She is a teacher at Iowa State University.
2899 II Arla Rose (Rice), b. May 31, 1930; m. a Staublin.
2900 III Philip Carlton (Rice), b. Dec. 26, 1937; m. Ione Larson. He is a teacher.
2901 IV R. Craig (Rice), b. Feb. 27, 1947.
2902 V R. Curt (Rice), twin to Craig.

CHARLES PIERCE CRUM (1977), b. Sept. 20, 1902; m. Evelyn Gogl Jan. 18, 1928 in Portland, Ore.

Children:

*2903 I Robert Charles, b. Dec. 21, 1929.

RUTH DARLYN CRUM (1978), b. Sept. 4, 1903; m. Raeford Bailey Oct. 20, 1930 in Portland, Ore. Resides in Oakland, Calif.

Children:

*2904	I	Elizabeth Anne (Bailey), b. Nov. 19, 1934.
*2905	II	Barbara Ruth (Bailey), b. May 29, 1936.

MABEL CATHERINE CRUM (1979), b. Aug. 18, 1905; m. Edward V. Harper Jan. 17, 1926.

Children:

*2906	I	Catherine Jean (Harper), b. Feb. 12, 1927.
*2907	II	Betty Anne (Harper), b. Nov. 19, 1928.
2908	III	Edward Charles (Harper), b. Dec. 6, 1930; m. Edith Malcolm June 18, 1957.
*2909	IV	Richard Rae (Harper), b. Apr. 1, 1933.
2910	V	Helen Kay (Harper), b. Jan. 13, 1936; m. Ivan Andrick May 7, 1955.
*2911	VI	John Robert (Harper), b. Dec. 17, 1938.
*2912	VII	Virginia Carol (Harper), b. Nov. 26, 1940.
*2913	VIII	Mary Louise (Harper), b. Aug. 10, 1943.
2914	IX	Margaret Ruth (Harper), b. Apr. 13, 1946.
2915	X	Linda Kathleen (Harper), b. Feb. 19, 1950.

MARY LINA CRUM (1980), b. Apr. 2, 1907 in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Fred Sargent July 7, 1927.

Children:

2916	I	Marjorie Lina (Sargent), b. June 20, 1928; m. Burton Robinson May 6, 1952.

HELEN CLAIRE CRUM (1982), b. June 26, 1909; m. Carl R. Anderson June 20, 1936. Resides in San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

*2917	I	Sandra Catherine (Anderson), b. Dec. 4, 1939.
*2918	II	Mary Ellen (Anderson), b. Mar. 31, 1941.

GEORGE BRADSHAW CRUM (1983), b. Dec. 28, 1913; m. Marie Bainter Mar. 9, 1945.

Children:

2919	I	James Warren, b. Mar. 26, 1947.
2920	II	Ronald George, b. Apr. 12, 1949.

2921 III Carol Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1951.
2922 IV Gail Marie, b. May 28, 1953.
2923 V Debra Leigh, b. Feb. 17, 1956.
2924 VI Mary Lynn, b. Nov. 25, 1962.

ALONZO HARDESTY DRAPER (1994), b. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Icye Gholson Vance Mar. 4, 1929.

Children:

2925 I James Murl (Draper), b. Aug. 21, 1930 in Harmiston, Ore.; m. Eleanor Brackman Apr. 25, 1952.
2926 II George Marvin (Draper), b. Jan. 12, 1933; m. Patricia Durham Oct. 20, 1951.

MARY FRANCIS DRAPER (1995), b. Oct. 17, 1907; m. Walter White Aug. 23, 1925.

Children:

2927 I Walter (White) Jr., b. July 19, 1926; m. 1st Virginia Span Oct. 3, 1945; 2nd Betty Jean Stephens June 7, 1953.
2928 II Robert Eugene (White), b. June 17, 1929; m. Coleen Ezeel Feb. 5, 1950.
2929 III Mary Louise (White), b. Dec. 18, 1931; m. Clyde Clayton McVicker Jr., Oct. 28, 1950.
2930 IV Ronald Lee (White), b. June 7, 1939; m. Barbara Peterson Oct. 5, 1963.

LAWRENCE ABRAHAM DRAPER (1996), b. July 12, 1910; m. Mary Hampton Dec. 18, 1940.

Children:

2931 I James (Draper), b. 1938.

DALE IRVING DRAPER (1997), b. Nov. 11, 1914; m. 1st Madeline Ruby Hinkle Nov. 7, 1938; 2nd Audrey Smith Sept. 18, 1950.

Children by 1st wife:

2932 I Harry Lee (Draper), b. June 30, 1939 in Pendleton, Ore.; d. June 30, 1939.
2933 II Jeanne Mae (Draper), b. June 24, 1941 in Pendleton, Ore.; m. 1st Frederick Murl Osborn July 12, 1952; 2nd Joseph Arnold Stephens May 26, 1961.
2934 III Gilbert Dayle (Draper), b. Nov. 3, 1942.

Children by 2nd wife:

2935 IV Ronda Lynne (Draper), b. June 30, 1946 at Portland, Ore.

2936 V Randall Irving (Draper), b. Sept. 23, 1954 at Pendleton, Ore.

ESTELLE LOUISE DRAPER (1998), b. Sept. 27, 1916 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Fred Allen Highley Aug. 9, 1933.

Children:

2937 I Delbert Dayle (Highley), b. June 23, 1934 at Palmyra, Ill.; m. Mona Jean Findlay May 23, 1953.

JOSEPH THOMAS DRAPER (1999), b. July 18, 1919 at Waverly, Ill.; m. Verda Mae Fones Jan. 8, 1942.

Children:

2938 I Connie Jo (Draper), b. Sept. 16, 1944 at Carlinville, Ill.; m. 1st Patrick Powers Feb. 1960; 2nd Norman Howell.

NORA HELEN CRUM (2014), b. Dec. 6, 1909; m. R.F. Sanders Sept. 25, 1932.

Children:

2939 I Leon Crum (Sanders), b. Jan. 7, 1938.

MYRA ELLEN CRUM (2015), b. Feb. 14, 1898; m. a Mr. Hughes Dec. 24, 1923.

Children:

2940 I Emma (Hughes), b. Feb. 26, 1925.

VELMA LEE CRUM (2019), b. Oct. 1, 1917 at Modesto, Ill.; m. LaRue Gerd Otten at Carrolton, Ill., June 4, 1936.

Children:

*2941 I Donna Eugenia (Otten), b. Apr. 2, 1937 at Modesto, Ill.

*2942 II Donald Eugene (Otten), b. July 3, 1938 at Modesto, Ill.

2943 III Gary LaRue (Otten), b. May 11, 1942 at Modesto, Ill.

2944 IV David Lee (Otten), b. Dec. 18, 1948 at Springfield, Ill.

RUTH MARIE CRUM (2020), b. Apr. 6, 1924 at Modesto, Ill.; m. Julius Edward Ladage at McLeansboro, Ill., June 28, 1944.

Children:

2945 I Stuart Allen (Ladage), b. Oct. 7, 1950 at Springfield, Ill.

MARION ELIZABETH CRUM (2031), b. Dec. 29, 1898 at Sycamore, Ill.; m. Stephen Harris Lewis June 25, 1921; d. at Rhinelander, Wisc., Aug. 10, 1933.

Children:

*2946 I Robert (Lewis), b. at Rhinelander, Wisc., Feb. 17, 1924.

2947 II John (Lewis), b. Nov. 18, 1925 at Sycamore, Ill.; m. Donna Ray Carlson July 1, 1949.

EMILIE LOUISE CRUM (2032), b. Jan. 2, 1899; m. Joseph S. Halstead Mar. 3, 1923.

Children:

2948 I Elizabeth Ann (Halstead), b. Oct. 6, 1924.

2949 II George Pierce (Halstead), b. Sept. 23, 1927.

JOSEPH AMOS CRUM JR. (2033), b. Oct. 2, 1905 at Oshkosh, Wisc.; m. Bess Mullin of Rockford, Ill., June 20, 1930.

Children:

2950 I Peter, b. Jan. 11, 1945 at St. Charles, Ill.

2951 II Mark, b. Nov. 8, 1947 at St. Charles, Ill.

RUTH BRODIE (2036), b. Oct. 23, 1912; m. William V. Schoellerman June 3, 1939.

Children:

2952 I James (Schoellerman), b. Aug. 12, 1941.

2953 II Robert Alfred (Schoellerman), b. Mar. 11, 1947.

CLARIS KEITH CRUM (2048), b. May 9, 1909 in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. Florence Edith Satorius.

Children:

2954 I William Keith, b. Mar. 28, 1949.
2955 II Michael Andrew, b. July 1, 1952.
2956 III Mary Margaret, b. June 1, 1957.
2957 IV Dorothy Ann, b. May 11, 1958.

JOHN RAYMOND CRUM (2052), b. Aug. 9, 1918; m. 1st Lieut. Willie K. (Kitty) Holmes (deceased); 2nd Betty Carter Hayes.

Children by 1st wife:

2958 I DeLinda Gale, b. Feb. 12, 1948.

CECIL C. CRUM (2053), b. May 18, 1945; m. Anna Louise Mallicoat Jan. 16, 1944.

Children:

*2959 I Cecile Ann, b. May 18, 1945.
2960 II Carol Lynn, b. Dec. 21, 1946; m. John Caton.

MARY CARLINE CRUM (2054), b. July 23, 1921; m. John L. McGinnis.

Children:

2961 I Mary Kay (McGinnis), b. Apr. 24, 1945.
2962 II Gwenna Rae (McGinnis), b. Apr. 15, 1948; d. Mar. 19, 1949.
2963 III John Richard (McGinnis), b. Feb. 23, 1950.

EVERETT LEROY CRUM (2055), b. Mar. 23, 1923; m. Mildred Lucille Collings.

Children:

2964 I James Alan, b. Sept. 19, 1954.
2965 II David Wayne, b. Feb. 3, 1957.
2966 III Janet Lynn, b. Nov. 22, 1958.

DORIS WILMA CRUM (2056), b. Sept. 5, 1928 (twin to Orris); m. Emory Leroy Smith.

Children:

2967 I Larry Lee (Smith), b. June 20, 1952.
2968 II Janice Carline (Smith), b. Oct. 22, 1955.

ORRIS WILBUR CRUM (2057), b. Sept. 5, 1928 (twin to Doris); m. Zelda Jean Hackney.

Children:

2969 I Ross Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1959.
2970 II Renee Aileen, b. Mar. 19, 1961.
2971 III Randall Orris, b. July 24, 1962.

HELEN FRANCES CRUM (2058), b. Sept. 9, 1913; m. 1st Wayne Kitchen; 2nd Oliver Gadberry; 3rd Charles E. Phillips.

Children by 1st husband:

2972 I Betty (Kitchen), d. in infancy.

MARGARET ALICE CRUM (2061), b. Feb. 21, 1927 at Denver, Colo.; m. Richard Thompson Runnells Aug. 18, 1946.

Children:

2973 I John Clifford (Runnells), b. Dec. 29, 1948 at Indianapolis, Ind.
2974 II Kenneth Richard (Runnells), b. Mar. 17, 1951 at Greeley, Colo.
2975 III Janet Sue (Runnells), b. Apr. 2, 1953 at Greeley, Colo.
2976 IV Daniel Evan (Runnells), b. Nov. 15, 1956 at Greeley, Colo.

THELMA LOUISE CRUM (2064), b. Aug. 3, 1907 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. 1st Sam Mallot of Salem, Ind.; 2nd Raymond Garley Grubb Mar. 31, 1932.

Children by 2nd husband:

2977 I Beverly Joyce (Grubb), b. Mar. 17, 1937 in Monticello, Ind.

HOWARD LEE CRUM (2067), b. Apr. 16, 1916 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Sarah Marie Baker, b. June 24, 1918 in Rowan Co., N. Car. Howard served in W.W. II as a Major and his wife as a nurse.

Children:

2978 I Thomas Howard, b. Aug. 5, 1946 in Scottsburg, Ind.

JAMES HAROLD CRUM (2068), b. July 16, 1919 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. Vera Ivalene Disque.

Children:

2979 I Julia Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1943 in Scottsburg, Ind.
2980 II James Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1945 in Scottsburg, Ind.
2981 III Jeri Kay, b. Dec. 20, 1952 in Scottsburg, Ind.

GERALD DOUGLAS CRUM (2073), b. Aug. 2, 1920 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Leona Foreman.

Children:

2982 I Douglas Lee.
2983 II Lola Jean.

KENNETH LEE CRUM (2074), b. July 28, 1922 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Thelma Barnett.

Children:

2984 I James.

NOEL HAROLD CRUM (2075), b. May 24, 1925 in Underwood, Ind.; m. Wilma Robbins.

Children:

2985 I Noel Harold Jr.
2986 II Neanna Lane.

HERBERT WILLIAM EVERITT (2089), b. June 25, 1912 in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. on June 30, 1933 Helen Lucille Wildman.

Children:

2987 I Joan Katherine (Everitt), b. May 25, 1936 in Scottsburg, Ind.
2988 II Herbert William (Everitt) Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1952 in Scottsburg, Ind.
2989 III Janice Karol (Everitt), b. Jan. 22, 1956 in Scottsburg, Ind.

ROBERT CHARLES EVERITT (2090), b. Feb. 4, 1922 in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. on Jan. 3, 1949 Mary Marie Amos. She was b. July 2, 1924 in Watseka, Ill.

Children:

2990 I Patti Sue (Everitt), b. July 26, 1953 in Louisville, Ky.

CALVIN CHILDERS CRUM (2095), m. Lois Marie Bowles; d. Nov., 1945 in Chicago.

Children:

2991 I Robert Eugene, b. Apr. 5, 1937 in Gary, Ind.
2992 II Richard Leon, b. June 19, 1940 in West Union, Ill.
2993 III Larry Lee, b. June 10, 1942 in West Union, Ill.

RUTH ARMINTA CRUM (2096), b. Sept. 12, 1909 in West Union, Ill.; m. Daniel Russell Heleine Oct. 24, 1926 in West Union.

Children:

2994 I Daniel Raymond (Heleine), b. June 27, 1927 in Darwin, Ill.; m. Nancy Louise Baugh Aug. 21, 1951.
2995 II Letty May (Heleine), b. July 17, 1932 in West Union, Ill.; m. Raymond Fred Nieten, Apr. 23, 1955.
2996 III Janice Ruth (Heleine), b. Nov. 17, 1938 in West Union, Ill.; m. James Rodger Buckner.

LLOYD CRUM (2101), b. Mar. 20, 1912; m. Shirley Verlee Flynn May 14, 1938 at Rockport, Mo. He resides (1964) at 3120 Drexel, Omaha, Neb.

Children:

2997	I	Everett Lloyd, d. at birth.
2998	II	Sharon, b. June 8, 1940 at Omaha, Neb.
2999	III	Larry, b. Apr. 30, 1942 at Omaha, Neb.
3000	IV	Donald, b. Apr. 24, 1944 at Omaha, Neb.
3001	V	Dennis, b. June 9, 1945 at Omaha, Neb.

CLYDE EUGENE CRUM (2103), b. Feb. 23, 1916 at Hoisington, Kan.; m. Pairidine Lorraine Thrapp Oct. 25, 1942 at Rockport, Mo. She was b. Feb. 25, 1925 at Glenwood, Iowa. They reside (1964) at 79 Cherl Drive, Syracuse, Neb.

Children:

*3002	I	Dwayne Allen, b. Nov. 12, 1942 at Syracuse, Neb.
3003	II	Terry Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1948 at Syracuse, Neb.

GRACE IRENE CRUM (2109), b. Feb. 23, 1925 at Auburn, Neb.; m. Heye William Parde Jan. 6, 1945 at Hiawatha, Kan. He was b. Nov. 22, 1916 at Pickerell, Neb. Mrs. Parde now works at the County Agent's Office of Nemaha County, Auburn, Neb.

Children:

3004	I	Randolph Lynn (Parde), b. Oct. 3, 1946.
3005	II	Marilyn Kae (Parde), b. Nov. 15, 1949.
3006	III	Carolyn Sue (Parde), b. Sept. 17, 1952.
3007	IV	Heye William (Parde) Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1955.
3008	V	Darryl Dean (Parde), b. Jan. 1, 1957.

ROY CLIFFORD CRUM (2111), b. Oct. 13, 1912 at Champaign, Ill.; m. Mattie Ruth Johnson Feb. 1, 1936 in Bloomington, Ill. They reside (1964) at 701 University St., Normal, Ill.

Children:

3009	I	James Richard, b. Dec. 21, 1936 in Clinton, Ill.; m. Karen Sherer June 28, 1964 in Vermillion Grove, Ill.
3010	II	Jerry Roy, b. Feb. 6, 1938 in Clinton, Ill.; m. Joyce Garnsey Sept. 10, 1960 in Springfield, Ill. They reside (1964) at Heyworth, Ill.
3011	III	Charles Grover, b. Aug. 13, 1940 at Clinton, Ill.

3012 IV Thomas Leland, b. Dec. 11, 1943 at Clinton, Ill.; m. Sharon Ling June 6, 1964 in Normal, Ill. Residing (1964) at 902 W. Jackson, Bloomington, Ill.
3013 V Carol Ann, b. June 24, 1956 at Normal, Ill.

BERTHA JEAN CRUM (2119), b. Nov. 15, 1929 in Greenfield; m. a Cotner. They live (1964) at 415 E. Oak Street, Rensselaer, Ind.

Children:

3014 I Mary Jeanne (Cotner), b. Mar. 22, 1951.
3015 II Charles (Cotner), b. Oct. 18, 1954.
3016 III Shirley Ann (Cotner), b. Feb. 5, 1956.
3017 IV Richard Ivan (Cotner), b. Dec. 16, 1959.

DARREL FRANCIS CRUM (2131), b. Sept. 25, 1934 at Altamont, Ill.; m. Esther Helen Poe Mar. 5, 1955 in Effingham, Ill. They live (1963) in Altamont, Ill.

Children:
(All b. in Altamont, Ill.)

3018 I Leta Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1956.
3019 II Reta Sue, b. Feb. 13, 1958.
3020 III Sharon Kay, b. May 28, 1960.
3021 IV Linda Marie, b. Nov. 14, 1961.

EDYTHE CRUM (2135), b. July 16, 1923 at Lancaster, Ky.; m. Omar Albert Shipley Mar. 5, 1942 in St. Charles, Mo. They reside (1964) at Sturdivant, Mo.

Children:

3022 I Walter Russell (Shipley), b. Aug. 29, 1944 at Avena, Ill.
3023 II James Wesley (Shipley), b. July 24, 1945 at St. Elmo, Ill.
3024 III Omar (Shipley), b. Dec. 2, 1946 at Avena, Ill.
3025 IV Mildred Lucille (Shipley), b. Feb. 15, 1948 at Advance, Mo.
3026 V Paul Daniel (Shipley), b. Jan. 29, 1949 at Advance, Mo.
3027 VI Linda Darlene (Shipley), b. June 18, 1950 in Advance, Mo.

ELIZABETH YVONNE CRUM (2136), b. Mar. 20, 1925 in St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Clifford Leroy Myers, Oct. 24, 1941 at Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

3028	I	Patricia Ann (Myers), b. Feb. 20, 1943 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3029	II	Ronald Leroy (Myers), b. Nov. 17, 1944 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3030	III	Marilyn Jane (Myers), b. Oct. 1, 1952 in St. Elmo, Ill.

FONTAIN DANIEL CRUM (2137), b. Oct. 2, 1926 at Vernon, Ill.; m. Verla Vondelle Finley, Mar. 29, 1947 at Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

3031	I	Connie Lou, b. Aug. 2, 1947 at St. Elmo, Ill.
3032	II	Daniel Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1951 at Tuscola, Ill.
3033	III	Russell Dale, b. May 5, 1953 in Vandalia, Ill.
3034	IV	Jackalyn Kay, b. Mar. 29, 1960 in Fairbury, Ill.
3035	V	Lori Annette, b. Jan. 11, 1963 in Alton, Ill.

MARY IMOGENE CRUM (2138), b. Dec. 11, 1922 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Claud Weaver Edwards, Jan. 29, 1936 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

3036	I	James Leon (Edwards), b. Feb. 2, 1937 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3037	II	Kenneth Ray (Edwards), b. Oct. 23, 1938 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3038	III	Claudia Joan (Edwards), b. Nov. 29, 1940 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3039	IV	Brenda Kay (Edwards), b. Jan. 3, 1942 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3040	V	Gary Don (Edwards), b. Mar. 26, 1945 in Effingham, Ill.
3041	VI	Joyce Lynn (Edwards), b. Oct. 15, 1949 in St. Elmo, Ill.
3042	VII	David Wayne (Edwards), b. Feb. 5, 1955 in St. Elmo, Ill.

3043 VIII Jerry Lee (Edwards), b. Dec. 14, 1960 in Effingham, Ill.

WILLIAM STANLEY CRUM (2139), b. Apr. 30, 1925 at St. Elmo, Ill.; m. Lora Etta Leonberger Feb. 11, 1956 at Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

3044 I Ernest Daniel, b. Feb. 10, 1957 at St. Elmo, Ill.
3045 II Anita Ann, b. July 19, 1958 at St. Elmo, Ill.
3046 III Mary Jannet, b. Oct. 7, 1960 at Tulsa, Okla.

EVA LUCINDA CRUM (2143), b. July 28, 1882 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Carey F. Brown; d. May 11, 1909. He was b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. Mar. 18, 1961. Both are buried in the Burch Cemetery, Stanford, Ind.

Children:

3047 I Viola (Brown), b. Mar. 19, 1903; m. 1st O. Phelps; 2nd F. Klotsche; 3rd W. Arthur, Sept. 21, 1956.
3048 II Olive Louise (Brown), b. May 8, 1905; m. 1st Earl Hanna; 2nd Carl O. Stewart.
3049 III Clovis (Brown), b. Dec. 12, 1906; m. Mildred B. Henry.

EMMA LUCINDA CRUM (2144), b. Oct. 23, 1883 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Oliver W. Anderson Mar. 3, 1907.

Children:

3050 I Noble Lloyd (Anderson), b. Nov. 23, 1907; m. Irene Bowers.
3051 II Nola Marjorie (Anderson), b. Nov. 17, 1910; m. Charles Holtsclaw.
3052 III Nona Nada (Anderson), b. July 18, 1917; m. Harold Todd.
3053 IV Mabel Lenora (Anderson), b. Aug. 25, 1922; m. Wayne Johnson.
3054 V Dorothy Vivian (Anderson), b. Mar. 2, 1930; m. Jesse Hill.

BERTHA IZORA CRUM (2145), b. Aug. 4, 1886 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. G. Manson Mood Jan. 26, 1908; d. Aug. 31, 1964; buried in Carmichael Cemetery.

Children:

3055	I	Lowell Byron (Mood), b. Oct. 25, 1908; m. Mary Josephine Jackson.
3056	II	Martha Lois (Mood), b. Dec. 12, 1910; m. Morris Richard Graves.
3057	III	Merit Melvin (Mood), b. Jan. 8, 1912; m. Velma Adeline Mason.
3058	IV	Violet Ethelen (Mood), b. Nov. 13, 1913; m. George Edgar Byers.
3059	V	Annabelle (Mood), b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Lloyd Ivan Moore.
3060	VI	Evan Basil (Mood), b. Nov. 19, 1917; m. Mabel Willa Johnson; d. July 11, 1963.
3061	VII	Clarice Maxine (Mood), b. Jan. 3, 1920; m. George Francis Gibbons Jr.
3062	VIII	Norma Fae (Mood), b. Jan. 20, 1923; m. John Howard Martin.

CHARLES EDWARD (CHARLIE) CRUM (2146), b. June 22, 1888 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Elsie Reed Apr. 2, 1911. She was b. Apr. 19, 1887; d. May 7, 1959; bur. in Carmichael Cemetery, Stanford, Ind.

Children:

*3063	I	Russell Elbert, b. Dec. 12, 1912.
*3064	II	Beulah Elin, b. Oct. 25, 1916.
*3065	III	Charles J., b. Apr. 27, 1919.

THOMAS (TOMMY) HENRY CRUM (2147), b. Nov. 28, 1889 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Paulina Alice East Feb. 25, 1910; d. Sept. 3, 1948; bur. in Carmichael Cemetery, Standford, Ind.

Children:

*3066	I	Helen Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1912; d. Apr. 20, 1959.
*3067	II	Mildred Blanche, b. Aug. 4, 1913.
*3068	III	Gladys Marie, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
3069	IV	Helmer Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1917; m. Edith Jones May 4, 1946.
*3070	V	Warren Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1919.
*3071	VI	Mary Adeline, b. Jan. 21, 1922.
*3072	VII	George Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1924.
3073	VIII	Chester Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1926; d. Apr. 27, 1927.
*3074	IX	Dorothy Mae, b. May 20, 1928.
*3075	X	Marion Keith, b. June 22, 1931.

ALBERT ROLLA (ROLL) CRUM (2148), b. Dec. 21, 1891 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Bessie Louise Bowers Sept. 28, 1914.

Children:

3076	I	Mary Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1915; m. John Byron Green Oct. 13, 1945.
*3077	II	Martha Naomi, b. Aug. 11, 1919.

NETTIE JANE CRUM (2149), b. Nov. 4, 1893 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Roger S. Lingeman Sept. 2, 1914.

Children:

3078	I	Roger Eugene (Lingeman), b. June 11, 1915; m. Beatrice Jones; d. June 9, 1964.
3079	II	Geraldine Minnie (Lingeman), b. July 21, 1917; m. Harry Miles Jack.
3080	III	Norma Leslie (Lingeman), b. Apr. 13, 1921; m. Mary S. Posswater.

LYDIA ORA CRUM (2151), b. Oct. 24, 1896 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. D. Earl Graves Oct. 24, 1915.

Children:

3081	I	Earl Edwin (Graves), b. Sept. 2, 1916; m. Ruth Carmichael.
3082	II	Elbert Dale (Graves), b. Mar. 6, 1918; m. Gertrude Singleton.
3083	III	Mary Esther, b. Feb. 7, 1925; m. Clyde Summer.
3084	IV	Glen Atkins (Graves), b. Nov. 11, 1927; m. Susan Finkbine.
3085	V	Maxine Edna (Graves), b. Feb. 14, 1931; m. Robert C. Mann.

ELLIS J. CRUM (2165), b. Oct. 1, 1900 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Marion Lucille Rice.

Children:

*3086	I	Ellis J. Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1928.
*3087	II	Larry J., (adopted), b. Jan. 1941.

HOWARD FRANK CRUM (2166), b. July 16, 1902 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Forest Alma Stafford.

Children:

3088	I	John Austin, b. 1920.

*3089 II Joseph H., b. Aug. 6, 1931.
*3090 III James F., b. 1935.

GEORGE BAILEY CRUM (2170), b. Nov. 8, 1913 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Opal Lee Howard.

Children:

*3091 I Wanda Elaine, b. Aug. 6, 1941.

CHARLOTTE MARY CRUM (2174), b. Oct. 3, 1904 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Quine F. Brinegar Aug. 29, 1925.

Children:

3092 I John Edward (Brinegar), b. Oct. 3, 1926; m. Madge Gomes.
3093 II James Isaac (Brinegar), b. Oct. 28, 1929; m. Barbara Brown.
3094 III Louis Franklin (Brinegar), b. Oct. 18, 1931; m. Bonnie Axsom.
3095 IV Vera Jan (Brinegar), b. Apr. 29, 1934; m. Bert Phillips.

JOSEPHINE DAUB CRUM (2175), b. May 14, 1907 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Verle E. Seely Mar. 8, 1924. He was b. May 25, 1905 in Jasper Co., Ill.

Children:

3096 I Eva Mae (Seely), b. Nov. 6, 1924; m. Gordon Glover.
3097 II Ruth Laverne (Seely), b. May 12, 1927; m. Howard Heath.

MILLARD BARTON CRUM (2176), b. Sept. 28, 1908 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Claudine Hanson of Flora, Ill.; Sept. 11, 1928; 2nd Clara Frinkle Nov. 6, 1963.

Children by 1st wife:

3098 I Leonard Ray, b. July 19, 1929.
3099 II Charlotte May, b. Dec. 7, 1934.
3100 III Naomi Ruth, b. Apr. 12, 1941.

BEULAH PEARL CRUM (2177), b. Oct. 21, 1911 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Eugene Kinser Sept. 27, 1927.

Children:

3101 I Franklin Eugene (Kinser), b. July, 1929; d. Oct. 21, 1930.

3102 II Dorris Judene (Kinser), b. May 1, 1931; m. Cloyd Peek.
3103 III Thomas Reid (Kinser), b. Mar. 2, 1933; m. Charlene McKee.
3104 IV Ronald Douglas (Kinser), b. Jan. 3, 1943; m. Brenda Dickard.
3105 V Reggie Bruce (Kinser), b. Mar. 23, 1953.

DELLA BLANCHE CRUM (2178), b. June 30, 1913 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Lone Elkins Sept. 22, 1934.

Children:

3106 I Hollis Alan (Elkins), b. June 23, 1935; m. Leora Hulen.
3107 II Reva Joyce (Elkins), b. May 11, 1939; m. Dale Bell.

HARRY LESLIE CRUM (2179), b. June 14, 1925 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Mary Koontz.

Children:

3108 I Donald, b. Mar. 14, 1948.
3109 II Paul, b. Apr. 20, 1950.
3110 III Steven, b. Apr. 3, 1952.

WALTER NORVILLE CRUM (2180), b. June 14, 1925 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Peggy Summiy.

Children:

3111 I Judy.
3112 II Cheryl.

BARTON CRUM JR. (2181), b. May 20, 1927 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Carolyn Watson.

Children:

3113 I Lana, deceased.
3114 II Reva Kay, b. Mar. 23, 1954.

LUCILLE G. CRUM (2183), b. July 8, 1907 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. 1st Fred Norman, 2nd Hershel Barrow.

Children by 1st husband:

3115 I Roseanna (Norman), b. Nov. 12, 1925; m. Jack Polly.
3116 II Jack (Norman), b. Apr. 4, 1927; m. Louise Boruff.

3117 III Katherine (Norman), b. Nov. 19, 1928; m. James Roberts.

ELDA K. CRUM (2184), b. Feb. 6, 1909 in Monroe County, Ind.; m. Munson B. Shelton.

Children:

3118 I Munson Ward (Shelton), b. Sept. 23, 1926; m. Dorothy Rogers.
3119 II Glendora Bell (Shelton), b. June 29, 1928; m. Darrell Franklin.
3120 III Janet Flo (Shelton), b. Dec. 6, 1933; m. Charles Mack.
3121 IV Elizabeth Jo (Shelton), b. Feb. 14, 1931.

SYLVIA ANNA CRUM (2185), b. May 6, 1911 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Elmer Teague; 2nd Steven Grubb.

Children by 1st husband:

3122 I Georgianna (Teague), b. Oct. 1, 1933; m. Robert Henry.

Children by 2nd husband:

3123 II Myra Loy (Grubb), b. Oct. 10, 1937; m. Kenneth Wiles.
3124 III Joseph Wayne (Grubb), b. May 13, 1943; m. Joella Burton.

SILAS SAMUEL (PETE) CRUM (2186), b. Aug. 24, 1914 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Mary M. Waterford June 7, 1937.

Children:

*3125 I Brenda Jane, b. May 4, 1943.
3126 II Michael LeRoy, b. June 23, 1950.

HILDA MARIE CRUM (2187), b. Oct. 2, 1917 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Paul Grubb.

Children:

3127 I Sandra (Grubb), b. May 7, 1943; m. Robert Strain.
3128 II Katie (Grubb), b. May 9, 1946 in Linton, Ind.

HENRY THEODORE (DODE) CRUM (2188), b. Aug. 18, 1925 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Patricia Thornton.

Children:

3129 I Drew Allan, b. July 12, 1957.
3130 II Daniel Bruce, b. July 12, 1957, twin.
3131 III David Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1958.
3132 IV Dane Patrick, b. at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., Aug. 8, 1959.
3133 V Darcia Louise, b. June 13, 1960.
3134 VI Douglas Weir, adopted.

RALPH EDWARD CRUM (2189), b. May 13, 1927 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Yvonne Diemer.

Children:

3135 I Christina, b. Oct. 3, 1951.

CLAUDE CLAYTON CRUM (2190), b. Aug. 20, 1910 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Pearl Hanson Oct. 1929; 2nd Isabelle Chambers June 1, 1935 in Monroe Co., Ind. Pearl was b. Aug. 6, 1913; d. May 26, 1933 in Flora, Ill. She was bur. at Harrodsburg, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

3136 I Delore Hope, b. Aug. 14, 1930; m. Joseph Helms.
*3137 II Bernie Gene, b. Apr., 1933.

Children by 2nd wife:

3138 III Sharon Lou, b. Mar. 18, 1936; m. Keith Sanders Mar. 2, 1954.
3139 IV Troyce Anne, b. June 13, 1941; m. Carl E. Smith June 24, 1961.

FESTUS McNEELY (FESS) CRUM (2191), b. Jan. 7, 1915 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Lucy C. Brinegar Nov. 28, 1936. She was b. Mar. 16, 1912 in Lawrence Co., Ind.

Children:

3140 I Timothy Ross, b. Mar. 13, 1955.

EDWARD LYLE (LITTLE EDDIE) CRUM (2192), b. Mar. 20, 1918 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Viola Owings; 2nd Agnes Clark Mar. 18, 1945. Agnes was b. Jan. 29, 1923 in Green Co., Ind.

Children by 2nd wife:

3141 I Jack Clark (step-son).

3142 II Piccola Rose, b. July 25, 1948.
3143 III Twana Lane, b. July 12, 1953.

FORREST ELMA CRUM (2193), b. June 7, 1920 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Merle Conner; 2nd Otis E. (Keg) Wright Sept. 19, 1939.

Children by 2nd husband:

3144 I Terry Lee (Wright), b. Sept. 17, 1940; m. Shirley Webb.
3145 II Kenny Dale (Wright), b. Feb. 29, 1952.
3146 III Kerbie Don (Wright), b. Feb. 29, 1952 (twin).

PHYLLIS WILMA CRUM (2195), b. June 1, 1924 in Monroe Co., Ind; m. E. Warren McPike Feb. 2, 1942.

Children:

3147 I Marnice Kay (McPike), b. Sept. 4, 1946.
3148 II Teresa Dun (McPike), b. Dec. 9, 1949.
3149 III Kiva Dell (McPike), b. Sept. 9, 1954.

JOSEPH E. CRUM (2204), b. Apr. 1, 1907 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Margaret Clark of Virden, Ill.

Children:

*3150 I Harriet Joan, b. Mar. 16, 1934; m. Virgil Armstrong Oct. 17, 1954.

HAZEL B. CRUM (2205), b. Aug. 28, 1909 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. 1st Evan Eddy; 2nd Frank Hillenbur

Children by 1st husband:

3151 I Helen Marie (Eddy), m. Richard Hill.

ESTHER E. CRUM (2208), b. Aug. 8, 1917; m. Bruce Bennett of Long Point, Ill.; d. Oct. 29, 1962.

Children:

3152 I Michael (Bennett), b. Dec. 31, 1957.
3153 II Susan (Bennett), b. June 10, 1959.

ROBERT EARL CRUM II (2220), b. Dec. 19, 1917; m. Helen Adamson. He is a farmer by profession, living near Greencastle, Ind.

Children:

3154 I Anna Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1947.
3155 II Robert Earl III, b. June 24, 1952.

KENNETH WILLIAM CRUM (2222), b. May 4, 1922; m. Evelyn Shaw of Nottingham, England. He is a veteran of W.W. II, being stationed in England.

Children:

3156 I Kenneth William, b. Feb. 23, 1948.
3157 II Joseph Earl, b. Oct. 10, 1950.
3158 III Johnny Adair, b. Dec. 1, 1953.

GLEN FRANCIS CRUM (2223), b. June 13, 1925; m. Harriett Hesslin. He holds B.S., M.S. and Ph. D. degrees from the University of Illinois. He is a Chemical Engineer, employed by the Monsanto Chemical Co. They live in Kirkwood, Mo.

Children:

3159 I James Robert, b. May 7, 1950.
3160 II John Benjamin, b. June 14, 1954.
3161 III Margaret Ann, who died in infancy.

MYRA AGNES CRUM (2224), b. July 25, 1927; m. 1st Herman Bergfeld; d. June 7, 1950; 2nd Ray Fickes. The family lives in Mattoon, Ill.

Children by 1st husband:

3162 I Julie Lou (Bergfeld), who d. in infancy.
3163 II Jenifer Lee (Bergfeld), b. Aug. 1, 1950.

Children by 2nd husband:

3164 III Mona Rae (Fickes), b. July 2, 1955.
3165 IV Tim Edward (Fickes), b. June 14, 1961.

HELEN MILDRED WHITLEY (2225), b. Sept. 20, 1918; m. Leland Stevenson July 30, 1939.

Children:

3166 I Saralie (Stevenson), b. Dec. 7, 1940.

LOURY ROBERT WHITLEY (2226), b. July 25, 1920; m. Martha Robertson Feb. 5, 1939.

Children:

3167 I Robert Stewart (Whitley), b. Feb. 3, 1941.

3168 II Bradley Robertson (Whitley), b. Apr. 12, 1942.
3169 III Rickie Gordon (Whitley), b. Oct. 19, 1945.

EVELYN FAYE WHITLEY (2227), b. Dec. 13, 1922; m. Ross Loury Oct. 6, 1944.

Children:

3170 I Dennis Keith (Loury), b. Feb. 27, 1947.
3171 II Phillip Ross (Loury), b. June 10, 1950.
3172 III David Warren (Loury), b. June 12, 1954.
3173 IV Daniel Paul (Loury), b. Apr. 23, 1957.

RICHARD LEE WHITLEY (2228), b. Oct. 2, 1926; m. 1st Lois Panky Apr. 10, 1949; 2nd Joan Ashworth Dec. 14, 1952. Lois Panky d. Aug. 13, 1951.

Children:

3174 I Douglas Lee (Whitley), b. Jan. 14, 1950.
3175 II Kathleen Diane (Whitley), b. Dec. 9, 1953
3176 III Richard Mark (Whitley), b. Aug. 8, 1957.

JACK McPHERSON BENNETT (2244), b. July 2, 1902 Sydney, W.S.W. Australia; m. Jean --?--, b. June 2, 1912 in London, England, daughter of an Episcopalian Minister, who was later assigned to an Australian Parish; m. July 24,--?-- in Australia.

Children:

*3177 I Jill (Bennett), b. Aug. 31, 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia.
3178 II Jim (Bennett), b. Mar. 2, 1942 in Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

JEANNE ELIZABETH COX (2299), b. Mar. 9, 1916; m. Richard Hurlock.

Children:

3179 I John Richard (Hurlock), b. Mar. 7, 1938.
3180 II Marilyn Jean (Hurlock), b. Dec. 8, 1942.

VIRGINIA COX (2300), b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Charl Reichert.

Children:

3181 I Nancy Jean (Reichert), b. Feb. 23, 1951.
3182 II John Charles (Reichert), b. Jan. 27, 1953
3183 III William Frank (Reichert), b. May 10, 1957

WILLIAM FREDERICK HILL (2301), b. Dec. 23, 1916; m. Maxine Hill June 1, 1946.

Children:

3184	I	Darcy Lea (Hill), b. June 16, 1947.
3185	II	Margo Elaine (Hill), b. Nov. 3, 1954.

ALICE ANN HILL (2302), b. Apr. 2, 1924; m. John C. Sheppard.

Children:

3186	I	Anne Marie (Sheppard), b. Mar. 4, 1952.
3187	II	John Robert (Sheppard), b. July 31, 1953.
3188	III	William Lindsey (Sheppard), b. Aug. 14, 1955.

JANE ANN McREYNOLDS (2319), b. Mar. 27, 1936; m. Robert Heath Kennedy on June 14, 1958.

Children:

3189	I	Jonathan (Kennedy), b. Apr. 14, 1962.
3190	II	Matthew Heath (Kennedy), b. Mar. 20, 1964.

OLIVER WESLEY CRUM (2329), b. Oct. 3, 1903 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Lillian Bigger on Oct. 20, 1928; d. in Milwaukee, Wisc., Mar. 8, 1954; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery in Milwaukee.

Children:

*3191	I	Wesley Jacob, b. Sept. 3, 1930 in Eau Claire, Wisc.
*3192	II	Arthur LeRoy, b. July 18, 1932 in Peeksville, Wisc.
*3193	III	Raymond Oliver, b. July 19, 1934 in Peeksville, Wisc.
3194	IV	Kenneth Glenn, b. Oct. 20, 1935 in Peeksville, Wisc.; unmarried as of Mar., 1963.
3195	V	William Lyle, b. Aug. 3, 1940 in Peeksville, Wisc.; unmarried as of Mar., 1963.
*3196	VI	Irene Gertrude, b. Feb. 14, 1938 in Peeksville, Wisc.
*3197	VII	Marjorie Jean, b. Apr. 29, 1942 in Peeksville, Wisc.

MABEL BURDETTE CRUM (2330), b. Nov. 3, 1905 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Archie Harvey Hill on Jan. 4, 1926 in Bessemer, Wisc.

Children:

3198 I Letha May (Hill), b. July 13, 1926 in Ashland, Wisc.; m. 1st Joseph Meindl in Butternut, Wisc., on July 6, 1946; 2nd Fred Spear of Milwaukee on Aug. 2, 1961.

3199 II Lena Iona (Hill) (twin to Letha May), b. July 13, 1926 in Ashland, Wisc.; m. Wilfred Meindl on Aug. 9, 1947 in Glidden, Wisc.

3200 III Archie Harvey (Hill) Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1949 in Park Falls, Wisc.; unmarried as of May, 1963.

FLORENCE BERNICE CRUM (2331), b. Sept. 8, 1907 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. August William Hatfield on Nov. 20, 1927 in Glidden, Wisc.

Children:

3201 I Harold August (Hatfield), b. Mar. 21, 1929 at Park Falls, Wisc.; unmarried as of May, 1963.

3202 II Olive Shirley (Hatfield), b. June 8, 1930 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Thomas Rominske on Sept. 6, 1949 in Glidden.

3203 III Ellen Pearl (Hatfield), b. July 22, 1932 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Stanley Hill on Apr. 10, 1950 in Glidden; d. July 13, 1960 at Glidden

3204 IV Irma Rose (Hatfield), b. Apr. 9, 1934 at Glidden, Wisc.

3205 V Jeannette Florence (Hatfield), b. June 6, 1936 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Hale Darling on Apr. 21, 1956 in Glidden.

3206 VI Evelyn Viola (Hatfield), b. Apr. 21, 1937 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Ervin Zimmerman on Feb. 19, 1955 in Glidden, Wisc.

ARTHUR MARION CRUM (2332), b. Mar. 13, 1910 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. 1st Elmyra Kitcher; 2nd Leona Esther Zimmerman; d. 1953 in Milwaukee, where he is buried.

Children by 1st wife:

3207 I Ronald, b. May 15, 1935. Present address (1963): Box 74, Racine, Wisc., 53401.

3208 II Ona Rae, b. Nov. 4, 1937; d. 1952, age 14.

Children by 2nd wife:

3209 III Virginia Esther, b. Feb. 28, 1941; m. Philip McCullough.

JESSIE LOLA CRUM (2333), b. Aug. 27, 1912 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Victor W. Doers on Sept. 13, 1931 in Glidden, Wisc.

Children:

3210 I Victor Eugene (Doers), b. Nov. 13, 1932 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Carolyn Irene Priesler on July 7, 1951 in Port Washington, Wisc.

3211 II Allan Lavern (Doers), b. Apr. 11, 1934 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Diane Glenna Schachel on June 13, 1953 in Port Washington, Wisc.

3212 III Vernon Leroy (Doers), b. Nov. 2, 1935 at Glidden, Wisc.; m. Virginia C. Conss on Mar. 10, 1957 in Nogales, Ariz.

3213 IV Arlene Joy (Doers), b. Jan. 8, 1942 at Ontonagon, Mich.; m. Frederick Arthur McCraw on Sept. 9, 1957 in Iron Mountain, Mich.

3214 V Ruth Lila (Doers), b. Oct. 7, 1943 in Ontonagon, Mich.; unmarried as of May, 1963.

ONA GERTRUDE CRUM (2334), b. Jan. 16, 1915 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Herbert Zimmerman from Wausau, Wisc., on Dec. 7, --?--.

Children:

3215 I Robert (Zimmerman), b. June 27, --?--.

3216 II Ruth (Zimmerman), b. Dec. 2, --?--.

3217 III William (Zimmerman), b. Apr. 19 --?--.

3218 IV Beverly (Zimmerman), b. Jan. 14 --?--.

DONALD EWING CRUM (2335), b. Mar. 8, 1917 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Norma Strocher in Decatur, Ill.; Nov. 17, 1945; d. Jan. 14, 1948; bur. in Graceland Cemetery, Decatur.

Children:

3219 I Donna Lynn, b. Oct. 17, 1947 in Decatur, Ill.; unmarried as of May, 1963.

CHARLES ELMER CRUM (2336), b. May 10, 1919 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Viola Marie Morford on Feb. 8, 1941 in Glidden.

Children:

3220 I Dennis Charles, b. Mar. 1, 1942 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Janice Lee Van Cost on Apr. 14, 1962; presently residing at 303 E. Main St., Caledonia, Mich. (May, 1963).

3221 II Steven David, b. Apr. 3, 1957 in Battle Creek, Mich.

3222 III Patricia Lucille, b. May 23, 1958 in Muskegon, Mich.

JAMES WARREN CRUM (2337), b. Nov. 21, 1921 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Rose Zimmerman on Nov. 23, 1946 in Wausau, Wisc.

Children:

3223 I Glenn Arthur, b. June 24, 1958 (adopted).

3224 II David James, b. June 8, 1960 (adopted).

3225 III Deborah Rae, b. Oct. 2, 1961 (adopted).

DOROTHY HELEN CRUM (2338), b. July 18, 1924 in Glidden, Wisc.; m. Richard Edward Hardwick on Nov. 25, 1946 in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

3226 I Robert Eugene (Hardwick), b. Apr. 23, 1948 in Decatur, Ill.

3227 II Donald Roger (Hardwick), b. Jan. 19, 1953 in Decatur, Ill.

3228 III Terry Lynn (Hardwick), b. June 28, 1954 in Battle Creek, Mich.

MARGARET LOUISE CRUM (2339), b. June 23, 1920 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. William Howard Mathes on Feb. 4, 1939 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

3229 I William Howard (Mathes), b. Mar. 1, 1940 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Donna Jean Hamilton Sept. 21, 1961; d. Apr. 21, 1963.

3230 II Ronald Leroy (Mathes), b. Feb. 20, 1941 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Mary Louise Adams, May 12, 1962.

3231 III Harold Wayne (Mathes), b. Mar. 11, 1942 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Marilyn Irene Williams July 22, 1962.
3232 IV Marjorie Louise (Mathes), b. May 16, 1943 in Decatur, Ill.
3233 V Larry Lee (Mathes), b. Mar. 4, 1954 in Swanton, Ohio.
3234 VI Kenneth Ralph (Mathes), b. Feb. 7, 1958 in Decatur, Ill.

JOHN LEROY CRUM (2340), b. June 22, 1922 in Mt. Zion, Ill.; m. Betty Tolliver of Taylorville, Ill., on Jan. 3, 1942 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

3235 I Bonnie Marie, b. Dec. 22, 1942 in Decatur, Ill.
3236 II John Leroy Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1943 in Decatur, Ill.
3237 III Jerry Lee, b. Apr. 19, 1945 in Taylorville, Ill.
3238 IV Howard Eugene, b. June 5, 1946 in Taylorville, Ill.; d. Sept. 1, 1946.
3239 V Joyce Ann, b. July 18, 1947 in Decatur, Ill.

DOROTHY ILENE CRUM (2341), b. June 28, 1924; m. 3 times: 1st Paul --?--; 2nd Charles Mathes; 3rd Mel Kenser.

Children by 2nd husband:

3240 I Jeanne (Mathes).

Children by 3rd husband:

3241 II Linda Marie (Kenser), d. in infancy.
3242 III Betty Jo (Kenser).
3243 IV Michael James (Kenser).

HUBERT ELSWORTH CRUM (2342), b. Dec. 31, 1927 in Mt. Zion, Ill.; m. Betty Joan Minott on Jan. 24, 1950 in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

3244 I Richard Elsworth, b. June 28, 1950 in Decatur, Ill.
3245 II Brenda Marie, b. Oct. 4, 1952 in Decatur, Ill.
3246 III Glenda Lee (twin to Brenda Marie), b. Oct. 4, 1952 in Decatur, Ill.

DORIS MARIE CRUM (2343), b. Nov. 20, 1929 in Mt. Zion, Ill.; m. James Harding Roberts on Apr. 30, 1950 in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

3247 I Barbara Ann (Roberts), b. Jan. 18, 1955 at Decatur, Ill.

KENNETH FLOYD CRUM (2344), b. Jan. 28, 1933 in Mt. Zion, Ill.; m. Shirley Jean Laswell on June 17, 1953 in Decatur, Ill.

Children:

3248 I Dawn Renee, b. Aug. 6, 1961 in Decatur, Ill.

EDNA JENESE CRUM (2345), b. Mar. 21, 1936 at Decatur, Ill.; m. Donovan Gail Brewner on Nov. 1, 1953 in Decatur.

Children:

3249 I Catherine Lynnette (Brewner), b. Mar. 8, 1955 in Decatur, Ill.
3250 II Debra Diane (Brewner), b. Apr. 27, 1956 in Decatur.
3251 III Donovan Gail (Brewner) Jr., b. May 24, 1957 in Decatur.
3252 IV Harold Charles (Brewner), b. July 12, 1959 in Decatur.

JAMES ALBERT CRUM (2346), b. July 12, 1916 in Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. a Jenkins.

Children:

3253 I Joan.
3254 II Nancy.
3255 III Glendia.
3256 IV Sandra.
3257 V Marilyn.

RALPH ELSWORTH CRUM (2347), (name later changed by law to ELSWORTH RALPH CRUM), b. June 30, 1918 in Moultrie Co., Ill.; m. 1st --?--; 2nd a Smith.

Children by 1st wife:

3258 I Ralph J.
3259 II Wanda.
3260 III Thomas.

3261	IV	Terry (d).
3262	V	Larry (twin to Terry?) (d).
3263	VI	Alta Mae.

Children by 2nd wife:

3264	VII	Steve (d).
3265	VIII	Elase (?).
3266	IX	Lori Ann.

MILDRED LOUISE CRUM (2349), b. Jan. 22, 1923; m. Robert Eugene Kretzer.

Children:

3267	I	Barbara (Kretzer).
3268	II	Carol (Kretzer).

GEORGE WESLEY CRUM (2350), b. June 2, 1926; m. a Binckley.

Children:

3269	I	Margaret.
3270	II	Betty (d).

MARY DELORIS CRUM (2351), b. May 21, 1928; m. Horace Frazier.

Children:

3271	I	Ronald (Frazier).
3272	II	Donald (Frazier).
3273	III	Horald (Frazier) Jr.
3274	IV	Phillip (Frazier).
3275	V	Mary Sue (Frazier).
3276	VI	Rosettia May (Frazier) (d).

WILMA MARIE CRUM (2352), b. Feb. 13, 1931; m. Louis J. Jacobs.

Children:

3277	I	Glorida (Jacobs).
3278	II	Peggy (Jacobs).
3279	III	Joseph (Jacobs).
3280	IV	James (Jacobs).

FRANCES IRENE CRUM (2353), b. June 14, 1933; m. Marvin E. Gale.

Children:

3281	I	Lillian (Gale).
3282	II	Connie (Gale).
3283	III	Robert (Gale).
3284	IV	Susan (Gale).
3285	V	Paul (Gale).

ROSETTIA MARLENE CRUM (2355), b. Oct. 25, 1936; m. Robert Eugene Hauck.

Children:

3286	I	Goldie Lee (Hauck).
3287	II	Robert A. (Hauck).
3288	III	Patty A. (Hauck).
3289	IV	Donna G. (Hauck).
3290	V	William J. (Hauck).

WALTER EDWARD CRUM (2368), b. Sept. 25, 1904 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Marguerite Booth on June 24, 1933 in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

*3291	I	Shirley Mae, b. Aug. 4, 1935 in St. Paul, Minn.
*3292	II	Nancy Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1937 in St. Paul, Minn.

GEORGE JACOB CRUM (2369), b. May 7, 1906 in Dalton City, Ill.; m. Florence Catherine Cecilia Hogan on Nov. 30, 1927 in St. Paul, Minn. She was b. Sept. 8, 1910 in St. Paul, the daughter of Thomas Hogan and Julia (Kalka) Hogan. Present address (1963): 2599 N. Lexington St., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:
(All born in St. Paul, Minn.)

3293	I	Richard George, b. Dec. 8, 1928. He is a graduate student at Harvard (1965) and a linguist of note. He is the young man who traced lineages, and turned out to be so helpful in the publication of this history.
*3294	II	Thomas Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1931.
*3295	III	Lois Jean, b. June 21, 1932.
*3296	IV	Marjorie Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1940.
*3297	V	Sharon Lynn, b. Nov. 6, 1942.

LAURA ELLEN CRUM (2370), b. May 2, 1910; m. 1st Clarence Anderson in St. Paul, Minn., on July 30, 1927; 2nd William Runion on July 27, 1947 in St. Paul.

Children by 1st husband:

3298 I Eugene (Anderson), b. June 12, 1928 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Elreen Hoffman.

3299 II Betty Lou (Anderson), b. Mar. 31, 1931 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Robert Pelava.

WILFRED DEAN CRUM (2378), b. Feb. 15, 1928; m. Emma Lucille Mills in Sutter City, Calif., Oct. 2, 1948. Presently (Jan., 1963) residing at 6924 8th Ave., Rio Linda, Calif.

Children:

3300 I Carol Ann, b. July 24, 1949 at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.

3301 II Stanley Dean, b. Apr. 30, 1951 at Yuba City, Calif.

3302 III Edward Darel, b. Sept. 17, 1958 at Sacramento, Calif.

OLIVE PEARL CRUM (2380), b. Oct. 7, 1913 in Moorewood, Okla.; m. Steven Sylvester Hammond on Dec. 24, 1934 at Forsyth, Mo. Presently (Jan., 1963) residing at Rt. 3, Lamar, Mo.

Children:

3303 I Leon Sylvester (Hammond), b. Sept. 10, 1936 at Swan, Mo. As of Jan., 1963 residing at 9205 Delphine St., Overland 14, Mo.

3304 II Pearl Dean (Hammond), b. July 6, 1938 at Swan, Mo.; m. James Lee Nash. As of Jan., 1963 residing at Box 1, Duenweg, Mo.

3305 III Charles Vernon (Hammond), b. Feb. 14, 1940 at Chadwick, Mo.; m. Mary Lou McCulloch. As of Jan., 1963 residing at 502 E. 9th St., Lamar, Mo.

3306 IV Robert Earl (Hammond), b. Nov. 29, 1942 at Joplin, Mo.

WILBUR CHARLES CRUM (2381), b. Dec. 16, 1914 at Moorewood, Okla.; m. Betsy Lou Ellen Hammond on Dec. 8, 1939 in Ava, Mo. Presently (Jan., 1963) residing at 2330 Floral Hill Drive, Eugene, Ore.

Children:

3307 I Phillip Michael, b. Mar. 20, 1942 at Picher, Okla.
3308 II Molly Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1944 at St. Helen's, Ore.
3309 III Janene Marie, b. Nov. 17, 1952 at Eugene, Ore.
3310 IV Jeffrey Lynn, b. Mar. 12, 1956 at Springfield, Ore.

ROSA MAE CRUM (2382), b. Nov. 4, 1917; m. 1st Ernest Lathrop; 2nd a Miller. Address (Jan., 1963): 2414 E. 6th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children by 1st husband:

3311 I Lora Lee (Lathrop), b. Nov. 12 or 14, 1939 at Swan, Mo.
3312 II Roena May (Lathrop), b. Sept. 18, 1941 at Swan, Mo.

VERNA MARIE CRUM (2383), b. Nov. 16, 1920 at Chadwick, Mo.; m. George Stolpe on Aug. 9 --?--, at Forsyth, Mo. Presently (Jan., 1963) residing at Holden, Mo.

Children:

3313 I Evelyn Marie (Stolpe), b. Feb. 12, 1940 at Swan, Mo.; m. Charles Edward Stockdale.
3314 II Dwight Adolphus (Stolpe), b. July 23, 1954 at St. Helen's, Ore.
3315 III Roberta Jean (Stolpe), b. July 25, 1954 at at Kansas City, Mo.

LLOYD LEE CRUM (2384), b. Jan. 3, 1923 at Swan, Mo.; m. Betty Jo Ragsdale June 29, 1942 at Forsyth, Mo. They reside (1963) at Forsyth, Mo.

Children:
(All b. at Longview, Wash.)

3316 I Ricky Lee, b. Mar. 3, 1947.
3317 II Roger Dee, twin to Ricky Lee.
3318 III Kenny LaVerne, b. June 10, 1953.
3319 IV Keith Nolan, b. Sept. 15, 1954.

RUBY LARENE CRUM (2385), b. Mar. 13, 1924 at Swan, Mo.; m. Ernie Essary July 8, 1944 at Forsyth, Mo. They reside (1963) at 1311 Harrison Ave., Sunnyside, Wash.

Children:

3320 I Karen Ruby (Essary), b. Mar. 26, 1943 at Chadwick, Mo.
3321 II Joann Carol (Essary), b. Dec. 22, 1947 at Chadwick, Mo.
3322 III Hal Garland (Essary), b. Mar. 7, 1954 at Sunnyside, Wash.
3323 IV Cheryl Lynn (Essary), b. May 19, 1959 at Sunnyside, Wash.

ILA MAXINE CRUM (2439), b. Mar. 27, 1939; m. Bobby Gene Conner June 1, 1957.

Children:

3324 I Rodney Gene (Conner), b. June 1, 1958.

MILDRED SYBIL CRUM (2463), b. Oct. 8, 1920; m. Dale Robinson.

Children:

3325 I Sandra (Robinson), b. 1946.
3326 II Karen (Robinson), b. 1950.

DORIS CRUM (2464), b. Jan. 2, 1922; m. J. B. Easterling.

Children:

3327 I Nancy (Easterling), b. 1944.
3328 II John (Easterling), b. 1947.

NORMA FAYE CRUM (2465), b. Oct. 18, 1935; m. Hagan Breeding.

Children:

3329 I Ronald (Breeding), b. 1959.

MINA CRUM WRIGHT (2492), b. May 7, 1899 in Stockton, Calif.; m. Ferdinand Otto Hellwig in Sacramento, Calif., July 29, 1922. Besides being a housewife, she is a bookkeeper and secretary of the Hellwig Agency and a licensed insurance agent. She is a member of the Congregational Church, O.E.S. and Republican Women.

Ferdinand was b. Dec. 27, 1893 in Nenno, S. Dak., d. Feb. 16, 1961 in Stockton, Calif.; bur. in Rural Cemetery there. He was a cousin of the Fischer "quints" through his mother, Barbara Fischer Hellwig. He was an insurance agent and owner of the Hellwig Agency. He was Chief Petty Officer of U.S. Navy, and a member of the Congregational Church and many fraternal and civic organizations.

Children:
(All born in Stockton, Calif.)

3330 I Loren W. (Hellwig), b. Sept. 12, 1924; m. Sybil L. Wright.

3331 II Arthur Vernon (Hellwig), b. Dec. 15, 1925; m. Marjorie Ann Wysuph.

3332 III Joyce Elaine (Hellwig), b. Dec. 27, 1931; m. Norman C. Harris.

MAUD MAY WRIGHT (2493), b. Mar. 4, 1901 in Stockton, Calif.; m. Robert Bayard Grimshaw. She is a pianist, and retired secretary of Senate, State of Calif. He was b. at Elroy, Wisc., June 14, 1900. He is a retired credit manager of the Standard Oil Co., of Calif., Sacramento Division. He belongs to various Masonic and business organizations.

Children:

3333 I Robert Jared (Grimshaw), b. Nov. 28, 1924 at Sacramento, Calif.

3334 II Sally Ruth (Grimshaw), b. Sept. 23, 1928 at Sacramento, Calif.

JUSTINE EDITH WRIGHT (2494), b. Nov. 19, 1905 at Sacramento, Calif.; m. 1st Jewel Hamlin (divorced); 2nd John Compton, M.D. She belongs to Ben Ali Shrine He has served several years as Dentist in the U.S. Army. He belongs to a Masonic Lodge in Sacramento.

Children by 2nd husband:

3335 I John (Compton), b. Dec. 1, 1938 in Sacramento, Calif.

CIEL RAY McPHERSON (2495), b. Oct. 30, 1911 (adopted) in Stockton, Calif.; m. Mary Rideout. She was born Nov. 10, 1911 in Scapoose, Ore.

Children:

3336 I Terrance Alan (Terry) (McPherson), b. July 23, 1942.

SAMUEL ALAN McPHERSON (2496), b. May 14, 1917 at Stockton, Calif.; m. Helen Moisie at Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

3337 I Carol Louise (McPherson), b. Mar. 28, 1954 at Stockton, Calif.

LILLIE MAY (DAISY) SMITH (2497), b. June 16, 1903, Stockton, Calif.; m. Howard Burwell Lorbeer Oct. 18, 1930 in Stockton.

Mrs. Lorbeer is a housewife, graduate of Mills College, Oakland, Calif., in Art and Botany, and has Secondary Teacher's Credential. She has taught Art and Music at Fairfax High School in Los Angeles and Art at Oxnard Junior High School, Oxnard, Calif. She is a member of the Fillmore Methodist Church, Alumnae Ass'n of Mills College; Pomona College Women's Campus Club; Pomona College Associates; Fillmore Ebell Club; Ventura County Historical Society; Ventura County Garden Club; Fillmore Federation of Republican Women, National and California Federations; Homo Chapter 50 O.E.S., Stockton, Calif., and the Oxnard Art Club.

She is also deeply interested in family history, and her painstaking research and record-keeping have provided all the information on the descendants of her great-grandfather, Henry Harrison Crum, which appear in this book.

Her husband was b. May 16, 1899 in Pomona, Calif., son of Charles Irving and Mary H. Coe Lorbeer. His professions are those of economic entomologist and citrus rancher; since 1926 he has been manager of the Fillmore Citrus Protective District. He is a graduate of Pomona College, and served in the U.S. Cavalry during W.W. I. He is a member of the Fillmore Methodist Church, Pomona College Associates; Entomological Society of Southern California, Nurseryman's Ass'n., Fillmore Rotary Club, Ventura County Historical Society, California Farm Bureau, California Council of Growers, and the American Legion.

Children:

3338 I James W. (Lorbeer) Ph.D., b. Oct. 30, 1931 at Oxnard, Calif.; m. Susanne Theresa Perreault June 27, 1964.

ROSE FREDA CRUM (2498), b. June 8, 1909 in Stockton, Calif.; m. 1st Olsen L. Wallace; 2nd George F. Becraft; presently residing at 18456 Clifton Way, Castro Valley, Calif.; member of O.E.S. Mrs. Becraft is a housewife, a graduate of Fresno High School, Fresno, Calif., and of Heald's Business College. She is also a talented pianist, a bookkeeper and secretary. Her husband is owner of Becraft Carburetor & Electrical Supply Co., Oakland, Calif.

Children by 2nd husband:

3339 I George Craig (Becraft), b. July 8, 1939; m. Joyce Irene Miller.

DELBERT FRED CRUM (2499), b. Oct. 22, 1911 in Stockton, Calif.; m. 1st Eileen M. Bird in 1937; 2nd Antonette M. Engman; 3rd Dolores Stark.

Children by 1st wife:

3340 I Judson Kirk, b. Jan. 20, 1942; m. Karen Gwinn May 16, 1962.

3341 II Michael Carson, b. Aug. 20, 1943 in Sanger, Calif.

Children by 3rd wife:

3342 III Wesley Henry, b. May 11, 1962 at Chico, Calif.

DOROTHY CRUM (2517), b. Dec. 29, 1915 in Okmulgee, Okla.; m. Vernon Sargent; presently residing in San Antonio, Texas.

Children:

3343 I Wanita (Sargent), b. May 19, 1944 (adopted).

HENRY BASSETT CRUM (2518), b. Oct. 31, 1918 in Okmulgee, Okla.; m. 1st Betty --?--; 2nd Ruth Mills in 1955.

Children by 1st wife:

3344 I John Henry.

3345 II Paul.

AUDRA PEARL ROBBINS (2520), b. Feb. 4, 1920 in Leota, Ind.; m. Gerald Grant Comer Feb. 26, 1939; he was b. Oct. 9, 1913 in Scott Co., Ind.

Children:

3346 I Billy Marcin (Comer), b. Nov. 6, 1942 in Scott Co., Ind.
3347 II Jo Anna (Comer), b. July 30, 1946 in Scott Co., Ind.

MARY BERNICE JONES (2521), b. Feb. 1, 1915 in Scottsburg, Ind.; m. on Oct. 3, 1933 Robert Loren Cool.

Children:

3348 I Jane Ann (Cool), b. July 29, 1940 in Scottsburg, Ind.
3349 II William Arthur (Cool), b. Sept. 29, 1945 in Scottsburg, Ind.

EMMA PAULINE JONES (2522), b. Jan. 13, 1918 in Vienna Township, Scott Co., Ind.; m. on May 23, 1937 Nolen Kenneth Richmond.

Children:

3350 I Paula Kay (Richmond), b. May 27, 1940 in Scottsburg, Ind.
3351 II Dale Alan (Richmond), b. June 6, 1943 in Scottsburg, Ind.
3352 III Brenda Gail (Richmond), b. Dec. 22, 1946 in Scottsburg, Ind.
3353 IV Karen Sue (Richmond), b. June 4, 1953 in Scottsburg, Ind.

IDA MAE ROLLER (2573), b. Jan. 11, 1918; m. 1st Harry Lee Coker Jan. 31, 1940; 2nd Austin Wilson Jan. 23, 1955.

Children by 1st husband:

3354 I Gary Leroy (Coker), b. Jan. 13, 1941.
3355 II Robert Allen (Coker), b. May 26, 1943.

Children by 2nd husband:

3356 III Vickie Kay (Wilson), b. Mar. 28, 1956.

CLARENCE HENRY ROLLER (2574), b. Oct. 28, 1930; m. 1st Mary Relford; 2nd Marian Hart Apr. 6, 1956.

Children by 1st wife:

3357 I Johnnie Otis (Roller), b. July 28, 1952.

Children by 2nd wife:

3358 II Theresa Louise (Roller), b. Feb. 9, 1959.

IRENE MABEL SIMS (2575), b. Nov. 17, 1918; m. Ray Robinson Nov. 18, 1935.

Children:

3359 I Helen Irene (Robinson), b. Feb. 27, 1938.
3360 II Robert Ray (Robinson), b. Dec. 27, 1941.
3361 III David Lee (Robinson), b. Mar. 31, 1946.

HELEN BERNICE LEMONS (2576), b. Nov. 22, 1919; m. 1st Merl Blair on Oct. 22, 1936; 2nd Russell Black.

Children by 1st husband:

3362 I Jesse Arthur (Blair), b. Nov. 2, 1937.
3363 II Barbara Ann (Blair), b. Sept. 15, 1938.

Children by 2nd husband:

3364 III Sandra Lee (Black), b. Sept. 30, 1947.
3365 IV Thomas Wayne (Black), b. Nov. 22, 1948.

RUTH PAULINE LEMONS (2577), b. Nov. 10, 1921; m. 1st Russell Black May 21, 1940; 2nd Robert Foster Aug. 25, 1950; 3rd William L. Clay Aug. 30, 1956; 4th Clifford Fry May 9, 1964.

Children by 1st husband:

3366 I Russell Leon (Black), b. Apr. 27, 1945 (adopted).

VIRGINIA MAXINE LEMONS (2578), b. Feb. 28, 1925; m. 1st George Umbower July 22, 1943; 2nd Thomas Irving Pass June 4, 1950. She is in show business and has doubled for Lana Turner.

Children:

3367 I Joe Dee (Pass), b. May 29, 1956, an adopted child.

LOWELL EUGENE WHITE (2580), b. Nov. 12, 1941; m. Carolyn Kay Whitley Nov. 12, 1941.

Children:

3368 I Lowell Edward (White), b. Jan. 20, 1960.
3369 II Douglas Eugene (White), b. Mar. 1, 1961.
3370 III Mark Andrew (White), b. May 3, 1963.

FRANKLIN EDWIN SABO (2584), b. Apr. 7, 1926 at Gary, Ind.; m. Ester Eilene Lowder Sept. 11, 1949. He served in the Navy for a period of months during W.W. II.

Children:

3371 I Cynthia Helen (Sabo), b. Feb. 28, 1951.
3372 II Kathy Jean (Sabo), b. Jan. 6, 1954.
3373 III Daniel Edwin (Sabo), b. July 28, 1956.
3374 IV Julie Ann (Sabo), b. July 27, 1960.

PATRICIA LOUISE McSHANE (2583), b. Apr. 7, 1937; m. John Wilson Oct., 1959.

Children:

3375 I Patricia Ann (Wilson), b. Mar. 28, 1964.

JUDITH ANN CRUM (2595), b. Sept. 19, 1943; m. Larry I. Ross Mar. 10, 1963. She attended Illinois State University at Normal, Ill., for three semesters.

Children:

3376 I Blake Allen (Ross), b. July 27, 1964.

DONALD EUGENE GIBBS (2599), b. July 6, 1935; m. Carolyne Marie Boston June 23, 1962.

Children:

3377 I John Scott (Gibbs), b. Feb. 27, 1963.
3378 II Jeffrey Todd (Gibbs), b. Apr. 5, 1964.

JAMES ROBERT GIBBS (2600), b. Oct. 8, 1936; m. Patricia Ann Fairfield June 2, 1962.

Children:

3379 I Lisa (Gibbs), b. Feb. 10, 1963; d. in infancy.
3380 II Gregory Mark (Gibbs), b. June 6, 1964.

NORMAN LEE GIBBS (2601), b. July 13, 1938; m. Linda Lou Dugan Aug. 31, 1963.

Children:

3381 I Tamara Lee (Gibbs), b. Apr. 13, 1964.

JOYCE KATHLEEN GIBBS (2602), b. Apr. 16, 1944; m. Coy C. Grimmett Mar. 16, 1963.

Children:

3382 I Laura Kathleen (Grimmett), b. Nov. 4, 1963.

DORIS JEAN STULTS (2607), b. Apr. 3, 1929; m. Chester Gagnor Jan. 6, 1951.

Children:

3383 I Angela Jean (Gagnor), b. July 30, 1959.
3384 II Victor Lee (Gagnor), b. July 1, 1963.

LYLE DEAN STULTS (2608), b. Feb. 21, 1934; m. Betty Spencer July 21, 1957.

Children:

3385 I Albert Dean (Stults).
3386 II Patricia Sue (Stults).
3387 III Carla Ann (Stults).

LEE JACKSON BRALEY (2609), b. Dec. 13, 1933; m. 1st Eva Marie Bristow Sept. 17, 1954; 2nd Lola May Adcock Oct. 17, 1961.

Children:

3388 I Betty Jean (Braley).

JUNE YVONNE REED (2614), b. Mar. 19, 1936; m. Frank William Lake Sept. 5, 1953.

Children:

3389 I Billy June (Lake), b. July 18, 1954.
3390 II Jerry Lynn (Lake), b. Dec. 16, 1956.
3391 III Frank William (Lake), b. July 17, 1959.
3392 IV Peggy Ann (Lake), b. July 17, 1961.
3393 V Carol Sue (Lake), b. Feb. 15, 1963.

SANDRA LEE DAILY (2683), b. July 1, 1942; m. Kenneth Penwell Mar. 1, 1959.

Children:

3394 I Robin Lynne (Penwell), b. Dec. 28, 1959.
3395 II Donald Kenneth (Penwell), b. Nov. 29, 1960.
3396 III Brenda Kay (Penwell), b. Dec. 31, 1963.

JUANITA J. WHITE (2710), b. Nov. 25, 1933 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. Paul Jerome Basnett July 14, 1956. (When Juanita's mother died, she was legally adopted by her grandmother, Nita Crum Fischer and given the name "Fischer." She grew to womanhood under the name Juanita Fischer, and carried this name until her marriage).

Children:

3397 I Jeffrey Jerome (Basnett), b. Jan. 7, 1957 at Harbor City, L.A.

3398 II Daniel Duane (Basnett), b. Oct. 23, 1960 at Long Beach, Calif.

MARY LOUISE WHITE (2711), b. Feb. 1, 1936 at L.A., Calif.; m. Capt. Daniel Everett Smith, U.S. Air Force, Oct. 8, 1957. He was b. Nov. 23, 1935.

Children:

3399 I Lance Mark (Smith), b. Nov. 25, 1958 at Greensville, Miss.

3400 II Dana (Smith), b. Sept. 25, 1960 at Valosta, Ga.

3401 III Troy (Smith), b. Sept. 9, 1961 at Valosta, Ga.

3402 IV Delise Kim (Smith), b. Mar. 30, 1964 at New Braunfels, Tex.

WILLIAM FREDERICK MARKWORD (2719), b. May 23, 1940; m. Bonny K. Shook June 3, 1962.

Children:

3403 I William Donald (Markword), b. Sept. 9, 1963.

RUTH ANNA GOLDSBOROUGH (2720), b. Jan. 6, 1934; m. Donald Glen Evans June 20, 1964.

Children:

3404 I Steven Lyle (Evans), b. May 15, 1958. (Ruth Anna is the mother of this child but it has been adopted by her present husband).

ROSALIE IRENE GOLDSBOROUGH (2721), b. Mar. 14, 1936; m. John Corthell Kirkham Dec. 30, 1954.

Children:

3405 I John Robert (Kirkham), b. Dec. 8, 1956.
3406 II Darla Irene (Kirkham), b. Sept. 8, 1959; d. Sept. 9, 1959.
3407 III Kevin Lee (Kirkham), b. Apr. 4, 1962.

ROBERT CURTIS GOLDSBOROUGH (2722), b. Apr. 4, 1938; m. Kathleen Mae Payne Sept. 4, 1959.

Children:

3408 I Beverly Sue (Goldsborough), b. Feb. 17, 1961.
3409 II Barbara Ann (Goldsborough), b. July 16, 1962.

RONALD LEROY HAY (2723), b. Aug. 26, 1942; m. Sue Ann Francis Jan. 22, 1961. Ronald graduated from Southern University of Illinois June, 1964 and is now a graduate student at Duke University.

Children:

3410 I Michelle Sue (Hay), b. Aug. 8, 1961.
3411 II Kimberly Ann (Hay), b. June 24, 1963.

JANE ANN CRUM (2725), b. Dec. 20, 1938; m. Gerald Martin DeWitt Nov. 18, 1956.

Children:

3412 I Teresa Jayne (DeWitt), b. Mar. 22, 1958.
3413 II Diana Lynn (DeWitt), b. Apr. 12, 1960.

RUBY DIANE CRUM (2727), b. Jan. 6, 1945; m. Lesis Leon Passmore Feb. 14, 1964.

Children:

3414 I Lori Lynn (Passmore), b. June 1, 1964.

GARY ROGER CRUM (2768), b. Aug. 8, 1938 at Coffeen, Ill.; m. Judith Ann Rebman July 13, 1958 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

3415 I Brinda Lynne, b. June 28, 1959 at Pekin, Ill.

RICHARD LEE CRUM (2769), b. Nov. 1, 1939 at Hillsboro, Ill.; m. Mary Kathleen Newingham at Virginia, Ill., July 31, 1959.

Children:

3416 I Kimberly Ann, b. May 2, 1960 at Beardstown, Ill.
3417 II Kathy Lynn, b. July 28, 1963 at Beardstown, Ill.

GEORGIE IRENE CRUM (2813), b. Apr. 10, 1925; m. Ernest Exudine at Center, Ark., Feb. 18, 1943.

Children:

3418 I Ernest Franklin (Exudine), b. Nov. 16, 1943.
3419 II Roy Lynn (Exudine), b. Apr. 5, 1945.

ROBERT B. CRUM, M.D. (2836), b. Sept. 17, 1923 at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Jane Webb July 23, 1949.

Children:

3420 I Christina Jane, b. May 19, 1950, Washington, D.C.
3421 II Robert B. Jr., b. June 22, 1951, Washington, D.C.
3422 III James Gregory, b. Feb. 2, 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.
3423 IV Teresa Maureen, b. May 24, 1954, Los Angeles.
3424 V Jeffrey Peter, b. Apr. 13, 1958, Los Angeles.
3425 VI Caroline Marie, b. July 19, 1959, Los Angeles.
3426 VII Stephen Blane, b. Sept. 10, 1960, Los Angeles.
3427 VIII Shiela Constance, b. Jan. 31, 1963, Los Angeles.

JAMES DEXTER CRUM (2838), b. May 31, 1926; m. Carol Ann Warwick.

Children:

3428 I Bruce Edwards, b. Nov. 16, 1952 at Indianapolis, Ind.
3429 II Cynthia Lynn, b. Mar. 30, 1955 at Indianapolis, Ind.
3430 III Vick Ellen, b. Nov. 1, 1956 at Indianapolis, Ind.
3431 IV Daniel James, b. May 26, 1959 at Lebanon, Ind.

RUTH MARIE CRUM (2840), b. Aug. 18, 1933; m. Charles Lang Jr.

Children:

3432 I Michael Patrick (Lang), b. Jan. 24, 1964.

LEROY ALVIN CRUM (2844), b. Aug. 22, 1915; m. Hilda Kathryn Howard June 26, 1935. See SECTION III for his biography.

Children:

*3433 I Beverly Gail, b. Mar. 26, 1939.
*3434 II Leroy Alvin Jr., b. June 14, 1941.

HOWARD WILLIAM CRUM (2845), b. June 22, 1930 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Evelyn Edwards Elleck Oct. 8, 1949. He is a graduate of Anchorage High School, Jefferson Co., Ky. He entered the Army July 24, 1948, serving in Korea with the 14th Combat Engineer Battalion during the conflict there in 1951-1952. From 1955 to 1957 he held the title of First Sergeant of the 345th General Dispensary in France. He was in Korea again during 1958 and 1959 as First Sergeant, Headquarters Company, Seventh Medical Battalion. Most of the remainder of his military service has been spent at Fort Knox, Ky., where he is now stationed. His wife and son accompanied him to France where his second child was born. Howard is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, American Veterans of America and the Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels.

Children:

3435 I Richard William, b. Aug. 14, 1950.
3436 II Michael Allen, b. July 24, 1956.

MARVIN CRUM (2853), b. July 23, 1921; m. Marcia Aleta Prather Feb. 4, 1941.

Children:

3437 I Richard Dale, b. Nov. 25, 1942.

MILDRED RUTH CRUM (2854), b. July 7, 1923; m. Rudolph Lenich Feb. 4, 1950.

Children:

3438 I Alan Matthew (Lenich), b. Mar. 17, 1958.

ANNA MAE CRUM (2855), b. Apr. 15, 1928; m. Robert Heinrich, Feb. 12, 1948.

Children:

3439 I Nancy Lynette (Heinrich), b. May 23, 1953.
3440 II William Burton (Heinrich), b. Jan. 8, 1956.

ROBERT CHARLES CRUM (2903), (son of Charles and Evelyn Crum), b. Dec. 21, 1929; m. Delores Falk Sept. 15, 1950 in Portland, Ore.

Children:

3441 I Michael Charles, b. July 15, 1951.
3442 II Jo-Ann Marie, b. Sept. 11, 1954.
3443 III Stephen Robert, b. Jan. 12, 1958.

ELIZABETH ANNE BAILEY (2904), b. Nov. 19, 1934; m. William F. Park Sept. 12, 1953 in Berkeley, Calif. Resides in San Lorenzo, Calif.

Children:

3444 I George Frederick (Park), b. Mar. 23, 1957.
3445 II Carolyn Jane (Park), b. May 2, 1960.
3446 III Julia Rae (Park), b. Feb. 20, 1963.

BARBARA RUTH BAILEY (2905), b. May 29, 1936; m. Roger A. Murch Dec. 29, 1955 in Berkeley, Calif. Resides in Beaverton, Ore.

Children:

3447 I Amy Elizabeth (Murch), b. Oct. 6, 1957.
3448 II Linda Eileen (Murch), b. Aug. 27, 1959.
3449 III Stephen Roger (Murch), b. Apr. 19, 1962.

CATHERINE JEAN HARPER (2906), b. Feb. 12, 1927; m. Raymond Bainter Feb. 7, 1945 in Big Timber, Mon.

Children:

3450 I Charles Raymond (Bainter), b. Mar. 22, 1948.
3451 II Clyde E. (Bainter), b. Apr. 28, 1949.
3452 III Nina Jean (Bainter), b. Feb. 1, 1951.
3453 IV Gary Michael (Bainter), b. May 11, 1952.
3454 V Robert Loren (Bainter), b. Aug. 6, 1953.
3455 VI William Louis (Bainter), b. May 30, 1955.
3456 VII Dawna Rae (Bainter), b. June 19, 1957.

BETTY ANNE HARPER (2907), b. Nov. 19, 1928; m. A.N. (Bud) Randall, --?--, 1946.

Children:

3457 I Linda Jean (Randall), b. Nov. 2, 1947.
3458 II Jere Lee (Randall), b. Jan. 13, 1952.

RICHARD RAE HARPER (2909), b. Apr. 1, 1933; m. June Bell June 18, 1955.

Children:

3459 I Sandra Jean (Harper), b. Sept. 7, 1956.

JOHN ROBERT HARPER (2911), b. Dec. 19, 1938; m. Mrs. Jean Peterson Jan. 13, 1963.

Children:

3460 I Julie Anne (Harper), b. Aug. 13, 1963.

VIRGINIA CAROL HARPER (2912), b. Nov. 26, 1940; m. Claude Fahlgren Nov., 1958.

Children:

3461 I Micki Lynn (Fahlgren), b. July 14, 1959.
3462 II Charles Edward (Fahlgren), b. Mar. 25, 1963

MARY LOUISE HARPER (2913), b. Aug. 10, 1943; m. Henry E. Jones July 29, 1961.

Children:

3463 I Craig Mitchell (Jones), b. Jan. 30, 1962.
3464 II Kevin David (Jones), b. Aug. 27, 1963.

SANDRA CATHERINE ANDERSON (2917), b. Dec. 4, 1939; m. Nelson Certiberi Sept. 17, 1960 in South San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

3465 I Catherine Suzanne (Certiberi), b. May 29, 1961.
3466 II Suzanne Cathleen (Certiberi), b. Feb. 24, 1964.

MARY ELLEN ANDERSON (2918), b. Mar. 31, 1941; m. James D. Aldridge July 27, 1959 in South San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

3467 I Debra Leigh (Aldridge), b. May 27, 1960.
3468 II James Douglas Jr. (Aldridge), b. July 23, 1961.

DONNA EUGENIA OTTEN (2941), b. Apr. 2, 1937 at Modesto, Ill.; m. Rev. Jesse Cook at Modesto, Ill., Apr. 7, 1955.

Children:

3469 I Phillip Mark (Cook), b. Mar. 17, 1956 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
3470 II Rebecca Lee (Cook), b. Mar. 6, 1958 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

DONALD EUGENE (BUDDY) OTTEN (2942), b. July 2, 1938 at Modesto, Ill.; m. Delores Joan Ellis at Virden, Ill., Nov. 7, 1958.

Children:

3471 I Daniel Aaron (Otten), b. Oct. 28, 1963 at Jacksonville, Ill.

ROBERT LEWIS (2946), b. Feb. 17, 1924 at Rhinelander, Wisc.; m. Vivian Tillman Aug. 25, 1947.

Children:

3472 I Cynthia Jean (Lewis), b. Jan. 26, 1950 at Oshkosh, Wisc.
3473 II Richard Robert (Lewis), b. Mar. 1, 1952 at Oshkosh, Wisc.

CECILE ANN CRUM (2959), b. May 18, 1945; m. Allen L. Zabielski.

Children:

3474 I Cheryl Ann (Zabielski), b. Sept. 13, 1963.

ROBERT EUGENE CRUM (2991), b. Apr. 5, 1937 in Gary, Ind.; m. Lorena Deisher May 25, 1961 in Robinson, Ill. They reside (1964) in West Union, Ill.

Children:

3475 I Calvin Eugene, b. July 7, 1962 in Robinson, Ill.
3476 II Larry Leon, b. Nov. 14, 1963 in Sandwich, Ill.

RICHARD LEON CRUM (2992), b. June 19, 1940 at West Union, Ill.; m. Paula Sharp. They reside (1964) at 1439-1/2 54th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

3477 I Yvonne Denise, b. Nov. 14, 1964 at Sandwich, Ill.

LARRY LEE CRUM (2993), b. June 10, 1942 at Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Jan. 2, 1963 in the Home Packing Co. explosion in Terre Haute.

Children:

3478 I Tammy Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1962 at Terre Haute.

DWAYNE ALLEN CRUM (3002), b. Nov. 12, 1942 at Syracuse, Neb.; m. Louise Clark of Nebraska City, Neb. He is serving (1964) in the Armed Forces.

Children:

3479 I Dau.
3480 II Dau.

CHARLES GROVER CRUM (3011), b. Aug. 13, 1940 at Clinton, Ill.; m. Linda Louise Polser Apr. 15, 1961 in Bloomington, Ill. They reside (1964) at 650 S. Sycamore, Decatur, Ill.

Children:

3481 I Charles Herman, b. Jan. 21, 1962 at Omaha, Neb.
3482 II Tommy Patrick, b. June 9, 1964 at Decatur, Ill.

RUSSEL ELBERT (RUSS) CRUM (3063), b. Dec. 12, 1912 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Jessie Mood Oct. 31, 1936. She was b. Aug. 28, 1909 in Hendricks Co., Ind.

Children:

3483 I Gene Byron, b. July 29, 1941 in Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Lois Ruth Olson Feb. 2, 1963 in Bloomington, Ind.

BEULAH ELIN CRUM (3064), b. Oct. 25, 1916 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Archie A. Gwaltney in Norris City, Ill., June 12, 1937.

Children:

3484 I Sue Carol (Gwaltney), b. Aug. 12, 1940; m. Ralph E. Chastian.
3485 II Leah Kay (Gwaltney), b. Aug. 6, 1944; m. John E. Geller.
3486 III Nita Lois (Gwaltney), b. June 25, 1951.

CHARLES J. (CHUCK) CRUM (3065), b. Apr. 27, 1919 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Kathryn A. Kaufmann May 2, 1942.

Children:

3487 I Harold Stuart, b. July 2, 1947.
3488 II Stanley Kent, b. June 25, 1951.

HELEN LOUISE CRUM (3066), b. Jan. 24, 1912 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Loris Anderson June 13, 1930; d. Apr. 20, 1959; bur. in the Carmichael Cemetery, Standford, Ind.

Children:

3489 I Oscar Thomas (Anderson), b. Dec. 14, 1930; m. Patricia Bunch.
3490 II Myna Alice (Anderson), b. June 12, 1932; m. Paul Lowe.

MILDRED BLANCHE CRUM (3067), b. Aug. 14, 1913 in Benton Co., Ind.; m. Carl Stevens Oct. 9, 1939.

Children:

3491 I Carlene Erma (Stevens), b. Nov. 30, 1940; m. 1st Donald Dickard; 2nd Marshall Brooks.

GLADYS MARIE CRUM (3068), b. Oct. 21, 1915 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Bernard Hitchcox Mar. 23, 1925.

Children:

3492 I Charles Lee (Hitchcox), b. Dec. 13, 1926; m. Janet Sexton.

3493 II Edward Wayne (Hitchcox), b. Mar. 18, 1943.

WARREN EDWARD CRUM (3070), b. Nov. 18, 1919 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Eugenia Rzeszntko Feb. 10, 1946.

Children:

3494 I Steven Garold, b. Jan. 20, 1947.
3495 II Bruce Edwin, b. July 4, 1950.
3496 III Cheryl Anne, b. July 4, 1950.
3497 IV John Richard, b. Jan. 8, 1953.

MARY ADELINE CRUM (3071), b. Jan. 21, 1922 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Lloyd R. Canada Aug. 11, 1945.

Children:

3498 I Gary Richard (Canada), b. Mar. 21, 1951.
3499 II Mark Alan (Canada), b. July 27, 1953.
3500 III Scott Robert (Canada), b. Mar. 25, 1955.

GEORGE JACOB (JAKE) CRUM (3072), b. Oct. 17, 1924 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Wilda Cardwell Nov. 20, 1949.

Children:

3501 I Carol (Cardwell) (Stepdaughter), b. Nov. 25, 1942; m. David Sparks.
3502 II Phyllis (Cardwell) (Stepdaughter), b. Oct. 15, 1948.
3503 III Jacob Henry R., b. Nov. 2, 1950.
3504 IV Niles Douglas, b. Sept. 9, 1952.
3505 V Georgia Darlene, b. Aug. 25, 1958.

DOROTHY MAE CRUM (3074), b. May 20, 1928 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Walter Conville Jones May 28, 1946.

Children:

3506 I Connie Jr. (Jones), b. Apr. 23, 1948.
3507 II Phillip Michael (Jones), b. Feb. 9, 1951.
3508 III Sharon Marie (Jones), b. Sept. 9, 1952.
3509 IV Kenneth Neal (Jones), b. Mar. 28, 1957.

MARION KEITH CRUM (3075), b. June 22, 1931 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Pansy Iris Keutzer Jan. 19, 1950.

Children:

3510 I Charles Keith, b. Jan. 7, 1952.

3511 II Victoria Lynn, b. Feb. 23, 1954.
3512 III Jeffery Allen, b. Mar. 26, 1959.
3513 IV Donald Wayne, b. June 22, 1962.

MARTHA NAOMI CRUM (3077), b. Aug. 11, 1919 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Shelton Kaiser Dec. 23, 1945.

Children:

3514 I Elaine Marie (Kaiser), b. Mar. 28, 1949.

ELLIS J. CRUM JR. (3086), b. Apr. 12, 1928 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Ellen --?--.

Children:

3515 I Cheryl.
3516 II Ellis Jay.
3517 III Janella.
3518 IV Brent.

LARRY J. CRUM (3087), b. Jan., 1941; m. Marion Rice.

Children:

3519 I Child.
3520 II Child.

JOSEPH H. CRUM (3089), b. Aug. 6, 1931 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Lucille Lavon Guffey Nov. 2, 1954.

Children:

3521 I Shelia, b. June 5, 1956.
3522 II Selina, b. Nov. 3, 1958.

JAMES F. CRUM (3090), b. Nov. 22, 1934 in Lawrence Co., Ind.; m. Shirley Jean Parks Dec. 22, 1956.

Children:

3523 I Rodney Forest, b. Sept. 26, 1958.
3524 II Rhonda Jean, b. June 12, 1960.
3525 III Roger Mark, b. Mar. 19, 1962.

WANDA ELAINE CRUM (3091), b. July 16, 1941 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Gerald Lee Nethery Oct. 28, 1960.

Children:

3526 I Mark Alan (Nethery), b. Aug. 31, 1961.
3527 II Georgia Lee (Nethery), b. Apr. 12, 1964.

BRENDA JANE CRUM (3125), b. May 4, 1943 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Claude W. Trinkle.

Children:

3528 I Tamara Jane (Trinkle).

BERNIE GENE CRUM (3137), b. Apr., 1933 in Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Janice --?--.

Children:

3529 I Kevin Gene.
3530 II Melanie
3531 III Kimbel Ray.
3532 IV Jamie.

HARRIET JOAN CRUM (3150), b. Mar. 16, 1934 in Ill.; m. Virgil Armstrong Oct. 17, 1954.

Children:

3533 I Joseph Lester (Armstrong), b. Mar. 6, 1962.

JILL BENNET (3177), b. Aug. 31, 1938 at Adelaide, South Australia; m. John Lovering July 24, 1959 in St. Albans Church, Kingscote, Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

Children:

3534 I Peter James (Lovering), b. May 12, 1960 on Kangaroo Island, South Australia.
3535 II Simon (Lovering), b. Jan. 28, 1962 on Kangaroo Island, South Australia.

WESLEY JACOB CRUM (3191), b. Sept. 3, 1930 in Eau Claire, Wisc.; m. Sandra Routley on Nov. 20, 1953 in Oak Creek, Wisc. Presently (May, 1963) residing at 6209 S. Kirkwood, Cudahy, Wisc.

Children:

3536 I Edward Orlyn, b. Dec. 9, 1951 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3537 II Martin Wesley, b. Nov. 9, 1955 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3538 III Daniel Warren, b. Aug. 7, 1958 in Cudahy, Wisc.
3539 IV Nancy Jeanne, b. Dec. 7, 1960 in Cudahy, Wisc.
3540 V Russell Wade, b. Apr. 10, 1962 in Cudahy, Wisc.

ARTHUR LEROY CRUM (3192), b. July 18, 1932 in Peeksville, Wisc.; m. Darlene Sue Blake on Aug. 21, 1955 in Milwaukee, Wisc. She was born in Milwaukee, Mar. 28, 1940.

Children:

3541	I	James Arthur, b. Aug. 27, 1956 in Chicago, Ill.
3542	II	Janet Marie, b. Feb. 10, 1959 in Waukesha, Wisc.
3543	III	Joseph Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1960 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3544	IV	Jack Arnold, b. Nov. 7, 1961 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

RAYMOND OLIVER CRUM (3193), b. July 19, 1934 in Peeksville, Wisc.; m. Yvonne Luella Stuart on Dec. 19, 1953 in S. Milwaukee, Wisc.; she was b. May 23, 1937 in Milwaukee.

Children:

3545	I	Lorna Raye, b. July 21, 1955 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3546	II	Keith Allen, b. July 18, 1956 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3547	III	Bonnie Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1957 in Salem, N.J.
3548	IV	Cynthia Jean, b. June 25, 1959 at Cudahy, Wisc.
3549	V	Kevin Wyde, b. Jan. 30, 1961 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
3550	VI	Matthew Brian, b. Mar. 9, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

IRENE GERTRUDE CRUM (3196), b. Feb. 14, 1938 in Peeksville, Wisc.; m. Radiovoj Protic on Nov. 13, 1954 in Milwaukee, Wisc. He was b. in Kikinda, Yugoslavia, Jan. 20, 1922.

Children:
(All born in Milwaukee, Wisc.)

3551	I	Vita Mae (Protic), b. Nov. 16, 1955.
3552	II	David Lee (Protic), b. Nov. 2, 1957.
3553	III	Irene Mary (Protic), b. Dec. 18, 1958.
3554	IV	Verna Jean (Protic), b. Apr. 4, 1960.
3555	V	Daniel Roy (Protic), b. Apr. 3, 1961.

MARJORIE JEAN CRUM (3197), b. Apr. 29, 1942 in Peeksville, Wisc.; m. Robert Rodman in Milwaukee Mar. 23, 1958. He was b. Sept. 6, 1932 in Oklee, Minn.

Children:

3556 I Sharon Jean (Rodman), b. Apr. 6, 1958 in Milwaukee.
3557 II Jeffrey Robert (Rodman), b. Sept. 9, 1959 in Cudahy, Wisc.

JERRY LEE CRUM (3237), b. Dec. 30, 1943 in Decatur, Ill.; m. Mary Conover.

Children:

3558 I Deborah Lee.

SHIRLEY MAE CRUM (3291), b. Aug. 4, 1935 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Clarence Thorson in Apr., 1953.

Children:

3559 I Timothy (Thorson), b. Nov. 24, 1953.

NANCY LEE CRUM (3292), b. Aug. 12, 1937 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Gordon Eschbach on Sept. 14, 1957.

Children:

3560 I Robert (Eschbach), b. Feb. 24, 1960.
3561 II Sandra (Eschbach), b. Jan. 31, 1961.

THOMAS ROBERT CRUM (3294), b. Jan. 1, 1931 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Eileen Huber on May 1, 1954 in St. Paul.

Children:

3562 I Sandra Eileen, b. June 25, 1955 in St. Paul.
3563 II Susan Rose, b. June 18, 1957 in St. Paul.
3564 III Michael Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1958 in St. Paul.

LOIS JEAN CRUM (3295), b. June 21, 1932 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. George Evanoff on June 2, 1956 in St. Paul.

Children:

3565 I Mary Christine (Evanoff), b. Mar. 9, 1957 in St. Paul.

3566 II James Joseph (Evanoff), b. Feb. 16, 1958 in St. Paul.
3567 III Diane Elizabeth (Evanoff), b. Feb. 12, 1959 in St. Paul.
3568 IV Robert John (Evanoff), b. May 5, 1960 in St. Paul.
3569 V William George (Evanoff), b. June 22, 1961 in St. Paul.

MARJORIE ANN CRUM (3296), b. Dec. 5, 1940 in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Paul Dahl on Nov. 1, 1958.

Children:

3570 I Jodine Marie (Dahl), b. Oct. 9, 1959 in St. Paul.
3571 II Randy (Dahl), b. Oct. 8, 1960 in St. Paul.
3572 III Jo Ann Leslie (Dahl), b. Jan. 31, 1964 in St. Paul.

SHARON LYNN CRUM (3297), b. Nov. 6, 1942 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Ronald Williams Aug. 26, 1961 in St. Paul.

Children:

3573 I Theresa Lynn (Williams), b. Sept. 3, 1962 at St. Paul.

BEVERLY GAIL CRUM (3433), b. Mar. 26, 1939 in Miss.; m. Morris S. Dees Jr., in Apr., 1955. He was b. Dec. 16, 1936. He is a lawyer and publisher in Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

3574 I Morris S. (Dees), III, b. Jan. 29, 1956 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
3575 II John Fuller (Dees), b. Oct. 15, 1958 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LEROY ALVIN CRUM JR. (3434), b. June 14, 1941 in Louisville, Ky.; m. Dorothy Duehring in Washington, D.C., in 1959. Leroy Jr. is employed in the Washington area by a government agency and attends the University of Virginia. While in Germany, he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served until June, 1962. His wife, Dorothy, is the second daughter of Carl Edward and Gayle Payne Duehring.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

3576 I Deborah Gayle, b. Aug. 6, 1960 in Stuttgart, Germany.

3577 II Kimberly Dee, b. Apr. 7, 1963 in Arlington, Va.

S E C T I O N II

THE DESCENDANTS OF ANTHONY CRUM SR.

Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day!
For it is Life, the very Life of Life.
In its brief course lie all the verities
and Realities of your Existence;
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty,
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And To-Morrow is only a Vision;
But Today well lived makes every Yesterday
a Dream of Happiness,
And every To-Morrow a Vision of Hope.
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn.
The Salutation of the Dawn
from the Sanskrit.

FIRST GENERATION

ANTHONY CRUM SR (5000), b. ca. 1713 in the Lower Rhineland, Germany; shipped from Rotterdam on the Ship Edinburgh, landing in the Port of Philadelphia Oct. 2, 1753. He settled first of all in Pennsylvania, probably in Carbon County,[5] and a few years later moved to Frederick County, Virginia. He died about 1804. See page 3 for a more complete account of this man.

Children:

‣5001	I	Christian Sr.
‣5002	II	Henry, a twin to Christian.
‣5003	III	Anthony Jr.
‣5004	IV	Mary, m. a Schreck.
‣5005	V	Catherine, m. a Weaver.
‣5006	VI	Anna, m. a Diel.
5007	VII	Elizabeth, m. a Heckendorn.

SECOND GENERATION

CHRISTIAN CRUM SR. (5001), m. Christiana Schmidt in Pennsylvania before settling in Frederick County, Virginia; d. Sept. 30, 1820. In 1831 Christiana was living with her daughter Catherine (Mrs. John Gibson) at Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio. See more on this man, and his twin brother Henry, in SECTION III.

Children:

'5008	I	Rosina (Rose Mary), b. 1779.
'5009	II	Christian Jr., b. 1780.
'5010	III	Susanna, b. Nov. 15, 1781.
'5011	IV	Christiana, b. Sept. 19, 1782.
'5012	V	Mary Ann (Polly), b. Feb. 20, 1784.
'5013	VI	Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1787.
'5014	VII	Henry, b. 1790.
'5015	VIII	John, b. 1797.
5016	IX	Sarah, m. a Ridgeway.
5017	X	Rachel, m. a Lowry.
'5018	XI	Elizabeth, m. John Ambrose.
5019	XII	Catherine, m. a Gibson.
5020	XIII	Anna Maria, m. a Gardner.

HENRY CRUM (5002), a twin to Christian Sr., settled in Frederick County, Virginia, and later in Frederick County, Maryland; m. Modlena (Mary Magdalena) --?--; d. ca. 1819. A more complete account of this man appears in SECTION III.

Children:

'5021	I	John Henry Jr., b. ca. 1776 in Virginia.
5022	II	Daniel.
'5023	III	Christian III, b. Nov. 19, 1780.
5024	IV	Mary, m. a Wickham.
'5025	V	Elizabeth, b. 1785; m. a Lauck.
5026	VI	Peter, m. Ann Connor Nov. 20, 1811.
5027	VII	Barbara.
5028	VIII	Catherine, m. a Frost.

ANTHONY CRUM JR. (5003), b. 1740 in Frederick County, Virginia; m. Anna Elizabeth --?--; d. 1824. She was b. 1737; d. 1821.

Children:

5029	I	Jane, m. a Koontz.
5030	II	Ann C., m. a Mauck.
5031	III	Katy, m. a Sowers.
5032	IV	Rebecca, m. a Boocher.

5033 V Mary Magdalene, b. 1751; d. 1819.
5034 VI Henry, b. 1752; d. 1818.
5035 VII Anthony III, b. 1766; d. 1824.
5036 VIII Sophia, b. 1768; d. 1825.

MARY CRUM (5004), m. a Schreck; d. 1819.

Children:

5037 I Jacob (Schreck).
5038 II Barbara (Schreck).
5039 III Catherine (Schreck).

CATHERINE CRUM (5005), m. a Weaver; d. prior to 1804.

Children:

5040 I Henry (Weaver).
5041 II Mark (Weaver).
5042 III George (Weaver).
5043 IV Elizabeth (Weaver).
5044 V Philip (Weaver).
5045 VI Louis (Weaver).
5046 VII Anthony (Weaver).

ANNA CRUM (5006), m. a Diel.

Children:

5047 I George (Diel).
5048 II Catherine (Diel).
5049 III Mary (Diel).
5050 IV John (Diel).
5051 V Conrad (Diel).
5052 VI Barbara (Diel).
5053 VII Eva (Diel).
5054 VIII Elizabeth (Diel).
5055 IX Ann (Diel).
5056 X Susanna (Diel).

ROSINA (ROSE MARY) CRUM (5008), b. 1779; m. John Dedrick Bidaman (Biderman); d. Apr. 20, 1839. They settled in Marshall, Highland County, Ohio, about 1833. The Methodist Church met in their home in 1834. After his wife's death, Mr. Bidaman located in Fulton County, Ill. From his will come the names of his children.

Children:

5057	I	Rosanah (Bidaman).
5058	II	Christian (Bidaman); m. Sarah Glascock Nov. 17, 1831.
5059	III	Mary (Bidaman); m. a Gerneau.
*5060	IV	Sarah (Bidaman); m. a Head.
5061	V	Frederick (Bidaman); m. Delitha Fenner, Feb. 28, 1833.
5062	VI	John Crane (Bidaman).
5063	VII	Nancy (Bidaman); m. a White.
*5064	VIII	Lewis C. (Bidaman).

CHRISTIAN CRUM JR. (5009), b. 1780; m. 1st Modlina --?--; 2nd Sarah (Sally) McIntyre May 26, 1829; d. July 27, 1854. Sometime before 1830, he and his family left Virginia and settled in Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, where his name appears on the U.S. Census of that year. He was then between 40 and 50 years of age and his wife between 30 and 40. In the family were two sons between 20 and 30, a son between 15 and 20, and a daughter between 10 and 15. He was a carpenter by trade. On Aug. 4, 1854 his son, Rev. George C. Crum, was appointed as administrator of the estate. See his obituary in SECTION III.

Children: (incomplete list)

5065	I	Christena.
*5066	II	George Cramer, b. 1809.
5067	III	Edward, a physician.
5068	IV	Sally M. b, 1831; m. Frank G. King Oct. 13, 1852.
5069	V	John, b. 1833.
5070	VI	Alexander McIntyre, b. 1839.

SUSANNA CRUM (5010), b. Nov. 15, 1781; m. William Ambrose; d. Feb. 15, 1858. They came from Berkeley County, Va., to Highland County, Ohio in 1814, settling in New Market twp. "Although he never owned slaves himself, he left Virginia principally on account of his strong opposition to slavery." He was a Minister of the United Brethren Church, and conducted services in his home until he succeeded in erecting a church.

Children:

5071	I	Elizabeth (Ambrose).
5072	II	Jacob (Ambrose).
5073	III	Christine (Ambrose); m. Jacob Sonner of White Oak.
*5074	IV	George (Ambrose), b. 1803.
*5075	V	William Jr. (Ambrose), b. Dec. 13, 1805.
5076	VI	Susan (Ambrose), m. a Meharry. They lived in Indiana.
5077	VII	Matthias (Ambrose); a U.B. Minister in Ill. in 1880.
5078	VIII	Lewis (Ambrose); a U.B. Minister in Mo. in 1880.
*5079	IX	Catherine (Ambrose); m. a Ridings.

CHRISTIANA CRUM (5011), b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. Philip Stone in Virginia Aug. 6, 1808; d. Oct. 30, 1860. He was b. Feb. 15, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1859. Both are buried in the Hillsboro (Ohio) Cemetery.

Children:

5080	I	John W. (Stone).
5081	II	Alfred (Stone); m. Delila Rickman Dec. 13, 1832.
5082	III	Hampton P. (Stone); m. Adaline E. Girard.
*5083	IV	Robert (Stone), b. 1810.
*5084	V	Alcinda (Stone); m. a Glascock.

MARY ANN (POLLY) CRUM (5012), b. Feb. 20, 1784; m. Michael Homan; d. Oct. 15, 1860. Both are buried in the Ambrose Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio. They settled in Clay Township, Highland County, O., where he was a farmer.

Children:

5085	I	John (Homan); b. May 18, 1811; d. Mar. 12, 1864.
*5086	II	Christian C. (Homan), b. July 11, 1819.

LEWIS CRUM (5013), b. Feb. 10, 1787 in Frederick County, Va.; m. Sarah Eagle shortly after 1810; d. Apr. 7, 1861. She was b. Nov. 5, 1787 in Virginia; d. Feb. 20, 1862. Both are buried in Gov. Byrd Memorial Cemetery, Sinking Spring, Ohio. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

5087	I	William, b. ca. 1811.
*5088	II	Amelia, b. July 13, 1813; m. a Lybarger.
*5089	III	John Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1817.
5090	IV	Alcinda, m. John H. Fulk July 8, 1841.
5091	V	Rachel Lizner, m. Election C. Jankins Sept. 4, 1843.
*5092	VI	George W., b. 1822.
*5093	VII	Strawder, b. 1827.
*5094	VIII	Elizah L., b. 1831.
5095	IX	Sarah M., b. 1833; m. Henry L. Holliday Jan. 29, 1852.
5096	X	Anna.
5097	XI	Millie.

HENRY CRUM (5014), b. ca. 1790; m. Margaret --?--; d. ca. 1865. He resided in Winchester, Va., where his family is listed on the 1850 census. His occupation then was that of Flour Inspector.

Children:

5098	I	Catherine.
5099	II	John Henry, b. 1828.
5100	III	Mary E., b. 1831; m. Robert Hodgson.
*5101	IV	Charles Lewis, b. 1832.
5102	V	Annie.

JOHN CRUM (5015), b. 1797; m. Rachel McCartney Apr. 10, 1823 in Frederick County, Virginia. She was b. in 1801; d. in 1897. He was a cabinet maker. He is said to have been very dignified, equable in temperament, industrious and highly skilled in his trade.

Children:

*5103	I	William, b. 1823.
*5104	II	Christian John, b. June 15, 1824.
*5105	III	Joseph Delap, b. Dec. 31, 1825.
5106	IV	Christina R., b. 1830.
5107	V	Mary L., b. 1833; m. Fountain E. Brown Mar. 7, 1856.

*5108	VI	Catherine, b. 1835; m. a Gaines.
*5109	VII	Emily Albina, b. 1836; m. a Harsha.
5110	VIII	John M., b. 1838.
5111	IX	Sallie.
5112	X	Rebecca.
5113	XI	Cornelia.

ELIZABETH CRUM (5018), m. John Ambrose. This family apparently remained in Virginia.

Children:

*5114	I	William (Ambrose), b. 1809.
*5115	II	Christian C. (Ambrose), b. 1815.

JOHN HENRY CRUM JR. (5021), b. 1776 in Frederick County, Virginia; m. Barbara Hofman; d. in Frederick County, Md., 1846. "While yet a young man, he came to Frederick County, Maryland, and purchased in 1793 valuable land in Jefferson District, which is now (1910) in the possession of his grandson, George W. Crum."

Children:

5116	I	Mary Ann, b. 1805.
5117	II	Elizabeth Ann, b. 1809.
*5118	III	George Washington, b. Mar. 2, 1811.
5119	IV	John Henry.
*5120	V	Louisa, m. a Tabler.
*5121	VI	Catherine, m. a Gitting.
*5122	VII	Margaret, m. a Botler.
*5123	VIII	Anna Rebecca, m. a Hoffman.

CHRISTIAN CRUM III (5023), b. Nov. 19, 1780; m. Hannah Barr in Winchester, Va., Oct. 27, 1805. The family lived in Frederick County, Va., until 1825 when they moved to Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

5124	I	Francis Asbury, b. Sept. 1, 1806.
5125	II	Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1808.
5126	III	James, b. Sept. 11, 1809.
*5127	IV	Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1811.
5128	V	Mary Catherine, b. June 15, 1813.
5129	VI	Rachel Jane, b. May 1, 1815.
5130	VII	Elizabeth H., b. Apr. 7, 1817.
5131	VIII	Martha Linda, b. Jan. 24, 1820.
5132	IX	Mahala Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1821.
5133	X	Henry Delno, b. Sept. 18, 1825.

ELIZABETH CRUM (5025), b. 1785 in Frederick County, Virginia; m. a Lauck. He died prior to 1850 but the census of that year shows her living in Frederick County, Va., with her farmer sons.

Children:

*5134	I	John M. (Lauck), b. 1817.
5135	II	Archibald (Lauck), b. 1820.
5136	III	Jacob (Lauck), b. 1822.
5137	IV	Arthur (Lauck), b. 1826.

ANTHONY CRUM III (5035), b. before 1765; m. Betsy Orey Sept. 30, 1793; d. ca. 1824. He inherited land from his father on the latter's death in 1814. He is said to have lived near Long Marsh, Frederick County, Va. He is listed on the 1810 census as being over 45, while his wife was younger. This census shows they had a son over 16, a son and a daughter between 10 and 16, and two sons and two daughters under the age of 10. It appears that Anthony married a second time for on a deed to his son Abraham in 1823 his wife's name is given as Sopha.

Children:

*5138	I	John, b. Feb. 20, 1792.
5139	II	Henry.
*5140	III	Abraham, b. Dec. 15, 1800.
5141	IV	Dau., m. John Montgomery.
5142	V	Dau.
5143	VI	Son.
5144	VII	Dau.

SARAH BIDAMAN (5060), m. a Head. It is worthy of note that they possess a small testament, printed in 1754, on the inside flyleaf of which in his own handwriting appears "property of Christian Crum of Winchester, Va., Feb. 10, 1809."

Children:

5145 I Louis (Head).

LEWIS C. BIDAMAN (5064), m. 1st --?--; 2nd Emma Smith, widow of Joseph Smith, founder of the Morman faith. Major Lewis C. Bidaman was living at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Ill., in 1844. Following Joseph Smith's death in 1844, his widow married Major Bidaman and "for many years thereafter she and the Major operated the Nauvoo House," a hotel in the town.

Children by 1st wife:

5146 I Mary Elizabeth (Bidaman).
5147 II Zerelda (Bidaman).

GEORGE CRAMER CRUM (5066), D.D., b. 1809 in Winchester, Va.; m. Sarah January July 2, 1833; d. at Xenia, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1882. He was converted in the Hillsboro, Ohio, M. E. Church Aug. 1827, and licensed to preach in Aug. 1831. He held many pastorates in Ohio, and became the Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church in the Cincinnati District. Read his obituary as printed in the Hillsboro (Ohio) Gazette under date of Mar. 23, 1882.

Children:

*5148 I Lucy, m. Rev. Allen Thompson.
*5149 II Adelaide (Addie), m. Josiah Fleming.
*5150 III Mary, m. William May.
5151 IV Rev. Carey T., m. Emma MacKinney. He was a Methodist Minister in the Cincinnati Conference.
*5152 V Edward Christian, M.D., m. Maria Josephine Crook.
*5153 VI Anna, m. Daniel Eichelberger.

GEORGE AMBROSE (5074), b. 1803; m. Margaret Rizer in 1824; d. Jan. 29, 1880. She was b. May 1, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1894. They were buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hillsboro, Ohio. He was a brickmaker by trade. In all, there were eleven children, but only seven are known.

Children as known:

5154	I	Lewis (Ambrose), b. Feb. 24, 1827.
5155	II	Lizzie (Ambrose), m. a Meharry.
5156	III	Daughter, m. a Glenn.
5157	IV	John W., (Ambrose).
5158	V	Susanna (Ambrose), b. May 2, 1842; d. 1843.
5159	VI	Henry C. (Ambrose), b. 1844.
5160	VII	Emma J. (Ambrose), b. Oct. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

WILLIAM AMBROSE JR. (2075), b. in Berkeley County, Va., Dec. 13, 1805; m. 1st Rachel Kibler on June 22, 1832, 2nd Nancy H. Inskepp on Aug. 24, 1875; d. June 1, 1886. He came with his parents to Highland County, O., in 1814 and lived at New Market, O., until 1868.

Children by 1st wife:

5161	I	Mary (Ambrose), b. 1832.
5162	II	Susanna (Ambrose), b. 1836.
5163	III	Elizabeth (Ambrose), b. 1840.
5164	IV	Lee Ann (Ambrose), b. 1842.
5165	V	Henry C. (Ambrose), b. 1844.
5166	VI	Catherine (Ambrose), b. 1849.
5167	VII	Sarah (Ambrose), b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1864.

CATHERINE AMBROSE (5079), m. Samuel Ridings 1834. They had twelve children of whom the following are known.

Children as known:

5168	I	J.D. (Ridings), M.D. of Buford, O.
5169	II	S.M. (Ridings).
5170	III	Jacob E.S. (Ridings).
5171	IV	Joseph D. (Ridings).
5172	V	C.C. (Ridings).
5173	VI	Peter F. (Ridings), (died in Civil War).
5174	VII	George R. (Ridings), (died in Civil War).

ROBERT STONE (5083), b. 1810 in Virginia; m. Eveline --?--. According to the census of 1850, the family was listed as living in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Children:

5175	I	Frank (Stone), b. 1839.
5176	II	Wesley (Stone), b. 1841.

5177 III George (Stone), b. 1841.
5178 IV Harriet (Stone).
5179 V John W. (Stone).
5180 VI Joseph (Stone).

ALCINDA STONE (5084), m. Joseph Glascock in 1843. He was b. 1818 in Virginia, came to Ohio in 1829 and was operating a store in Hillsboro, O., in 1852.

Children:

5181 I Jennie (Glascock).
5182 II Henry (Glascock).
5183 III Albert (Glascock).
5184 IV Frank (Glascock).

CHRISTIAN C. HOMAN (5086), b. July 11, 1819; m. 1st Eliza Ann Channel, Dec. 23, 1846; 2nd Mary Ellen Roberts Nov. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 1, 1866. He is buried in Buford Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.

Children by 2nd wife:

5185 I Mary (Homan), b. Feb. 22, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

AMELIA CRUM (5088), b. July 13, 1813 at Winchester, Va.; m. James Thompson Lybarger Dec. 24, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1902 at Spring Mountain, Ohio. He was b. Nov. 25, 1804 in Bedford, Penn.; d. Apr. 4, 1864 at Millwood, Ohio. Both are buried in Workman Cemetery, Danville, Ohio.

Children:

*5186 I Elijah Crum (Lygarger), b. May 30, 1838.
*5187 II Edwin Lewis (Lybarger), b. Sept. 29, 1840.

JOHN HARRISON CRUM SR. (5089), b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. 1st Anna Maria Wickerham, Jan. 12, 1841, 2nd Hepsy May Davidson; d. Apr. 6, 1895. The family lived near Sinking Spring, Ohio. The home farm, where the mill of Lewis Crum stood along Brush Creek, is still owned by a descendant.

Children:

*5188 I Jacob Wickerham, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
*5189 II John Harrison Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1844.
5190 III Sarah A., b. 1847.
*5191 IV Lewis M., b. 1850.

5192 V Joseph W., b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Mar. 18, 1931 (single).
5193 VI Samuel F., b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. June 21, 1922 (single).
*5194 VII Peter Noah, b. Dec. 1, 1858.
5195 VIII Corydon, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Nov. 11, 1875.
*5196 IX Ray, b. 1889.

GEORGE W. CRUM (5092), b. Mar. 7, 1824; m. 1st Martha Silcott Dec. 31, 1846, 2nd Eliza Benner of Bainbridge, O., Dec. 19, 1866; d. June 24, 1913. They resided for the most part at Bainbridge, Ohio. He was a member of a Masonic Lodge and was said to be "a stately gentleman, immaculate and proud."

Children by 1st wife:

*5197 I Rose, b. Oct. 3, 1848.
*5198 II John W., b. Dec. 6, 1851.
*5199 III Albert L., b. 1855.
*5200 IV Martha, b. Apr. 10, 1858.

Children by 2nd wife:

*5201 V Roxanna, b. Apr. 2, 1868.
5202 VI Sylvia, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Oct. 11, 1890.
*5203 VII Kate, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

STRAWDER CRUM (5093), b. 1827; m. Alcinda E. Miller Nov. 1, 1860. He is said to have located in Kansas.

Children:

5204 I Thomas.

ELIJAH L. CRUM (5094), b. 1831; m. Orlena Suiter Aug. 12, 1835.

Children:

5205 I Thomas, b. 1858.
5206 II Sallie, b. 1860.
5207 III President, b. 1870.

CHARLES LEWIS CRUM (5101), b. 1832; m. a Keller of Winchester, Va.; d. ca. 1900.

Children:

5208 I Ida.
5209 II Lillie.

WILLIAM CRUM (5103), b. 1823; m. Martha --?--; In 1850 they were living in Highland County, O.

Children:

5210	I	Sarah, b. 1849.
*5211	II	Lizzie, m. a Norris.

CHRISTIAN JOHN CRUM (5104), b. June 15, 1824 in Winchester, Va.; m. 1st Mary Jane Connell, 2nd Mary Ellen Jack Sept. 8, 1861; d. 1901. They lived at Circleville, Ohio. He was a talented musician and member of the Methodist Church. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

5212	I	Child, d. in infancy.
5213	II	Child, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife:

5214	III	Ella.
5215	IV	Lizzie.
5216	V	Cary.
5217	VI	Charles K.
5218	VII	Mattie.
*5219	VIII	Anna Albina, m. Lester L. Pontius.

JOSEPH DELAP CRUM (5105), b. Dec. 31, 1825 in Winchester, Va.; m. 1st Ruth Graham Aug. 9, 1853, 2nd Mary A. Dalton Oct. 2, 1867; d. May 17, 1903 at Santa Monica, Calif. Ruth Graham Crum d. July 31, 1936. He was a noted Methodist Minister in the midwest and California, being the founder of the First Methodist Church of Santa Monica. See his obituary in SECTION III.

Children by 2nd wife:

5220	I	Emily Josephine, b. 1873; m. Thornton J. Morris; d. 1948.
*5221	II	John Henninger, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

CATHERINE CRUM (5108), b. 1835; m. Samuel Grimes July 28, 1853.

Children:

5222	I	Charles (Grimes).
5223	II	William (Grimes).
5224	III	Harry (Grimes).

EMILY ALBINA CRUM (5109), b. 1836; m. James Harsha Dec. 4, 1856. They were married by Rev. George C. Crum.

Children:

'5225	I	William (Harsha).
5226	II	Laura (Harsha), m. a Brown.
'5227	III	Anna (Harsha).

WILLIAM AMBROSE (5114), b. 1810; m. Juliet A. In 1850 he was farming in Frederick County, Va.

Children:

5228	I	George W. (Ambrose), b. 1837.
5229	II	Carter (Ambrose), b. 1839.
5230	III	Winny C. (Ambrose), b. 1841.
5231	IV	Eliza (Ambrose), b. 1843.
5232	V	Martha A. (Ambrose), b. 1845.
5233	VI	Lucinda (Ambrose), b. 1847.

CHRISTIAN C. AMBROSE (5115), b. 1815; m. Martha --?--. In 1850 he was a wagon maker in Frederick County, Va.

Children:

5234	I	Mary E. (Ambrose), b. 1842.
5235	II	Laura F. (Ambrose), b. 1846.
5236	III	John (Ambrose), b. 1849.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM (5118), M.D., b. 1811 in Jefferson, Md.; m. Susan B. Remsburg; d. Mar. 15, 1896. He graduated from Frederick City College and the Medical Department of the University of Md. in 1832. He continued in active practice for 64 years. He was a member of the Reformed Church.

Children:

5237	I	Mary Catherine, m. Alpheus D. Thomas, a farmer of Petersville, Md. They had ten children.
5238	II	John Henry, M.D., b. Aug. 7, 1854; m. Emma Jane Long; d. Nov. 11, 1885. They had two children.
5239	III	George W., b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Mary Etchison. He was Treasurer of Frederick County, Md., and later a member of the State Legislature. He was an active Mason and a member of the Reformed Church in Frederick County, Md.

5240 IV Anna Margaret, m. Edward Harring, a farmer of Petersville, Md.
*5241 V Charles W.R., M.D., b. Feb. 20, 1862.

LOUISA CRUM (5120), m. William Tabler.

5242 I Otis (Tabler).
5243 II Henry (Tabler).
5244 III Charles (Tabler), m. Catherine L. Sims. They had six children.
5245 IV Frank C. (Tabler).
5246 V Ida M. (Tabler), m. Charles Fout. They had five children.
5247 VI Mollie (Tabler).
5248 VII Hosea (Tabler).

CATHERINE CRUM (5121), m. Lloyd Gitting.

Children:

5249 I Henry Crum (Gitting).
5250 II Daughter.
5251 III Daughter.

MARGARET CRUM (5122), m. Hezekiah Botler.

Children:

5252 I Henry Crum (Botler).

ANN REBECCA CRUM (5123), m. Francis A. Hoffman.

Children:

5253 I Martha Washington (Hoffman).
5254 II Frank Milton (Hoffman).
5255 III George (Hoffman), m. a Kesler.
5256 IV Anna M. (Hoffman), m. Daniel Rensburg.
5257 V Fannie (Hoffman).

ROBERT CRUM (5127), b. in Frederick County, Va., Aug. 11, 1811; m. France Seney of Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1843.

Children:

5258 I Ida M.
5259 II France S.
*5260 III Robert Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1850.

JOHN M. LAUCK (5134), b. 1817; m. Margaret --?--; He was a farmer in Frederick County, Va., in 1850. She was b. in England.

Children:

5261	I	Joseph G. (Lauck), b. in 1849.
5262	II	Mary I. (Lauck), b. in 1844.
5263	III	James F. (Lauck), b. in 1846.
5264	IV	Anne E. (Lauck), b. in 1848.

JOHN CRUM (5138), b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. 1st Barbara Crum (no blood relation) Oct. 29, 1812, 2nd Margaret Evans, 3rd Nancy Booth; d. Feb. 28, 1873. His biography as written by his son, Hamilton F. Crum, may be seen in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

5265	I	Rebecca, m. a Crawford.
*5266	II	Hamilton Fayette, b. 1813.
5267	III	Cyrus Henry.
5268	IV	Mary.
5269	V	Sophia.
5270	VI	Joseph.

Children by 2nd wife:

*5271	VII	John Wesley, b. Jan. 3, 1836.
*5272	VIII	George Washington.
*5273	IX	Amanda.
5274	X	Ann Maria.
*5275	XI	Margaret Emily, b. 1844; m. a Starr.
*5276	XII	Sarah A., b. 1846; m. a Beck.
*5277	XIII	Frances E., b. 1848; m. a Wolgamuth.

AGRAHAM CRUM (5140), b. Dec. 15, 1800 in Frederick County, Va.; m. Rebecca McCord Apr. 17, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1835 in Seneca County, Ohio. His second wife was b. Aug. 13, 1799 in Frederick County, Va.; d. Sept. 24, 1858 in Hood County, Texas. Abraham settled in Seneca County, Ohio in about 1823. He is said to have driven a stage coach between Tiffin and Columbus for a number of years. After his death, Rebecca, his widow, married Jacob H. Cross, moved to Illinois and then to Hood County, Texas.

Children:

*5278	I	Samuel Thompson, b. June 6, 1824.
*5279	II	George C., b. Jan. 6, 1826.

FOURTH GENERATION

•5280	III	William Montgomery, b. Oct. 30, 1827.
5281	IV	Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1831.
5282	V	Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. June , 1843.

LUCY CRUM (5148), m. Rev. Allen Thompson.

Children:

5283 I Sally (Thompson).
5284 II George (Thompson).

ADELAIDE (POLLY) CRUM (5149), m. Joseph Fleming.

Children:

5285 I Cary (Fleming), M.D.

MARY CRUM (5150), m. William May.

Children:

5286 I Anna (May).
5287 II Herbert (May).

EDWARD CHRISTIAN CRUM (5152), M.D., m. Maria Josephine Crook. He began practicing medicine in Dayton, O., as a partner of Dr. Oliver Crook. Dr. Crook's wife, Sarah Tarpell Crook, introduced her granddaughter, Maria Josephine, to the new young doctor, who immediately fell in love with her. They were married shortly before Maria Josephine had finished school.

Children:

5288 I George, d. at age 7.
5289 II Marie, m. James Holtson but she died soon after her marriage, leaving no issue.
*5290 III Edward Irvin, b. 1881.
5291 IV Lyda, m. William Berry.

ANNA CRUM (5153), m. Daniel Eichelberger.

Children:

5292 I Fred (Eichelberger). He is presently city manager of Dayton.
5293 II Fanny (Eichelberger).
5294 III Lucy (Eichelberger).

ELIJAH CRUM LYBARGER (5186), b. May 30, 1838; m. Julydia Winterringer Aug. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 26, 1889. The family resided at Millwood, Ohio.

Children:

5295 I Rhoda Amelia (Lybarger), b. June 16, 1861; d. Nov. 1, 1877.

5296 II Clara Viola (Lybarger), b. Mar. 30, 1863; m. Robert H. McCaskey; d. Mar. 13, 1921.
5297 III Jesse James (Lybarger), b. Aug. 1, 1865.
5298 IV George Jentry (Lybarger), b. Sept. 19, 1867
5299 V Edwin Halford (Lybarger), b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Mary M. Hoffee; d. Apr. 4, 1953.
5300 VI Daisy Glenn (Lybarger), b. Aug. 23, 1873.
5301 VII Earl Franklin (Lybarger), b. Jan. 14, 1877.
5302 VIII Nellie Bessie (Lybarger), b. Jan. 25, 1880; m. Harry T. Batch; d. Apr. 14, 1959.

EDWIN LEWIS LYBARGER (5187), b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Nannie Moore in 1885; d. June 22, 1927. He was named for his grandfather, Lewis Crum. In the Civil War he was a Captain in Sherman's Army on his "march to the sea." He was a lawyer and banker, member of the Ohio Legislature, the Ohio Canal Commission, and president of the State Board of Agriculture. He served as State Commander of G.A.R. and as Grand Master of Masons of Ohio. His home was at Spring Mountain, Ohio.

Children:

5303 I Harry Swayne (Lybarger), b. Nov. 14, 1888.

JACOB WICKERHAM CRUM (5188), b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Martha East; d. Mar. 4, 1917. He was born and spent most of his life in Highland County, Ohio. He was a Civil War veteran, having served in Co. E, 1st Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery from 1863 to 1865. He was respected as a worthy man in the community where he lived.

Children:

5304 I Francis B., b. 1868; d. June 5, 1877.
•5305 II Charles W., b. Oct. 30, 1870.
5306 III Joseph M., b. Mar. 30, 1872.
5307 IV Annie, d. as a child.
5308 V Elizabeth, d. at age 21.
*5309 VI Ambrosia, b. June 1883.
5310 VII Jacob Oliver, b. Feb. 6, 1885; d. Jan. 24, 1952.
5311 VIII Rosa, b. 1887; d. at age two.
5312 IX Martha, b. ca. 1888.

JOHN HARRISON CRUM JR. (5189), b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. 1st Phoebe Law Mar. 26, 1867, 2nd Martha Garman May 11, 1901; d. Dec. 2, 1914. He was b. in Highland County, O. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. L, 2nd Reg, Ohio Cavalry, and served in Virginia, notably in the Battle of the Wilderness. The family lived on the old Crum homestead near Sinking Spring, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife:

*5313	I	Anna Pearl, b. 1869; m. a Polk.
*5314	II	Ivy Belle, b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. a Graybill.
*5315	III	Oscar Wayland, b. 1873.

Children by 2nd wife:

*5316	IV	Nina, b. 1901; m. a Simmons.
*5317	V	Eugene, b. 1903.
5318	VI	Edward, b. 1905; d. 1923.

LEWIS M. CRUM (5191), b. 1850; m. 1st Sarah Jane Adams Jan. 31, 1877; 2nd Catherine Hildebrand.

Children by 1st wife:

5319	I	Charles O., b. 1878.
5320	II	Ulric.
5321	III	Laura.
5322	IV	Arthur.
5323	V	Isabelle.
5324	VI	Henry.

PETER NOAH CRUM (5194), b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Mary Ann Rhodes; d. May 9, 1942. He was a prosperous farmer, living near Sinking Spring, O.

Children:

*5325	I	Chester, b. Apr. 18, 1885.
5326	II	Sherman, b. 1887; d. in World War I.
5327	III	Cecil, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
*5328	IV	Blanche, b. Apr. 20, 1896; m. a Wilkie.
5329	V	Roscoe, b. 1898; d. Dec. 29, 1905.
5330	VI	Golden, b. Jan. 9, 1901; m. Nelle Amon of Peebles, O.; d. Mar. 1960.
5331	VII	Sylvia, b. Jan. 9, 1901; d. Aug. 1901.
*5332	VIII	Ruth, b. Dec. 30, 1903; m. a Frost.
*5333	IX	Nettie, b. Mar. 28, 1905; m. a Thompson.
5334	X	Emma Catherine, b. 1907; d. 1921.

RAY CRUM (5196), b. July 20, 1889; m. Mary E. McKeever May 23, 1912. He is retired and living at Sinking Spring, Ohio.

Children:

*5335 I Edwin, b. Sept. 23, 1912.

ROSE (ROSALTHA) CRUM (5197), b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Daniel Amen Reynolds Dec. 31, 1868.

Children:

*5336 I Nellie Marie (Reynolds), b. June 1872; m. a McClellen.
*5337 II William Lionel (Reynolds), b. Feb. 10, 1877.

JOHN W. CRUM (5198), b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Catherine Freshour Apr. 3, 1879; d. Nov. 13, 1920.

Children:

5338 I Ethel, b. Apr. 30, 1881; m. J. Milton Williams Dec. 16, 1903; d. Sept. 9, 1959.
*5339 II Minnie Marie, b. Mar. 4, 1887.
5340 III Rosetta, b. Aug. 4, 1891; m. Robert J. Taggert Mr. 1, 1913.

ALBERT L. CRUM (5199), b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Camilla Higgins Nov. 6, 1889; d. Jan. 9, 1925.

Children:

5341 I Jessie H., b. Dec. 12, 1890.
5342 II George Albert, b. July 29, 1894 in Columbus, O.
5343 III Harold H., b. Oct. 27, 1895.

MARTHA CRUM (5200), b. Apr. 10, 1858; m. James Gamble Kehoe in 1882. She was b. in Macon County, Mo. Her mother died when Martha was seven weeks old. Her father then returned East. Enroute the baby, Martha was lost from the covered wagon, until her father doubled back three miles and found her.

Children:

5344 I James Silicott (Kehoe), b. Oct. 31, 1882; d. 1907.
5345 II Anne Mariah (Kehoe), b. Oct. 16, 1884.
5346 III Samuel H. (Kehoe), b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. Kathryn Palmer; d. Apr. 13, 1962.

ROXANNA CRUM (5201), b. Apr. 2, 1868; m. David D. Walley June 7, 1888; d. 1928. They lived at Bainbridge, Ross County, O.

Children:

5347 I Frank (Walley), b. 1890; m. Mabel Murphy; d. 1960.
*5348 II Helen (Walley), b. 1895.
*5349 III Benner C. (Walley), b. 1896.

KATE CRUM (5203), b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Joseph Porter Campbell Aug. 9, 1899; d. Mar. 23, 1955.

Children:

*5350 I Colin Crum (Campbell), b. June 18, 1901.
*5351 II Joseph William (Campbell), b. Sept. 15, 1906.

LIZZIE CRUM (5211), m. a Norris.

Children:

5352 I James (Norris).

ANNA ALBINA CRUM (5219), m. Lester L. Pontius.

Children:

5353 I John Albert (Pontius).

JOHN HENNIGER CRUM (5221), b. Dec. 5, 1877; m. 1st Alice Jewel Jacques (deceased), 2nd Anna N. Martin (deceased), 3rd Mabel G. Harvey Feb. 2, 1896. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 2nd wife:

*5354 I John Douglas, b. 1903; d. Aug. 8, 1945.

WILLIAM HARSHA (5225).

Children:

5355 I James M. (Harsha), M.D.

ANNA HARSHA (5227), m. a Patton.

Children:

5356 I Marie (Patton).

CHARLES W. R. CRUM (5241), M.D., b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. Grace Roche. He was educated at St. John's College, Franklin and Marshall College, John Hopkins University and the University of Maryland. He obtained his M.D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. He practiced at Brunswick, Md. His interesting letter is reproduced in SECTION III.

Children:

5357	I	Julian C. At one time he was employed in the U.S. Custom House, Baltimore, Md.

ROBERT HENRY CRUM (5260), b. Aug. 18, 1850 at Tiffin, Ohio; m. 1st Cornelia Tarkington, 2nd Edith Ames.

Children by 1st wife:

5358	I	Helena (deceased).
5359	II	Francis (deceased).

Children by 2nd wife:

*5360	III	Donald Eugene, b. Aug. 4, 1892.
5361	IV	Adelaide, b. at Lombard, Ill., July 25, 1898; m. John Earl Daniells.

HAMILTON FAYETTE CRUM (5266), b. 1813 in Frederick County, Va.; m. Olive P. Green (a descendant of General Nathaniel Green); d. Feb. 28, 1873 at Tiffin, Ohio.

Children:

*5362	I	Henry Gilbert, b. May 30, 1840.
5363	II	Wilbur.
5364	III	Mary.
5365	IV	Edwin.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (5271), b. Jan. 3, 1836; m. Mary E. Carothers in 1866; d. 1866.

Children:

5366	I	Ora, d. before 1885.
5367	II	Fred, m. Bertha Davis; d. 1920.
5368	III	Clara, m. Lou J. Hoffman, a school teacher.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM (5272), m. Catherine Westbrook.

Children:

5369	I	Roy.

AMANDA CRUM (5273), m. Jacob Ludwig.

Children:

5370 I Bertha (Ludwig).

MARGARET EMILY CRUM (5275), b. 1844; m. Myron Starr.

Children:

5371 I Frank (Starr).
5372 II Eva (Starr).

SARAH A. CRUM (5276), b. 1846; m. Peter Beck.

Children:

5373 I Mattie (Beck).

FRANCES E. CRUM (5277), m. Solomon Wolgomuth.

Children:

5374 I Winnie (Wolgomuth).
5375 II Ida (Wolgomuth).
5376 III Son.

SAMUEL THOMPSON CRUM (5278), b. June 6, 1824 in Columbus, Ohio; m. Elvira Elizabeth Walker Dec. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1890 in Hood County, Texas.

Children:

*5377 I George Arthur, b. Mar. 24, 1857.
5378 II Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Monroe McWhorter; d. May 1, 1925.
5379 III Lucy, b. Nov. 29, 1861.
5380 IV William Ryla, b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. July 7, 1913.
5381 V Susan, b. June 5, 1867; m. William Atwood.
5382 VI Thompson G., b. Dec. 28, 1869.
5383 VII Ann E., b. July 7, 1772; m. Franklin Atwood.
5384 VIII Samuel Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
5385 IX Flora, b. 1881; m. Z. D. Buntin.

GEORGE C. CRUM (5279), b. Jan. 6, 1826 in Tiffin, Ohio; m. Sophia Adeline Walker (sister to Samuel Crum's wife) Sept. 14, 1876; d. in Granbury, Texas, Mar. 6, 1909.

Children:

5386 I Martin Abraham, b. Jan. 1, 1879 in Hood County, Texas.
5387 II Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
5388 III Lucy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1887 in Wise Co., Texas.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CRUM (5280), b. Oct. 30, 1844 in Tiffin, Ohio; m. Mary E. Baker June 19, 1852; d. Dec. 7, 1872.

Children:

5389 I Ida Viola, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1871.
5390 II Francis T., b. Sept. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1855.
5391 III Jessie Jasper, b. Apr. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1918.
5392 IV Perry W., b. June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
*5393 V Abraham Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1859.
*5394 VI John P., b. Mar. 28, 1861.
*5395 VII Alvin A., b. Aug. 7, 1863.
*5396 VIII Martha C., b. Nov. 18, 1866.
5397 IX William Oscar, b. Feb. 12, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1904.
5398 X William Montgomery, b. June 24, 1875; d. July 29, 1876.

EDWARD IRVIN CRUM (5290), b. 1881; m. Edith Crum Boude 1906; d. 1948.

Children:

5399	I	Dorothy Janvier, b. 1907; d. 1909.
*5400	II	Terrell Blair, b. 1911.
*5401	III	Edward Samuel, b. 1915.

CHARLES W. CRUM (5305), b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. 1st Mary Etta Kisling June 16, 1891, 2nd Daisy Adams Dec. 23, 1900; d. July 1, 1931. His first wife died Apr. 1, 1897.

Children:

5402	I	Daughter, b. 1892; d. in infancy.
*5403	II	Kelby, b. June 29, 1894.
*5404	III	Robert G., b. Sept. 3, 1896.
5405	IV	Murrel Nancy, b. Apr. 6, 1902; m. 1st Murvel McCoppin Feb. 28, 1924 (div. 1940), 2nd Worley M. Moore Apr. 29, 1941.
*5406	V	Byrl, b. Apr. 17, 1904.
5407	VI	Pearl.
5408	VII	Cleo, b. 1911; d. 1932.
*5409	VIII	Alma Leo, b. Oct. 8, 1914 in Pike Co., Ohio.
*5410	IX	Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1918 at Samantha, O.
*5411	X	Charlotte Eudene, b. Mar. 27, 1921.
*5412	XI	Martha Charlene, b. July 5, 1923.

AMBROSIA CRUM (5309), b. June 1883; m. 1st Roy Collins of Columbia, Tenn., 2nd A. I. Turner.

Children by 1st husband:

5413	I	Claude (Collins), b. 1905.
5414	II	Vernie (Collins), b. 1907; m. William Bowen.
5415	III	Roy (Collins), b. 1910; deceased.
5416	IV	Edwain (Collins).

Children by 2nd husband:

5417	V	Edwin (Turner), b. 1926.

ANNA PEARL CRUM (5313), b. 1869; m. Robert J. Polk 1892.

Children:

*5418	I	Dorothy (Polk), b. 1904.
5419	II	Hulitt B. (Polk), b. 1907; m. Ruth Divin.

IVY BELLE CRUM (5314), b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Josiah Grabill Nov. 1887; d. Dec. 27, 1915.

Children:

*5420	I	Nellie Pearl (Grabill), b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Clarence Horn Apr. 26, 1917.
•5421	II	Bessie Evalena (Grabill), b. Mar. 4, 1891.
5422	III	Hester Lowe (Grabill), b. July 29, 1896; deceased.
5423	IV	Margaret Sara (Grabill), b. Apr. 9, 1903.
*5424	V	Franklin (Grabill), b. June 14, 1913.

OSCAR WAYLAND CRUM (5315), b. 1873; m. Mary Catherine; d. 1945.

Children:

5425	I	Melva Lucille, b. 1898; m. Guy J. Williams.
5426	II	Charles L., b. 1903; m. Gladys Tener 1928.
5427	III	Grace R., b. 1907.
•5428	IV	Tage E., b. 1916.

NINA CRUM (5316), b. 1901; m. Chester Simmons 1921.

Children:

5429	I	Dorn (Simmons), b. 1923.

EUGENE CRUM (5317), b. 1903; m. Viola Davidson 1934.

Children:

5430	I	Dwight, b. 1924.

CHESTER CRUM (5325), b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Minnie Yankee of Hillsboro, O.

Children:

*5431	I	Calvin, b. Sept. 16, 1926.
*5432	II	Northa, b. Aug. 5, 1931.
*5433	III	Leland Dale, b. Sept. 1, 1933.
*5434	IV	Janice, b. Dec. 4, 1939.

BLANCHE CRUM (5328), b. Apr. 20, 1896; m. Austin Wilkie of Nova Scotia.

Children:

*5435 I Doris (Wilkie), b. Nov. 19, 1924.
*5436 II Vivian (Wilkie), b. June 7, 1927.

RUTH CRUM (5332), b. Dec. 31, 1903; m. James Frost. She is a teacher and belongs to the Order of Eastern Star.

Children:

5437 I Rachel (Frost), b. Feb. 5, 1945. She is a student at Ohio University.

NETTIE CRUM (5333), b. Mar. 28, 1905; m. John O. Thompson. They live at Willoughby Hills, O.

Children:

*5438 I John Orville (Thompson), b. Mar. 9, 1926.
*5439 II Wanda (Thompson), b. Feb. 29, 1928.

EDWIN CRUM (5335), b. Sept. 23, 1912; m. Nina B. Rhoads Dec. 5, 1933. They live on the original Crum farm near Sinking Spring, Ohio, and are engaged in raising live stock and chickens.

Children:

*5440 I John Roger, b. Apr. 16, 1934.

NELLIE MARIE REYNOLDS (5336), b. June 1872; m. James Clark McClellan.

Children:

5441 I Margaret (McClellan).
5442 II Dorothy (McClellan).

WILLIAM LIONEL REYNOLDS (5337), b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Edith Haverstick of Xenia, O.

Children:

5443 I Frederick Daniel (Reynolds), b. June 10, 1899.

MINNIE MARIE CRUM (5339), b. Mar. 4, 1887; m. Robert P. Jackson May 6, 1907.

Children:

*5444 I Katherine Ann (Jackson), b. June 4, 1908.

HELEN WALLEY (5348), b. 1895; m. Jefferson Houseman; d. 1963.

Children:

5445 I Alice Gene (Houseman), b. 1924.
5446 II Kenneth (Houseman), b. 1927.

BENNER C. WALLEY (5349), b. 1896; m. Christine Purdum. He is a respected business man in Bainbridge Ohio.

Children:

5447 I James D. (Walley), b. 1920.
5448 II Joe E. (Walley), b. 1926.

COLIN CRUM CAMPBELL (5350), b. June 18, 1901; m. Dorothy Dill Mar. 31, 1936. They live at Washington Court House, Ohio, where Mr. Campbell owns Hotel Cherry. He also operates a farm eight miles from the county seat.

Children:

5449 I Claire Frances (Campbell), b. July 12, 1928.
5450 II Joan (Campbell), b. May 18, 1931.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CAMPBELL (5351), b. Sept. 15, 1906 m. Elizabeth Knapp Jan. 8, 1942.

Children:

5451 I Joda Kay (Campbell), b. June 25, 1945.
5452 II Joseph W. (Campbell), b. Sept. 10, 1951.

JOHN DOUGLAS CRUM (5354), b. 1903; m. Mary Jane Mitchell; d. Aug. 10, 1945.

Children:

5453 I John Douglas, b. 1903.
5454 II Malcolm Douglas, b. Oct. 2, 1925; d. Feb. 9, 1942.
*5455 III John Mitchell, b. Jan. 25, 1927.

DONALD EUGENE CRUM (5360), b. Aug. 4, 1892; m. Mae Virginia Thompson. She was b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1892. He is a salesman.

Children:

*5456 I Thomas Eugene, b. Dec. 30, 1916.

HENRY GILBERT CRUM (5362), b. May 30, 1840; m. Belle Myers, a doctor's daughter of Carey, O.; d. Feb. 9, 1909 in Lima, Ohio. She was b. ca. 1848; d. in Lima, O., 1932. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having the rank of Sergeant. He was a manufacturer of buggies in Lima, O.

Children:

*5457	I	Clarence Everitt, b. ca. 1868 in Tiffin, O.
*5458	II	Gracia D., b. Jan. 20, 1871.
*5459	III	Trace B., twin to Garcia.
*5460	IV	Glen Roy, b. Nov. 19, 1879 in Tiffin, O.

GEORGE ARTHUR CRUM (5377), b. Mar. 24, 1857; m. Jennie McKennie Oct. 1, 1908, Parker County, Texas; d. June 23, 1916 in Floyd County, Texas.

Children:

5461	I	Robert Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1909.
5462	II	George Arthur, d. in infancy.

ABRAHAM FRANKLIN CRUM (5393), b. Dec. 16, 1859; m. Cordie Caroline Estep Oct. 9, 1883.

Children:

5463	I	Alma Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1884.
5464	II	Glover William, b. Aug. 10, 1886; d. Jan. 9, 1908.
5465	III	Ruth B., b. Oct. 7, 1888.

JOHN P. CRUM (5394), b. Mar. 20, 1861; m. Harriet Mason.

Children:

5466	I	Perry.
5467	II	Ida.
5468	III	Otis.
5469	IV	Clarence.
5470	V	Verna.
5471	VI	Grethel.
5472	VII	Robert.
5473	VIII	Velma.

ALVIN A. CRUM (5395), b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Nellie Thomas; d. Apr. 7, 1928.

Children:

5474	I	Frank.
5475	II	Irma.
5476	III	Ona.
5477	IV	Howard.
5478	V	Lydia.
5479	VI	Martha.
5480	VII	Elmer.
5481	VIII	Marshall.
5482	IX	Edith.
5483	X	John.

MARTHA C. CRUM (5396), b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Solomon Lee Hawk Feb. 2, 1885.

Children:

*5484	I	Elva (Hawk), b. Dec. 11, 1885.
*5485	II	Belva (Hawk), b. Dec. 2, 1888.
*5486	III	Mary (Hawk), b. Nov. 2, 1890.

REV. TERRELLE BLAIR CRUM (5400), b. 1911; m. Eleanor Marion Gates 1940. They live near Providence, R. I. His biography appears in SECTION III.

Children:

5487	I	David Murray, b. Apr. 1, 1942.
5488	II	Dorothy Edith, b. May 24, 1944.
5489	III	Carol Eleanor, b. Oct. 15, 1946.
5490	IV	Daughter, stillborn, 1945.
5491	V	Son, stillborn, 1953.

EDWARD SAMUEL CRUM (5401), b. 1915; m. 1st Sarah Engbrecht; 2nd Evelyn Allison 1945. First wife was b. 1920; d. 1944.

Children by 1st wife:

5492	I	Elizabeth Sylvia, b. May 11, 1941.
5493	II	Ted Allen, b. May 28, 1943.
5494	III	Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 1944.

Children by 2nd wife:

5495	IV	Stillborn baby 1947.
5496	V	Karl Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1949.

KELBY CRUM (5403), b. June 29, 1894; m. Ruth Anderson of Waverly, O., Mar. 20, 1915. He has a farm at the north edge of Leesburg, O.

Children:

*5497	I	Norman R., b. Oct. 5, 1915.
*5498	II	Eugene A., b. Nov. 15, 1917.
*5499	III	Mary F., b. Oct. 4, 1922.
*5500	IV	Betty, b. Aug. 24, 1923.
*5501	V	John D., b. Mar. 14, 1926.

ROBERT G. CRUM (5404), b. Sept. 3, 1896; m. 1st Clara West Mar. 22, 1917, 2nd Georgia Deweese West May 8, 1942.

Children by 1st wife:

*5502	I	Harry G., b. Apr. 8, 1922.
5503	II	Joy, b. July 23, 1924; m. 1st Walter Wallace 1941; 2nd Tracy Current of Peru, Ind., June 8, 1958.
*5504	III	Charles Sanford, b. Sept. 1, 1926.

BYRL CRUM (5406), b. Apr. 17, 1904; m. Blanche Stucky 1929.

Children:

*5505 I Dolores, b. Dec. 19, 1929.
5506 II Beryl Eugene, b. Feb. 17, 1931; m. Barbara A. Midgley Mar. 2, 1963.

ALMO LEO CRUM (5409), b. Oct. 8, 1914; m. Roy E. Bunnell of Monroe, O., Dec. 23, 1933.

Children:

*5507 I Nancy Carolyn (Bunnell), b. at Middletown, O., Feb. 23, 1937.
*5508 II Charles LeRoy (Bunnell), b. Feb. 19, 1941.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH CRUM (5410), b. Oct. 11, 1918 at Samantha, O.; m. 1st Clarence Cooper Aug. 20, 1935, 2nd Fred G. Moore Feb. 26, 1962.

Children by 1st husband:

5509 I Lawrence Eugene (Cooper), b. Mar. 11, 1937; m. Sandra Farmer Jan. 26, 1963.
5510 II Robert Dale (Cooper), b. Nov. 19, 1938; m. Mary Lee Baker Oct. 26, 1962.
5511 III Beryl Wayne (Cooper), b. Nov. 26, 1946.
5512 IV Gary Lee (Cooper), b. Oct. 6, 1949.

CHARLOTTE EUDENE CRUM (5411), b. Mar. 27, 1921; m. Dennis W. Marshall of Covington, Ky., Oct. 25.

Children:

5513 I Dennis Eudene (Marshall), b. at Springfield, O., Aug. 21, 1948.
5514 II Debbra Kay (Marshall), b. at Columbus, O., Mar. 30, 1952.

MARTHA CHARLENE CRUM (5412), b. July 5, 1923; m. Arwin Badgley Sept. 16, 1939.

Children:

5515 I Arthur Arwin (Badgley), b. Dec. 3, 1940; m. Patricia Ann Grandfield of Beaufort, S. Car., Feb. 4, 1962.
5516 II Patrick Ryan (Badgley), b. Nov. 17, 1942; m. Sevy Ann Anderson at Grove City, O., Feb. 9, 1963.
5517 III Timothy Allen (Badgley), b. Feb. 25, 1945.
5518 IV Daniel Dean (Badgley), b. Feb. 8, 1948.
5519 V Della Maria (Badgley), b. July 2, 1949.

5520 VI Thomas Brian (Badgley), b. May 2, 1954.
5521 VII Peggy Elaine (Badgley), b. Mar. 2, 1956.
5522 VIII James Kevin (Badgley), b. Oct. 16, 1957.
5523 IX Lyssa Noreen (Badgley), b. Sept. 18, 1959.

DOROTHY POLK (5418), b. 1904; m. Roger Naftsger 1927.

Children:

5524 I Helen Ann (Naftsger), b. 1928; m. Charles Hayden Welch 1952.
5525 II Robert (Naftsger), m. Jo Ann Gibson 1962.

NELLIE PEARL GRABILL (5420), b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Clarence Horn Apr. 26, 1917.

Children:

5526 I Daughter.

BESSIE EVELENA GRABILL (5421), b. Mar. 4, 1891; m. Harvey Roy Gray June 6, 1913.

Children:

5527 I Child.
5528 II Child.
5529 III Child.
5530 IV Child.

FRANKLIN GRABILL (5424), b. June 14, 1913; m. Virginia Free June 21, 1941.

Children:

5531 I Child.
5532 II Child.
5533 III Child.

TAGE E. CRUM (5428), b. 1916; m. David Boger 1939.

Children:

5534 I Philip (Boger), b. 1943.

CALVIN CRUM (5431), b. Sept. 16, 1926; m. Ethel Rowena Badgley.

Children:

5535 I Richard Lee, b. Oct. 20, 1947.
5536 II Sharon Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1948.
5537 III Theresa Darlene, b. July 21, 1958.

NORTHA CRUM (5432), b. Aug. 5, 1931; m. Leroy Ward of Belfast, Ohio.

Children:

5538 I Gary Lynn (Ward), b. Nov. 6, 1951.
5539 II Cathy Sue (Ward), b. Feb. 11, 1958.

LELAND DALE CRUM (5433), b. Sept. 1, 1931; m. Julia Morrison of Dayton, O.

Children:

5540 I Rickie Dale, b. Oct. 27, 1959.
5541 II Terrie Sue, b. Nov. 4, 1961.

JANICE CRUM (5434), b. Dec. 4, 1939; m. Edwin Bruce Norris of Hillsboro, Ohio.

Children:

5542 I Jill De Ann (Norris), b. June 20, 1960.
5543 II Edwin Bruce (Norris) Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1961.
5544 III Jacqueline Kay (Norris), b. July 15, 1963.

DORIS WILKIE (5435), b. Nov. 19, 1924; m. William Marr of Monterey, Calif.

Children:

5545 I Kenneth Martin (Marr), b. July 18, 1945.
5546 II Richard (Marr), b. Oct. 18, 1951.
5547 III Patricia (Marr), b. June 10, 1954.
5548 IV Elena (Marr), b. June 29, 1957.

VIVIAN WILKIE (5436), b. June 7, 1927; m. John Barr of Novelty, O.

Children:

5549 I Sharon Lynn (Barr), b. Feb. 2, 1951.
5550 II John (Barr) Jr.

JOHN ORVILLE THOMPSON (5438), b. Mar. 9, 1926; m Mary Pappos.

Children:

5551 I Marina (Thompson), b. Jan. 1, 1950.

WANDA THOMPSON (5439), b. Feb. 29, 1928; m. Kenneth Copeland of Vandalia, O.

Children:

5552	I	John Dale (Copeland), b. Dec. 27, 1947.
5553	II	Kenneth Randall (Copeland), b. Dec. 11, 1949.
5554	III	Richard Alan (Copeland), b. Mar. 15, 1961.
5555	IV	Jeffrey Scott (Copeland), b. July 23, 1962.

JOHN ROGER CRUM (5440), b. Apr. 16, 1934; m. Norma June Ryan June 7, 1952.

Children:

5556	I	Jerry Roger, b. Oct. 17, 1952.
5557	II	Judy Lynn, b. July 21, 1955.

KATHERINE ANN JACKSON (5444), b. June 4, 1908; m. Elden Stroud Nov. 10, 1931.

Children:

5558	I	Robert (Stroud).
5559	II	John (Stroud).

JOHN MITCHELL CRUM (5455), b. Jan. 25, 1927; m. Jerry Sue Highes of Texas.

Children:

5560	I	John Mitchell Jr., b. July 7, 1945.
5561	II	James Douglas, b. May 28, 1948.
5562	III	Jo Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1949.

THOMAS EUGENE CRUM (5456), b. Dec. 30, 1916; m. Mary Jeanne Boys June 6, 1942. He is a salesman for the Continental Assurance Company.

Children:

5563	I	Peter Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1945.
5564	II	Sarah MacHatton, b. Jan. 5, 1949.

CLARENCE EVERITT CRUM (5457), b. ca. 1868 in Tiffin, Ohio; m. Anna Pierie Leach in Columbus, O., in 1891 or 1892. She was b. June 4, 1871; d. May 1926 in Columbus, O. He was a carpenter, and specialized in circular staircases.

Children:

5565	I	Reginald Walton, b. Mar. 18, 1893; m. Bertha Jane Daily, a Registered Nurse in Dayton, O., Nov. 26, 1925. She was b. Feb. 12, 1896. He is an Accountant, Finance Officer and Auditor.

*5566 II Lyle Hamilton, b. May 11, 1896.

GRACIA D. CRUM (5458), b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Judge Emmit Everitt of Lima, O.; d. Aug. 20, 1949. He was b. May 21, 1876; d. June 14, 1950. He was Common Pleas Judge in Lima, sentencing the Dillinger gang. Later he served on the State Parole Board.

Children:

*5567 I Paul (Everitt), b. Feb. 1, 1905; d. Dec. 12, 1961.
*5568 II Howard (Everitt), b. Jan. 29, 1910.

TRACE B. CRUM (5459), b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Alice Kincaid of Lima, O., deceased. He was a Chiropracter.

Children:

5569 I Harold, b. ca. 1900.

GLEN ROY CRUM (5460), b. Nov. 19, 1879 in Tiffin, Ohio; m. Bertha Reynolds; d. Oct. 5, 1947 in Richmond, Ind. He was a musician, teacher of music, and band leader.

Children:

*5570 I Howard Gilbert, b. May 14, 1900 in Toledo, O.; d. Nov. 23, 1959 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
*5571 II Maurice Monroe, b. Nov. 1901 in Toledo, Ohio.
*5572 III Keith Reynolds, b. July 11, 1904 in Lima, Ohio.
*5573 IV Kenneth Hugh, twin to Keith Reynolds.
5574 V Esther Mae, b. July 8, 1907 in Dayton, O.

ELVA HAWK (5484), b. Dec. 11, 1885; m. Alfred L. Millholin Aug. 8, 1908.

Children:

5575 I Harlee Lee (Millholin), b. Sept. 16, 1909.

BELVA HAWK (5485), b. Dec. 2, 1888; m. Cornelius Henry Yager Oct. 28, 1908.

Children:

5576 I Mildred (Yager), b. June 14, 1909.
5577 II Glen V. (Yager), b. Mar. 14, 1911.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5578 III John S. (Yager), b. May 14, 1921.
5579 IV Wray Leroy (Yager), b. Oct. 20, 1922.

MARY HAWK (5486), b. Nov. 2, 1890; m. George B. Tracy June 12, 1906.

Children:

5580 I Bernice Laurene (Tracy), b. Nov. 8, 1907; m. Harold A. Johnson.
5581 II Silvia (Tracy), b. Mar. 3, 1909; m. Robert E. Perin.
5582 III James W. (Tracy), b. Nov. 26, 1911; m. Mavia E. Cooper.
5583 IV Solomon Earl (Tracy), b. Jan. 27, 1912.

NORMAN R. CRUM (5497), b. Oct. 5, 1915; m. 1st Mary Statisca 1939, 2nd Lily Stuark of Berlin, W. Germany 1947.

Children by 1st wife:

5584	I	Robert G., b. 1939. He is serving in the U.S. Air Force.
*5585	II	Barbara, b. 1941.

EUGENE A. CRUM (5498), b. Nov. 15, 1917; m. Mary Korman of Nicholson, Pa., Sept. 6, 1941.

Children:

5586	I	Mary Ruth, b. Sept. 21, 1942; m. Jeremiah Thomas Hill Nov. 18, 1961.
5587	II	Eugene Korman, b. Nov. 20, 1944.
5588	III	Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1947.
5589	IV	Karen Sue, b. Feb. 3, 1950.
5590	V	Kelby Michael, b. Oct. 15, 1952.
5591	VI	Jerome Wayne, b. May 20, 1954.

MARY F. CRUM (5499), b. Oct. 4, 1922; m. Charles H. Davidson of Leesburg, O., Oct. 4, 1943. He served in the U.S. Army in Germany in World War II.

Children:

5592	I	Carol Ann (Davidson).

BETTY CRUM (5500), b. Aug. 24, 1923; m. 1st Ralph Cameron Feb. 21, 1942, (div. 1953); 2nd Jesse B. Jaimer Sept. 24, 1960.

Children by 1st husband:

*5593	I	Sharon Lee (Cameron), b. Nov. 15, 1942.
5594	II	Nancy Lou (Cameron), b. Dec. 1, 1947.
5595	III	David Allen (Cameron), b. Mar. 9, 1951.

JOHN D. CRUM (5501), b. Mar. 4, 1926; m. Wanda Bates Nov. 4, 1953. They live on Petersburg Pike, Chillicothe, O.

Children:

5596	I	James Duana, b. Mar. 10, 1955.
5597	II	Timothy Allen, b. Apr. 1, 1958.

HARRY G. CRUM (5502), b. Apr. 8, 1922; m. Betty Martin Sept. 23, 1941.

Children:

5598 I Richard Glen, b. July 31, 1947.
5599 II Tommy, b. Aug. 20, 1958.

CHARLES SANFORD CRUM (5504), b. Sept. 1, 1926; m. Loraine Peters.

Children:

5600 I Charles Golden, b. Sept. 24, 1955.
5601 II Brian Michael, b. Aug. 22, 1958.

DOLORES CRUM (5505), b. Dec. 19, 1929; m. Gene Paden.

Children:

5602 I Melody (Paden), b. Oct. 12, 1950.
5603 II Byrl Eldon (Paden), b. Jan. 11, 1951.
5604 III Melinda (Paden), b. Mar. 9, 1952.

NANCY CAROLYN BUNNELL (5507), b. Feb. 23, 1937; m. 1st Killis George McIntosh Nov. 14, 1953 (Div. 1960), 2nd Donald Eugene Fink Aug. 6, 1960.

Children by 1st husband:

5605 I Kathi Diana (McIntosh), b. in Middletown, O., Feb. 25, 1954.
5606 II Karen Lynn (McIntosh), b. Mar. 8, 1956.

CHARLES LEROY BUNNELL (5508), b. Feb. 19, 1941; m. Phyllis Ann Hogg Oct. 11, 1958.

Children:

5607 I Cynthia Ruth (Bunnell), b. Sept. 26, 1960.

LYLE HAMILTON CRUM (5566), b. May 11, 1896; m. 1st Charlotte Grace Spicer in Dayton, O., 2nd Mrs. Laura Fox 1957. His first wife was b. June 22, 1898; d. Mar. 15, 1957.

Children by 1st wife:

*5608 I Marilyn Ann, b. July 17, 1930.
*5609 II Lyle Pennock, b. Jan. 3, 1933.
*5610 III Thomas Hamilton, b. Nov. 2, 1935.

PAUL EVERITT (5567), b. Feb. 1, 1905; m. Maxine --?-- of Lipzig, O.; d. Dec. 23, 1961.

Children:

5611 I Carol Ann (Everitt), b. June 21, 1941.
5612 II Dannie (Everitt), b. 1949.

HOWARD EVERITT (5568), b. Jan. 29, 1910; m. Agnes --?--. He is a lawyer.

Children:

5613 I Bonnie Ellen (Everitt), b. 1951.

HOWARD GILBERT CRUM (5570), b. May 14, 1900 in Toledo, Ohio; m. 1st --?--; 2nd Francis Ruth Scott in Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children by 1st wife:

*5614 I Glen Howard, b. Nov. 19, 1919 in Milwaukee, Wisc.
*5615 II Shirley Loraine, b. Apr. 14, 1921 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children by 2nd wife:

5616 III Robert Lucien, b. Feb. 7, 1944 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

MAURICE MONROE CRUM (5571), b. Nov. 23, 1901 in Toledo, Ohio; m. Mabel Harmon of Mississippi May 8, 1932.

Children:
(All born in Mississippi)

*5617 I Esther Belle, b. 1933.
5618 II Howard Daniel, b. 1935.
5619 III James Leroy, b. 1937.
5620 IV Bettie Loraine, b. 1945.
5621 V Charles Raymond, b. 1948.

KEITH REYNOLDS CRUM (5572), b. July 11, 1904 in Lima, Ohio; m. Thelma Jane Ryan of Richmond, Ind., Aug. 19, 1926.

Children:

*5622 I Jean Ann, b. June 4, 1932.
5623 II David Keith, b. Nov. 24, 1936; d. aug. 1949.
5624 III Phillip Benjamin, twin to David; d. in infancy.
5625 IV Emily Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1938.

EIGHTH GENERATION

KENNETH HUGH CRUM (5573), b. July 11, 1904 in Lima, Ohio; m. Alice Knoll of Milwaukee, Wisc., Aug. 3, 1929.

Children:

*5626	I	Richard Eugene, b. June 5, 1932.
*5627	II	Marcia Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1933.
5628	III	Linda Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1946.

BARBARA CRUM (5585), b. 1941; m. Felix Rossi.

Children:

5629 I William (Rossi), b. Mar. 3, 1963.

SHARON LEE CAMERON (5593), b. Nov. 15, 1942; m. Myron Priest.

Children:

5630 I Kivin Allen (Priest), b. Dec. 29, 1961.

MARILYN ANN CRUM (5608), b. July 17, 1930; m. George I. Hagan of Dayton, O.

Children:

5631 I Dianne Elizabeth (Hagan), b. Jan. 16, 1954.
5632 II Steven Jeffrey (Hagan), b. Sept. 30, 1956.

LYLE PENNOCK CRUM (5609), b. Jan. 3, 1933; m. Mary Ann Peffley.

Children:

5633 I Victoria Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1954; (dau. of Mary Ann) adopted.
5634 II Robert Bradley, b. Mar. 19, 1962, adopted.

THOMAS HAMILTON CRUM (5610), b. Nov. 2, 1935; m. Carol Jean Riesser. He is a graduate of Ohio State University.

Children:

5635 I Jennifer Tweed, b. Nov. 12, 1961.
5636 II Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 21, 1963.

GLEN HOWARD CRUM (5614), b. Nov. 19, 1919 in Milwaukee, Wisc.; m. Jane Dietz 1943.

Children:
(All born in Milwaukee)

5637 I David Glen, b. 1944.
5638 II James Edward, b. 1946.
5639 III Christine Ann, b. 1948.
5640 IV Thomas Howard, b. 1949.

SHIRLEY LORAINE CRUM (5615), b. Apr. 14, 1921; m. Charles Williams of Milwaukee, Wisc., 1943.

Children:

5641 I Peter Arthur (Williams), b. 1944.
5642 II Katherine Ruth (Williams), b. 1946.
5643 III Michael Charles (Williams), b. 1947.
5644 IV Carl James (Williams), b. 1949.
5645 V Carol Jean (Williams), b. 1951.
5646 VI Shirley Loraine (Williams), b. 1952.

ESTHER BELLE CRUM (5617), b. 1933; m. George Hayes in 1958.

Children:

5647 I Howard Daniel (Hayes), m. 1958.
*5648 II James Leroy (Hayes), m. Laura --?--, 1958.

JEAN ANN CRUM (5622), b. June 4, 1932; m. James Creech 1950.

Children:

5649 I Pamela Sue (Creech), b. Dec. 1950.
5650 II Deborah Jo (Creech), b. Dec. 1952.
5651 III Cynthia Ann (Creech), b. Jan. 1955.
5652 IV Terry Lyn (Creech), b. 1956.
5653 V Kimberly Jane (Creech), b. Oct. 1958.
5654 VI Victoria Jean (Creech), b. 1960.
5655 VII Christine (Creech), b. 1962.

RICHARD EUGENE CRUM (5626), b. June 5, 1932; m. Bette Anhauser of Milwaukee, Wisc., Dec. 10, 1955.

Children:

5656 I Roberta Bette, b. 1956.
5657 II Lisa Ann, b. 1958.
5658 III Sue Ellen, b. 1959.

MARCIA LOUISE CRUM (5627), b. Oct. 7, 1933; m. David Brown Oct. 4, 1958.

Children:

5659 I Holly Louise (Brown), b. 1959.

TENTH GENERATION

JAMES LEROY HAYES (5648), m. Laura --?-- 1958.

Children:

5660 I Donna Melisa (Hayes), b. 1959.

REFERENCES

1. History of Morgan and Scott Counties, Illinois (1889), by Chapman Bros.

2. First Census of the United States, 1782-1785.

3. Pennsylvania German Pioneers by Strassburger and Hunke, (1934).

4. The Crum Family-Descendants of Anthony Crum Sr. (1963) by Judge Donald F. Lybarger.

5. Letter from Dr. C.W.R. Crum to be found reproduced in SECTION III.

6. Crum descendant and researcher.

7. Annals of Southwest Virginia from 1769 to 1800 by Lewis Preston Summers.

8. Virginia Taxpayers from 1782 to 1787 by Fothergill (1940)

9. Biographical Encyclopedia of the Juniata Valley, Pa.

10. History of Hillsdale, New York (1883) by John F. Collins, pp. 75-76.

11. The Crum Family in America (1949) by E.W. Crum and F.B. Crum.

12. History of Cass County, Ill. (1882) by Perrin.

13. The United States Census reports are now available on microfilm for many counties of the U.S. These are a valuable source of information, although the early reports are not detailed. For example, there is found in the 1820 census for Clark County, Indiana, the following information:

Head of family: John Crum

Males in household:		Females in household:	
Under 10:	4	Under 10:	1
10 to 16:	3	10 to 16:	1
16 to 26:	2	16 to 26:	1
Over 45:	1	26 to 45:	1

Members of household engaged in agriculture: 3

Head of family: Matthias Crum

Males in household:		Females in household:	
Under 10:	3	Under 10:	1
10 to 16:	2	10 to 16:	1
16 to 18:	1	26 to 45:	1
18 to 26:	2		
Over 45:	1		

Members of household engaged in agriculture: 4

Head of family: Andrew Crum

Males in household:		Females in household:	
Under 10:	1	Under 10:	1
16 to 26:	0	16 to 26:	2
26 to 45:	1		

Members of household engaged in agriculture: 1

14. A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia (1772-1831) by Annie Worrell.

15. Deed Book A, Oldham County, Kentucky, p. 279.

16. Division Book 1, County Clerk's Office, Jefferson County, Kentucky, pp. 49-50.

17. United States Census (1850), Scott County, Ind.

18. Deeds, Clark County, Indiana.

19. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

20. History of Morgan, Monroe, and Crown Counties, Indiana p. 654.

21. Births, Marriages, Deaths, Coles County, Illinois.

22. Marriage Records, Oldham County, Kentucky.

23. County Records, Moultrie County, Illinois.

24. Baird's History of Clark County, Indiana, (1909) by L. C. Baird.

25. West Virginia, Vol. V, 1928, pp. 230-231.

26. Portraits and Biographical Album of Morgan and Scott Counties, Illinois, (1889) by Chapman Brothers.

27. "The Chronicles of Oklahoma" Vol. XVIII, Sept. 1939, No. 3, p. 271.

28. History of the Church of the United Brethren, by Lawrence, (1861, 1868), pp. 200, 322, 330, 415.

S E C T I O N III

BIOGRAPHIES---OBITUARIES---REPRODUCTIONS.

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.

H. W. Longfellow.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

John Crum.....325
Matthias Crum Jr.....326
John Wesley Crum.....327
Isaac N. Crum.....328
Joseph Crum.....329
Eli Crum.....331
William Spangler Crum.....333
James Crum.....333
Gordon Crum Sr.....334
Abraham Alvin Crum.....334
John W. Crum.....336
Elizabeth Crum Checkley.....339
A.J. Crum (Wedding Ann.)....340
John Wesley Crum.....341
John Wesley Crum Jr.(Photo).342
Sarah Catherine Crum.....342
(Photo)
William Hamilton Crum.....343
Andrew Jackson Crum.....343
Henry T. Crum (Letters).....346
Charles Otho Crum.....347
Isaac Douglas Crum.....348
Francis Marion Crum.....349
Joseph LaFayette Crum.....350
Malinda Crum Edwards.....352
William Watson Crum.....353
Thomas Jefferson Crum.....354
George W. Crum (Obituary)...354
Charles P. Crum.....355
(Masonic Memorials)
Amos Crum.....356
Josephus Dew Crum (Photo)...358
Matthias Crum (Photo).....358
William H. Crum.....359
John Wesley Crum.....360
Sarah McClure Crum (Photo)..361
Marion Taylor Crum.....361
Henry Milton Crum (Photo)...362
Ellsworth Grant Crum.....362
(Photo)
Wesley J. Crum (Letter).....363
Wayne H. Crum.....365
Reuben Edwin Crum.....366
Edwin Wallace Crum.....367
Robert Roy Crum.....369
Ferris Bertrand Crum.....370
John Wesley Crum.....372
Lucius Leroy Crum.....373
Amy Pinkerton Eaton....374
Adrian Clair Edwards...374
Benjamin Oren Crum.....377
Charles E. Crum.....377
Rolfe Pomeroy Crum.....378
Albert Crum Baxter.....379
George Willis Crum.....380
Mary Crum Washburn.....381
(Obituary)
Lillian Crum Smith.....382
(Obituary)
Raymond Roy Crum.....383
Norman J. Crum.....385
Dana Paul Snyder.....386
Garold Graves Crum.....387
Glenn Crum Jr.....389
Winston Ferris Crum....390
James Howard Crum.....392
Lucius Leroy Crum.....393
John Wesley Crum Jr....393
Haven Kenneth Crum.....396
Glen Laverne Crum.....396
Helen Crum Sundberg....398
Arthur Hallam Crum.....400
Lucius Wendell Crum....402
Lloyd Lester Harvey....403
Donald Crum Brodie.....404
Carl Wayne Crum.....407
Leroy Alvin Crum Sr....407
Christian Crum Sr. &
Henry Crum.....409
Christian Crum Jr.....410
(Obituary)
Lewis Crum.....410
John & Rachel Crum.....411
(Photo)
George Cramer Crum.....411
(Obituary)
Joseph Delap Crum.....416
(Obituary)
John Crum.....417
Hamilton Fayette Crum..417
John Henninger Crum....418
Charles W.R. Crum.....419
(Letter)
Terrelle Blair Crum....420

JOHN CRUM (2)

John Crum was born in the Lower Rhineland, near the Netherlands border. The date of his birth is not known, but there is reason to believe that he was born about 1760. When six years of age he was brought to this country by his father, who settled in Montgomery County, Virginia. Little is known of John's life in Virginia, but references to John Crum in "Annals of Southwest Virginia" (1769-1800) by Lewis Preston Summers are believed to apply to him. The first reference, dated Mar. 28, 1786, makes known that a John Crum attested the Will of Adam Waggoner; the second and last reference, dated Sept. 1789, records the fact that a John Crum lost a part of his right ear by accident. Then in "Wills and Marriages in Montgomery County, Virginia" it is recorded that John Crum married Catherine Oldhance on Oct. 27, 1787. This is believed to refer to our projenitor's first marriage, although the name "Allhands" has been handed down as the name of his first wife. The names "Oldhance" and "Allhands" sound so much alike it is easy to understand how one could be mistaken for the other. Of the four children born to this union, only the birth date of Andrew is known for certain. Andrew was born Jan. 23, 1794. It is thought that Catherine died about 1795 as it is known that John married Elizabeth Kind late in 1796 or early in 1797. This marriage probably took place in Kentucky.

In 1797, John and his family, together with his brothers, Jacob and Matthias Jr., migrated to Jefferson County, Kentucky. This date is deduced from the fact that the names of John and Jacob appear on the 1797 tax lists for this county, and from the fact that John's first child by his second marriage was born here Oct. 9, 1797. After a few years in Kentucky, John moved across the Ohio River into Clark County, Indiana, settling on a farm given to him by the U.S. Government as a bounty for service in the Revolutionary War. Here he lived out his life and raised a large family. The old house in which the family lived is still standing, and the well which they used is still used. He was a great hunter, and is said to have served the government as a surveyor.

He died Dec. 25, 1820, coming to an untimely death by drowning. While attempting to cross the Ohio River in a small boat, it upset, and although he was a good swimmer, he was taken with cramps and drowned. He was buried on one corner of his farm, which is about ten miles from Charleston, Indiana. Other burials were made on this plot of land as time went on, but in more recent years this little cemetery has been abandoned and allowed to deteriorate. The

sandstone which once marked John's grave has been broken into several pieces, and has suffered badly from the weather. It is no longer possible to read the inscription which once appeared thereon.

Records at Jeffersonville, Indiana, record the fact that John's estate was settled by his wife, Elizabeth, and his son, Christian, on Oct. 10, 1821.

Further information on John's service in the Revolutionary War may be found on pages 7 and 8.

MATTHIAS CRUM JR. (5)

Matthias Crum Jr. was born July 10, 1774 in Virginia. About 1800 he moved to Jefferson County, Ky., near Louisville, settling near a little creek known as Goose Creek. At this time Louisville was only a military post. On Nov. 17, 1800 he was married to Margaret Spangler of Louisville. James Vance performed the ceremony. (This wedding is a matter of record in the Court House at Louisville.) She was born Nov. 18, 1779. To this union were born twelve children: William Spangler, Christian, Mary Polly, James, David, Gordon, Joseph, Elizabeth, Isaac, Samuel Hamilton, Abraham Alvin, and John W. William Spangler was born in Kentucky, the others in Clark Co., Ind.

In the fall of 1802 the family moved across the Ohio River into Clark County, Ind., for permanent residence, settling one-half mile from the Union Methodist Episcopal Church. He bought or entered land here and immediately began the work of clearing the land, as less than one-half acre was cleared at the time of purchase.[24]

Mr. Crum was a teacher by profession and the editor of a practical arithmetic. He began writing this book Jan. 25, 1796. It contains much quaint and curious matter, and was written out in long hand with a goose quill as pens had not come into use. The contents of this book are well summarized by the Literberry (Ill.) Journal. Quoting from this Journal: "The first page is devoted to tables and a statement of what numberation means, the words being: 'Numeration teacheth how to express any number named, set down or thought on'. The next page says: 'Addition of integers teacheth how to add several sums together so as to make the sum thereof', and then the writer goes on to exemplify by adding together several sums of pounds

sterling, that being the best known form of money according to the pages of the book, though decimal currency was not unknown. Then follows various other matters, each named, and the remainder of the pages is filled with examples worked. There was evidently then no short cut like cancellation, and when there were ciphers in the multiplicand or multiplier, they were repeated right along in the longest manner. The heads of the pages contain examples of the addition of money, subtraction of integers, of money, tables of weights and measures, the multiplication tables, beside which are the quaint lines:

'Multiplication is vexation,
Division is as bad,
The rule of three puzzles me,
and practice makes me mad.'

Then come multiplication of integers, of money, division of integers, of money, division of crops, square measure, solid measure.....
.....
surveying and exercising questions occupy the remainder of the old volume."

In the year 1831, the year of the unparalleled deep snow, he moved to a farm near Literberry, Ill., Morgan Co. He died here Mar. 9, 1841; she died Apr. 24, 1852. They were buried in the backyard, but many years later their bodies were moved to a cemetery near Arcadia, Ill.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (13)

John Wesley Crum was born Jan. 12, 1804 in Ind. He had light hair and bright blue eyes, and in later years was characterized by a short chin beard. He owned and operated a 400 acre farm three miles west of Underwood, Ind., but he was more than a farmer. He set up on his farm, and operated, a saw mill, a blacksmith shop, a sorghum mill and a grist mill. He was generous in spirit, giving away hogs and wagon loads of apples to the needy.

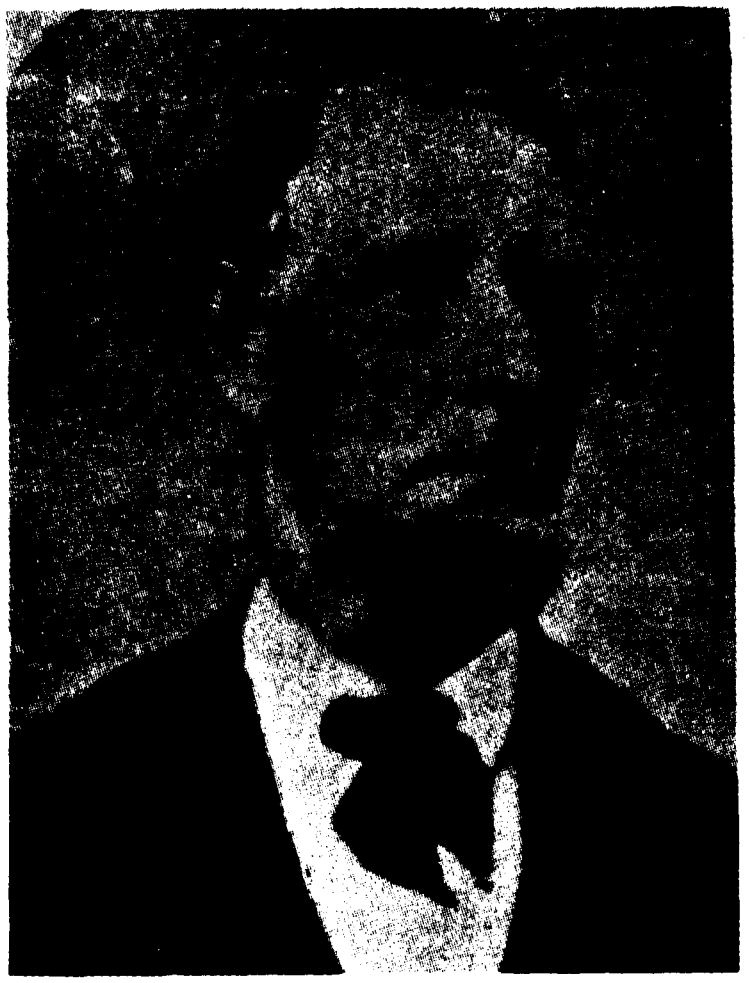
He was married four times and had twenty-three children. Several step children also made their home with him. He devised ways to feed and clothe his children as cheaply as possible. For instance it was his custom to buy calico by the bolt and dress his girls in home made clothes. The older girls objected to calico dresses but it accomplished them nothing.



He was religious by nature and a faithful member of the Methodist Church. It was his custom to sit out doors in the shade in the summer time and read his bible. He and his son, George, spent considerable time arguing religion, as he was a Methodist and George a Disciple.

He expected to live one hundred years, but he fell and broke his hip and died at the early age of eighty eight.

ISAAC N. CRUM (16)



Isaac (Ike) N. Crum was born Apr. 16, 1809 in Clark Co., Ind. He married Margaret Plasket in 1835 and in 1838 they moved to a farm near Birmingham, Iowa, Van Buren County. They settled on a homestead and bought other land adjoining. At that time the Indians, the deer and the buffalos roamed the prairies and forests. He was a wagon maker by trade, using material from his own timber for all woodwork. His wagons were strong, sturdy and well made. (See anecdote on his wagons in Joseph Crum's biography.) Some of them crossed the plains and landed in California. He was the father of nine children. He died Jan. 9, 1893. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crum were buried in Bethel Cemetery near Birmingham, Iowa.



Joseph Crum, nicknamed "Hoosier Joe" because he was born in Indiana, and to distinguish him from another Joe Crum, was born Aug. 13, 1811, in Clark County, Ind., near a creek called Bull Creek, but later called Owen Creek. When he was seventeen years old, he married Sophia Kirkpatrick, born Sept. 1, 1810 in Clark County, Ind., and migrated a few years later to Illinois. The exact time of his moving to Illinois is not known, but it was sometime before the big snow (1831) as he often mentioned things therewith. He first stopped in Cass County, Ill., where some of his relatives had settled, but the country there was so unlike the rough Indiana country which he was used to, he moved on to a timbered region in Macoupin County, near the present village of Palmyra. He believed the severe winters of Illinois would be next to unbearable on the open prairie, where the wind had free sweep and the wood supply was not easily accessible. His first tract of land lay west of Palmyra and was entered at Edwardsville, Ill., at $1.25 an acre. From time to time he added to this tract until he finally had a thousand acres. On Mar. 1, 1843 he lost his wife, still a young woman, and on Apr. 12, 1844 he married Mariah L. Burnett at Carlinville, Ill. The ceremony was performed by Lewis Solomon, a Justice of Peace. She was a daughter of William Burnett, a soldier of the War of 1812, and a granddaughter of Joshua Richardson, a veteran of the Revolution. She was born Nov. 11, 1822 in Spencer County, Ky., and died at Palmyra, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872. She was buried in the Crum Cemetery. On Sept. 15, 1874, he entered on a third matrimonial experience, this time marrying Martha Calloway of Indiana. She was born June 14, 1828 in Charleston, Ind., and died at Palmyra, Ill., Oct. 28, 1898.

Mr. Crum was primarily a stock raiser, but, in later years, did considerable farming. He had had experience in the slaughter business back in Indiana, so it became his custom to butcher most of his hogs and sell the meat. The nearest

railroad was at Alton, Ill., a distance of seventy miles, and to Alton he drove his hogs for marketing and to Alton he hauled his meat in ox-drawn wagons. While his beasts of burden were oxen, it is worthy of note that he one time owned a young buffalo. The animal was obtained from a man in Iowa as a payment of a debt and was led from Iowa to Palmyra.

Mr. Crum's life was characterized by strenuosity. He was a man of ruggedness and strength, and was generally considered a match for two or three ordinary men, but he had little or no schooling. He spent considerable time in his saddle and made two or more trips by horseback to his old home in Indiana. On one occasion or more he combatted a prairie fire with back fires, succeeding in saving his buildings but not all of his rail fences.

Two or three amusing incidents are worthy of note. On one of his trips to Indiana, Hoosier Joe met up with a man who knew his brother, Isaac (Ike), the wagon maker, and something of the grade of wagon Ike was turning out. Hoosier Joe, thinking to have a little fun, inquired of the stranger in a confidential manner if Ike Crum wasn't fooling the public and putting out an inferior grade of wagon. The stranger, not knowing he was talking to Ike's brother, replied with emphasis that Ike Crum's wagons were the best wagons in the country.

This second incident occurred as Hoosier Joe and his helpers were in route to Alton with a drove of hogs. They had just about reached a waystation where they had early in the day made arrangements to put up for the night, when another drove of hogs, driven by Greenfield men, came up at right angles. The Greenfield men were purposely hustling their hogs along to gain possession of the lots, but Hoosier Joe, seeing through the scheme, was determined not to be outdone. As soon as he was close enough to be heard, he asked them to hold up until he could get his hogs in the lots, but they made some smart remark and continued to advance at the same speed. Immediately other things were said and quite a quarrel ensued, but the fun came when Hoosier Joe stalked over to the other boss. When Hoosier Joe came along side the stranger and the stranger had had time to note his bigness and determined look, he had little more to say and ordered his men to yield the way. Another amusing thing occurred that evening. When the supper bell rang, the Greenfield men broke for the table. Hoosier Joe, again not to be outwitted, asked the proprietor if supper had not been previously ordered for his men. The proprietor replied that it had, and with that Hoosier Joe said in a loud voice, "This is

our supper and we are going to have it." He made a threatening advance toward the table and the men sitting around it wasted no time in getting up and away.

The third incident has to do with a land deal. Sometime after Mr. Crum settled near Palmyra, the less desirable land, known as "bush" land, was placed on sale at Edwardsville, Ill., at twenty-five cents an acre. The sale opened on a Monday morning and there was a grand rush to Edwardsville for the opening, as the first fellow there had his choice of land and could take as much as he wanted. Some of Mr. Crum's neighbors heard of this land opening on the Sunday morning preceding the opening and agreed among themselves to make an attempt to get to Edwardsville ahead of him, as they knew if he heard of the opening and beat them there he would take the very land they wanted. So, soon after getting the news of the opening, they set out for Edwardsville by wagons. It happened that Mr. Crum heard of the opening Sunday afternoon when one of his sons came home and told him of it. He set out immediately for Edwardsville by horseback, as he could travel faster by horseback than by wagon. On the road down, he fell in with two other horseback riders, so the three travelled along together. The neighbors drove until they were pretty well down towards Edwardsville and then stopped and camped for the night. Mr. Crum and his companions, however, kept riding all night, and along toward morning caught up with his neighbors and passed them. While passing their camp, Mr. Crum happened to be telling a yarn to his companions, and one of the men of the camp heard him and recognized his voice. He immediately aroused the rest of his associates whereupon they broke camp and started in a hurry to Edwardsville. Their hustling was in vain, however, for when they reached their destination, Mr. Crum was well down the line.

ELI CRUM (20)

Eli Crum, son of John Crum and grand son of Matthias Crum (emigrants) was born in Clark County, Indiana, on the 24th day of May, 1817.

He chose for his bride Miss Mary (Polly) Robnet, of whom the writer's mother said "She was the sweetest dispositioned woman I ever knew." They were married in the same neighborhood in which they were reared in the year of 1837, in his twentieth year, and migrated to Palmyra, Illinois about 1847, coming through in a covered wagon. They brought six of their first seven children with them, the first born

having died in infancy. Mrs. Crum gave birth to eighteen children, and died in her forty-sixth year.



Mr. Crum was a raw boned man about six feet tall, square shouldered and of great strength. He never met the man that could beat him chopping wood. He had a favorite axe that he called his "sweet little axe." One of his favorite stories was about his going down on the Mississippi Bottom to chop in the big timber. The logging camp's champion chopper bantered him for a match. He accepted, and chopped his log nearly twice in two while his rival cut his in two once.

Papaws suited his taste exactly after he had hid them by a log a few days to darken, down by the 'ole fishin hole.' His favorite sports were fishing and hunting, and the finny tribe and the bushy tails learned to be cautious when he dropped a hook in or pulled a trigger. "Don't let Touser bark" was his caution to the little lad that loved to accompany him.

Mr. Crum was a farmer, and, it seems a wagon maker, a man of sterling character, honest, and morally clean. He was never known to curse or swear, or let an unclean word pass his lips.

He passed away at the home of his oldest daughter, Mrs. Ellen Pinkerton, where he made his home in New Providence (Belltown), Greene County, Illinois, and about the middle of Feb. 1899, his mortal remains were laid to rest by the side of his wife in the old cemetery at Oxville, Scott Co., Ill.

In religion he was Baptist, and knew what it was to vitally contact God in prayer. In his last days he testified to saving grace.

WILLIAM SPANGLER CRUM (27)

William Spangler Crum was born Oct. 28, 1801 near Goose Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was the eldest son of Matthias Crum Jr. and Margaret Spangler Crum. In 1802 he moved with his parents to Utica Township, Clark County, Ind. He eventually became a leading citizen of this County. On June 23, 1823, he married Mary Prather, daughter of Samuel and Eda Holman Prather. She was born about 1805. Her two grandfathers, Basil Prather and Isaac Holman, were soldiers of the Revolutionary War. William and Mary became the parents of a large family, but two children died in infancy.

William was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and acted as Minister of this church. He had the misfortune to lose an arm while feeding a threshing machine. He died May 10, 1884.

JAMES CRUM (30)[12]

James Crum, and his oldest brother Christian, made their first visits to Cass County in the year 1830; another brother, David, also came with them, but he pushed on to Missouri, where he died. James and Christian located 320 acres of land in Section 32, township 17, range 11. This they owned and improved in common. Upon this tract they built a small log cabin, and occupied it until they were both married, and their interests became divided. James married Miss Christiana Ream, daughter of John Ream, on Jan. 31, 1833. He lived with his brother until he could complete his first log cabin in 1834. He commenced farming in an humble way on eighty acres of land. To this he steadily added until he had at one time several hundred acres. Of this he has sold but little, but has settled it upon his sons and daughters, and now owns about 800 acres, which comprises the homestead. Mr. Crum cast his first vote for General Jackson at Charleston, Ind. He has always evinced a lively interest in the cause of education, and is awake to the public interests of his county and state. Mrs. Crum died May 1, 1878.

GORDON CRUM SR. (32)



Gordon Crum Sr. was born Nov. 28, 1810, in Clark Co., Ind. He married Sodonia Rucker from Kentucky, May 17, 1833. To this union were born ten children: Margaret Ann, Minerva, George Christian, Matthias, Mary Elizabeth, William Henry Harrison, Joseph Shedrick, Sarah Jane, Lucindy, and Gordon James.

In 1850 Mr. Crum was offered 900 acres of good fertile land west of Virden, Ill., for $1500.00, but being prejudiced against flat, prairie land, he did not accept the offer. In 1853 he entered land in Barr Township, Macoupin County, Ill., and built a house thereon, hauling lumber all the way from Alton, Ill., by wagon.

His wife was born Aug. 12, 1810, and died Feb. 14, 1889. He died Aug. 28, 1887 and was buried in the Miller Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

ABRAHAM ALVIN CRUM (39)[26]

Abraham A. Crum is one of the most liberal and public-spirited citizens of Morgan County, who has been an important factor in bringing about its present prosperity as a great agricultural center, and who is always active in promoting its highest interests. He is one of the most extensive, and most successful, of the farmers and stock raisers of this part of Illinois, and his large farm, embracing 600 acres of the choicest and most fertile land of this region, is under the highest cultivation, well fenced and divided into fields, capable of yielding extraordinary harvests. It has a substantial well-built set of frame buildings, with other valuable improvements, and everything about the place betokens skillful hands and a master mind.

The father of our subject, Matthias Crum, was born in Virginia, and when a young man moved to Louisville, Ky., where he married Miss Mary Spangler, daughter of David Spangler. Her father was an early settler of Kentucky, and was killed by the Indians on the present site of Louisville. Soon after marriage Mr. Crum moved with his young wife to near Albany, Ind., where they eliminated a farm from the primeval forests of that section of the county, and in their pioneer home their fifteen children were born, three of whom died quite young, the others growing to maturity.

In the year 1831 the family became early settlers of this county, locating on a tract of wild prairie, where the father entered 160 acres of land. Here Matthias and Mary spent their remaining days, the father dying Mar. 8, 1841, and the mother Apr. 22, 1852. During his residence here Matthias was very much prospered, and became the owner of 400 acres of the fine farming land which is now in possession of his sons, with the exception of 120 acres. He was a shrewd, far-seeing man, who stood well with his fellow pioneers, and his death was a blow to the interests of his community as it removed a wide-awake citizen who was doing much for the development of the township and county.

Matthias was descended from sturdy German stock, and his parents, who were natives of Germany, came to America in colonial times, and had a son who served in the Continental army during the last year of the War of the Revolution. The grandfather had learned the trade of blacksmith in the old country.

He of whom we write was very young when he accompanied his parents to this country, and here he was reared to man's estate on his present farm, growing with the growth of the country. When he first began farming on his own account the country round about was thinly settled, and the markets were far distant, and he used to have to sell his hogs and farm products at St. Louis or at Beardstown. In his busy career he has found time to materially aid all schemes for the public good, and his hand and influence are felt in every plan that is pushed forward for the benefit and advancement of the township and county. He is a whole-souled, high minded man, and his warm, generous heart beats responsive to the calls of the weak and helpless for assistance, and he is never unmindful of the sufferings of the poor. He also contributes liberally to the support of the churches and other public institutions worthy of attention.

Mr. Crum is blessed with a good wife, who is also kind and charitable, and cooperates with him in his benevolences. They were united in marriage Jan. 1853, and of the children

that have been born in their pleasant home, two survive--Lydia Ellen and Albert, the latter being in this township. Mrs. Crum was Sarah Buchanan, daughter of Thomas Buchanan, a pioneer of Morgan County. She is a devoted member of the Christian Church, and her daily life is evidence of her ernest christianity. Mr. Crum is deeply interested in the political situation of the day, and is at heart a true republican, always giving that party his loyal support.

JOHN W. CRUM (40)

The following account appeared in the Dec. 7, 1913 issue of the Jacksonville Daily Journal, Jacksonville, Ill.:

"John W. Crum, one of the early settlers of Morgan County, died Saturday morning at his home near Literberry, following a long illness. He was a man who through long years has been held in the highest esteem by a vast number of friends.

Mr. Crum was born Dec. 25, 1825, a happy Christmas gift in the family of his worthy father, who lived near the southern border, not far from Louisville, Ky. His father was a native of Old Virginia, but the exact place of his birth is not known to the present family. He moved to Kentucky when a young man and engaged in teaching school for sometime, marrying in the mean time and beginning the foundation of a large family, all of whom did him honor as long as they lived. After his first child was born he moved to Indiana to be on free soil and there lived for many years and reared a goodly number of sons and daughters. They were in the order of their respective ages: Christian, James, David, who lived successively in Macoupin County and Missouri, Gordon, who lived in Macoupin County, Polly, afterwards Mrs. Cobb, Joseph, who lived in Macoupin County and later in Paxton, Ill., Betsy, afterward Mrs. O'Neal, twins, who died in infancy, Becky, who died when three years old, Isaac, who lived in Iowa, Samuel, who lived in Calif., Abraham and John W.

Those whose residences are not otherwise mentioned resided until death in this vicinity and all were well known. All have gone to their reward, "Uncle John" being the youngest and last to go. One of the best known was James of Cass Co. He amassed a good fortune by judicious managing of a large farm and handling stock. Among his children, Mrs. Howard Thompson, formerly of Jacksonville, and Mrs. Dr. Willson, of Tallula, are well known and stand high in the communities in which they live.

In early manhood the sons thought their homes and surroundings too cramped and so they decided to strike into new territory and seek their fortunes and chose central Illinois, where after hearing stories of rich land and cheap prices and they showed their good judgment by selecting what is now known as Morgan and Cass Counties as the place of their residence. It was about 1831 that Christian and James were sent on ahead, like the twelve spies by Moses, to view the land. They didn't return with a big bunch of grapes and a stock between them nor figs and pomegranates nor did they tell of giants, the sons of Anak, but they did tell of broad prairies, fertile and cheap, and of springs of water, which were especially prized, and many other things, so that about Sept. 14 the fall after the famous "deep snow" the Crum family located near what is now the north part of this county.

The brothers had been here the year before but they were not daunted by the deep snow or many other drawbacks. Of course there were hardships to be overcome and trials and difficulties in the way, but the sturdy people of those days cared little for them so long as they had health and strength. All were sociable and caste was practically unknown while neighbors were friends in the true sense of the word and helped each other and entertained with a lavish hand shaking welcome all comers to their humble abodes, supplying pallets on the floor, or in the loft, and good corn pone and fat pork at the table, and these the good appetites of the eaters made a sweet morsel.

The father brought some means with him and took care to secure a goodly amount of land which he wisely foresaw would be the best investment for his family, though he little dreamed what would be the value of it in later years.

It was also his desire that each child should be started out with at least $100.00 and what other property might be available. He died when the "little boys," John and Abe, were young and Christian was made John's guardian and acted the honorable and prudent part of an elder brother. The father also desired that Abe and John should have the home place if it could be brought about all right. The personal effects of the senior Crum and a good yoke of oxen brought $32.00, which today would seem an insignificant price but it was good for those days. John and Abe went to work to buy out the other heirs of the home place and finally succeeded, and as far as is known, there was little if any friction in the family. Often at night the families heard the howling of wolves and sometimes a domestic animal would be missing and game of all kinds abounded in the woods. It was not unusual to take a rifle and bring in a wild turkey

or deer while small game was very plentiful and aided materially in varying the humble bill of fare enjoyed by the families. The early years of the family were spent in the same manner as those of other persons of that period. They worked in the summer, went to school in the winter, to church when they had an opportunity, had their spelling schools and various minor pasttimes. The good ladies had quilting parties while they helped each other buttering days, cut apples when the trees were large enough to produce fruit, and in various ways managed to enjoy life in a manner calculated to make sturdy men and women.

Uncle John was married in 1849 to Mary A Coons who was mother of all his children and was truly a helpmate in every sense of the word. Mrs. Crum leaving a noble record and useful life. Mr. Crum married a second time, his wife bein Mrs. Delia Orear Eades, a woman of lovely character. She was never very strong and lived but a few years which were full of happiness until death called her to the home above. Mr. Crum was married a third time to Mrs. Celia Humphrey Cruse, who was true and faithful to him to the last.

His children are Samuel H., Matthias M., familiarly known as "Tice", William, James A., and Charles W., the last two residents of this city and the others living on farms near Literberry. Matthias was named by friends of the family gathered at an infair given Uncle Abe, it being the dominant consent of all that the baby should have the name of his two grandfathers. For the greater part of his life Mr. Crum was a member of the Baptist church and did much to support it and help in all good words and work. He has been a force for good all his life. He was prominent in business affairs, trustee, guardian, and other important offices being committed to his care. He has always discharged all his duties with zeal and fidelity, leaving no stain on his name in any way.

In politics he was a Whig, and from the beginning of that party, a Republican, voting for the immortal Lincoln and his successors, and he has lived to see a great many campaigns and has always taken an honorable part in all of them. During the Civil War he was patriotic and did much to support the hands of the government and later on, when more men were needed, he did much to secure funds for bounties and at a meeting for the purpose in Arcadia, he, his brother, Abe, Squire Henderson and John Thompson each gave $100.00. Then he was made the chief individual to go about and secure a fund of $5000.00 with which to secure men to enlist to fill the quota of the district and he and his brother Abe and J. Peterfish and Mr. Mink were made a committee to secure men to enlist.

They had some stirring experiences, some of which will not be wisely repeated now for the war is over. He and his family were loyal to the core and his family have just cause for pride in that fact. His last years were quietly spent in his pleasant home and he passed away leaving a large circle of friends and relatives to do him honor."

ELIZABETH CATHERINE CRUM CHECKLEY (63)

Elizabeth Catherine Crum was born on Nov. 9, 1829 in Vienna, Scott County, Indiana, daughter and third child of Christian J. and Nancy Stutesman Crum. She married Thomas Checkley on Sept. 23, 1845 at Vienna. Thomas Checkley was born on Apr. 14, 1809 in Harmston, Lincolnshire, England, and was the only member of his family to come to America.



Elizabeth and Thomas migrated from Indiana, traveling in a party with three of Elizabeth's brothers - Henry Thompson Crum, Daniel Albert Crum and Joel Harvey Crum. The families settled in North Okaw Township, Coles County, Illinois. Elizabeth and Thomas made their home on a farm where they spent the rest of their lives. Nine children were born to them, one dying young. Their marriage was blessed with fifty-four grandchildren.

One daughter, Isabelle Thomas, was taken to England by her father when she was about six years of age. Thomas Checkley's only sister, Catherine Grimes, had no children of her own and had pleaded to have one of the Checkley daughters come for a visit with her in Lincolnshire. The father planned to return for the child but illness prevented his making the trip. He died at his farm home in North Okaw Township on Jan. 23, 1867.

The years passed and Isabelle was fifteen years old when she crossed the ocean to see her mother and brothers and sisters. She returned to England, making but one more trip to America, and that when she was twenty-one years of age.

When she returned to England the last time, it was to care for and bury her Aunt Catherine, and to marry an Englishman, John Hardwick. One month after their marriage, the young couple sailed for Australia, making a home there and raising a family, none of them ever returning to England or America.

A granddaughter, Miss Stella Trotter, has written that her grandmother Checkley grieved for the missing daughter but raised her seven remaining children on the home farm and had ten other children in her home at different times. She has been remembered by her grandchildren as a "sweet kindly lady, whose soul smiled through her brown eyes."

She was adept at knitting and needlework. One grandson recalls the open fireplace where she so often cooked, using a long handled kettle for making quantities of biscuits.

She is said to have been keenly alert to the last day of her life, June 12, 1905. Both Elizabeth Catherine and Thomas Checkley are buried in Mt. Zion cemetery, North Okaw Township, Coles County, Illinois.

GOLDEN WEDDING AT NEW ALBANY

"Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Crum celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary January 26th, at their home in New Albany.

A. J. Crum (66) and Miss Dora Hornaday, daughter of a Christian minister, were married in Jackson County, Indiana, Jan. 26, 1860. They came to Kansas in 1873 and have since made this State their home. They have resided in Fall River-tp., Wilson County., for sixteen years. They have six living children and two dead. Five of the children were present at the anniversary. Those coming from a distance were Mrs. H. C. Daniels and son of Los Angeles, Calif.; D. C. Crum and wife of Salt Lake City, Utah; C. M. Crum of Manton, Calif.; A. J. Hedger of Garden City, Kansas. These with Frank Crum and family and V. O. Crum and family of this place were all the relatives that were present.

They received many beautiful presents, among which were a gold watch and chain, a gold ring and a ten dollar gold piece for Mrs. Crum; a gold cane, two ten dollar gold pieces and an elk horn clock for Mr. Crum.

A. J. Crum was born in Scott County, Indiana, in 1836. He was a volunteer soldier of the Civil War, serving three and one-half years in the 13th Indiana Battery, Light Artillery. He has been a member of the Christian church for thirty-four years. Mrs. Crum was born in Jackson County, Indiana, in 1843. She has been a member of the Christian church for fifty-one years."

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (82)

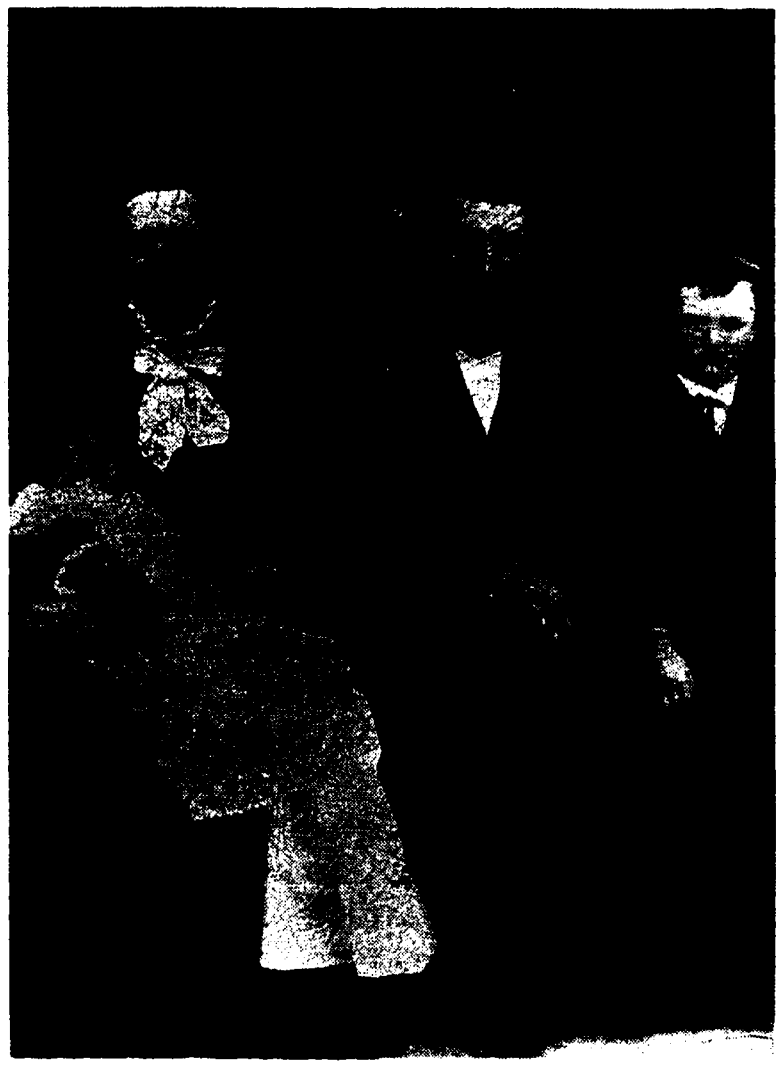
John Wesley Crum, better known as John Morgan Crum, son of William Crum Sr. and Lydia Coons, was born Jan. 12, 1839 in Clark County, Ind. About 1847 he with his parents migrated to Illinois, settling on a piece of land west of Palmyra, now owned and operated by Marion Wiggins. The original dwelling was partially constructed of logs and was situated about a quarter of a mile east of the present Wiggins place. Mr. Crum was one of a family of twelve, all of whom preceded him in death.

On Aug. 13, 1862 he heard his country's call and enlisted as a Private in Company E, 122nd Ill. Infantry. He was a courageous soldier and noted for his cool-headedness in action. In this respect he resembled one of his officers by the name of Morgan, and because of this was always afterwards referred to as "John Morgan" Crum. He served his country two years, eleven months and eighteen days and was mustered out July 1, 1865.

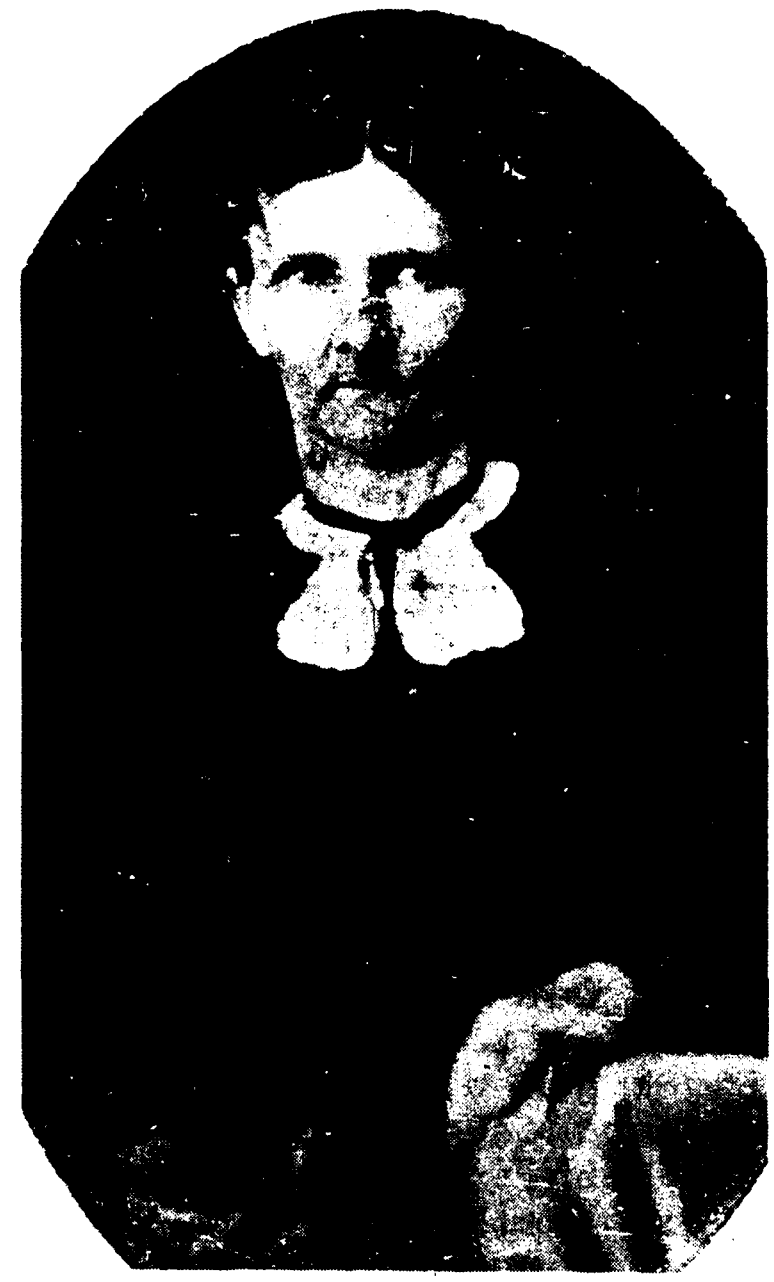
During his early life, he united with the East Union Baptist Church and remained a faithful member of the faith until death. At the time of his death he was the oldest surviving member of Palmyra Lodge No. 463 of Master Masons and was one of the Charter members of that Lodge. He maintained an active interest in the work of the Order.

After the Civil War he pursued farming as a livelihood, living for a considerable time on his own tract of land three miles northeast of Palmyra. After disposing of this land, he lived with his cousin, Francis M. Crum of Palmyra, for several years. On the death of Francis Crum, he made his home with his brother, William Crum, until 1917, when he moved to St. Cloud, Fla., a town set apart for Civil War veterans. Here in St. Cloud, he purchased a small house and several town lots, on which he did truck gardening.

A few weeks before his death, he returned to Palmyra to visit his friends and relatives and to be present at the annual Crum Reunion. He was not destined to attend the Reunion, however, as he took sick and died a short time before this event. The date of his death was Aug. 19, 1923. The Palmyra Masonic Lodge had charge of the burial which took place in the Crum Cemetery west of Palmyra.



JOHN WESLEY CRUM JR. (88) and his 2nd wife Priscilla Boling Crum, their daughter Myrtle Belle (in arms) and Dewey Boling.



SARAH CATHERINE CRUM
1st wife of John Wesley Crum Jr.

WILLIAM HAMILTON CRUM (89)

This account was furnished by Mrs. Laura Crane, granddaughter, of Cordell, Oklahoma:

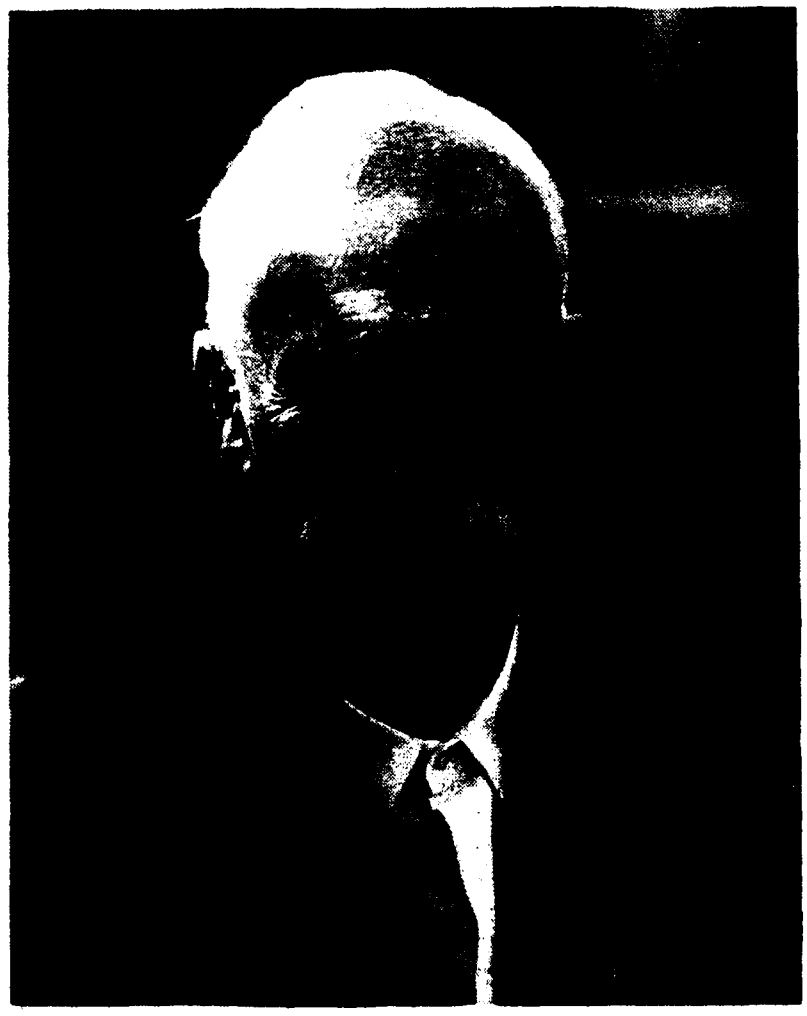
"William Hamilton Crum operated a blacksmith shop 2-1/2 miles southwest of Bronaugh, Missouri, for about fifteen years. Every Fourth of July just before dawn he "shot off the anvil". We could hear it at Bronaugh. One time during the 1880's he was having trouble with his teeth so instead of having a dentist extract them he made a pair of pliers in his shop, sat down on the ground near his shop and pulled them himself. He tried to get far enough away so his children could not see what he was up to, but my mother was one who slipped around and watched him. Once he paid $150.00 for a jersey cow which his neighbors thought foolish, but that cow was the foundation of a nice herd of milch cows and she gave milk until she was almost twenty years old. I remember the tubs of yellow butter grandmother used to send to Bronaugh to sell to the stores. She packed the butter in wet grape vines to keep it sweet. W. H. never turned away anyone who needed help. He never advised his children as to whom they should marry. He said they were making their own beds and were the ones who would have to sleep in them. He always tried to help his children get started in housekeeping by giving them things. If they were going to farm, they came in for a cow or a calf. He was noted for his honesty and could borrow any amount of money from the Bronaugh Bank, or from the county seat Banks in Nevada, Missouri, without any security."

ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (140)

Andrew Jackson Crum was born Feb. 13, 1846 on the old Joe Crum place west of Palmyra, Ill. He was the second child of Joseph Crum and Mariah Burnett Crum, being one of the thirteen children. He was the last surviving child of that large family. He and his brother, Joe Crum, settled on a farm northwest of Palmyra in 1869, living in the house that stood back from the main road about one-half mile west of the present Glenn Crum place. This farm has belonged to the family over one hundred years, originally secured from the Government by William Burnett, grandfather of Mr. Crum.

On Sept. 9, 1873 he was united in marriage to Phoebe Ellen Allmond, daughter of Dr. R. J. Allmond and Mrs. Ann Talley

Allmond. She preceded him in death Dec. 22, 1927. To this union were born ten children, seven of whom are deceased. Those surviving are: Mrs. Golda T. Snyder, Modesto, Ill.; Glenn P. Crum, Palmyra, Ill.; and Ferris B. Crum, Oak Park, Ill.



Mr. Crum's span of life was contemporary with remarkable changes in farming methods, in methods of transportation, communication, etc. He lived to see the advent of power driven machinery, hard roads, the telephone, the radio, and the like, but many of his early experiences were of the pioneer sort. When he was a boy very few received schooling beyond the three R's and schools were few and far between. The first school he attended was in the Goshen District, southwest of Palmyra. The building was a log building, had small windows and was heated by a fire place. The desks were hinged to the wall and split logs served as benches. The second and last school he attended was in Palmyra. This building was formerly a farm building and was located where the present Palmyra grade school now stands. He could recall many instances of the Civil War, although he was somewhat too young to serve in the war. His father contributed liberally to the cause of the North, and may in this way have prevented operation of the draft in case of his eligible sons. Evasion of the draft through money contributions was quite common in this war.

Horse-driven threshing machines were the common run in these early times. Mr. Crum and his half-brother, John, owned and operated a horse-driven thresher for several seasons. This was before he located on the farm northwest of Palmyra. The nearest railroad to Palmyra at that time was at Alton, Ill., and many long and arduous trips were made by him to and from that point. Grain was cut with scythes or cradles and bound by hand. Much of the land he settled on northwest of Palmyra was in tall prairie grass and full of rattle snakes.

He had experiences and narrow escapes from two notable tornadoes and liked to tell about them. The first tornado occurred Apr. 16, 1869 while he was working for his father west of Palmyra, the second May 3, 1917, involving his own place northwest of Palmyra. He narrowly escaped death from the first tornado when the barn into which he had run for protection was all but demolished. The more recent tornado threatened to sweep away the farm buildings and everything but he and some of his family remained safely in the basement of the house, the center of the storm having passed one hundred yards north of the house. The house weathered the storm but suffered much damage. This same tornado did much damage in and around Modesto and took a toll of lives.

Mr. Crum was a farmer first, last and all the time, and loved farm life, but he was interested in politics and community affairs, and found time to serve his community in various capacities. For a number of terms he served as a Director of the Landreth rural school and for one or more terms as Collector of taxes for North Palmyra Township. He was a member of the Modesto Christian Church, and for a number of years served as an officer of the church.

Two or three amusing incidents relating to our subject's life are worthy of mention. On one occasion Mr. Crum and his father were in route to Alton, Ill., with a load of bacon, drawn by a pair of oxen. Mr. Crum was driving the oxen and his father was sitting in the rear of the wagon leading a steer. It was customary in those days to brake a wagon by using a chain around a wheel. Because of approaching darkness the men failed to recognize a certain big hill and did not stop to put a chain on the wheel. Soon the wagon with its heavy load ran down against the oxen, frightening them. They started at break-neck speed down the hill and there was little the driver could do but hold on and let them go. It looked serious for a few minutes, but Mr. Crum managed to keep his seat and keep the wagon from turning over. When level ground was reached he brought the oxen to a stop. His father in the mean time had been left up the hill. He had been forced to jump from the wagon in order to hold on to his steer.

Mr. Crum liked to tell how one of his teachers, a Mr. Fink, was rubbed in the snow by the big boys of the school, and later ducked in ice cold water, because he did not choose to treat the children of the school at Christmas time. The ducking occurred when the weather was severe and it was necessary for the boys to cut through twelve inch ice in order to get to the water. On the day of the ducking, Mr. Fink was bound hand and foot and let down into the

water through the hole in the ice. When he was brought up out of the water, he was asked if he was ready to treat the children. He replied in the negative, so he was let down again. When he was brought up a second time his mind was still the same, so he was let down a third time. A third time he refused their request. After more duckings with no better results he was released, but the boys had had much fun.

Mr. Crum departed this life June 10, 1936 and was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery.

THE HENRY T. CRUM (145) LETTERS

Prescott, Arizona, July 19, 1874:

"I have found a stopping place out in the wilds. This is an awful queer country. Indians quiet. Mining some and finding lots of mighty rich mines. They are fetching lots of stock into the country. They say a man with a few head of cattle here, in a few years has his fortune made. Very good country for stock, not much farming done here. Some good places though and get a good price for everything. Excuse my letter--I wrote in a hurry for one of the boys is going to town and I couldn't get it mailed for a long time if I didn't."

Oaks & Willows, Arizona Territory, Feb. 9, 1876:

"Snowing and raining--have to stay in the house. I see accounts of the Pacific Railway being blocked. Smith and I are busy getting out timber and kindling. We want to put in a good crop this time. They are going to put a saw mill in the timber at Mt. Hope, about 5 or 6 miles from here. You ought to see the green winter grass here now. Stock keep fat and fine and cows give as much milk as in the summer time, nearly. Lots of folks coming to this country now, some pass by nearly every day without money, I have to feed them. This wax-like stuff the Indians make out of muscal and it is good too. Saw 14 deer this morning on a hill 400 yards from the house."

Willows, Arizona Territory, May 15, 1876:

"Have just come in from a spring I located out about 5 miles. Some dutchmen have jumped it, and got a lot of cattle on it. They say they don't intend to leave, so I gave them 30 days to leave, and if not then I will have to give

them a boost for you bet water will be worth something before long. I think this is the best country in the U.S.A. for a man to make money and it is very healthy. Plenty of wild game, good mines, stock ranches, and some good farming land. People are coming here very fast. Farms, stock ranches, mines, etc., are selling for big prices near the markets now and keep improving. Potatoes are a bit a pound, corn 8 cents, butter $1.00, eggs $1.00, etc. Miners get $4.00 a day. Also high wages for teaming & working in the woods. Grass green all the year. There are some very nice folks here and getting schools in most of the valleys. A friend came along the other day going out to locate a rich mine he had found & said he would locate us both. Smith melted some of the rock in the shop & it was very rich as he got a hunk of silver. We are very busy putting in our crop."

CHARLES OTHO CRUM (147)

Charles Otho Crum and Frederick (Fred) Otto Crum were born Jan. 17, 1858 on the old Crum farm one mile west of Palmyra, Ill. The two men engaged in common enterprises and always lived close to each other. They differed in that Charles married and raised a large family, while Fred died intestate.

Charles married Sarah P. Humphrey Oct. 17, 1887. They began married life in a new house which Charles had built on land given to him by his father. For a number of years he engaged in farming, but later on he sold his farm home and moved to a house in Palmyra, which had been built by his father. During this period of his life he kept busy running a saw mill, a cider mill and building barns. Many of the barns now standing in northwest Macoupin County were built by Charles and Fred Crum. They not only sawed the logs but prepared the frames. When the sections of the frame were ready to be raised,men of the community would come in and lend a hand. Women would help prepare and serve food so a barnraising was looked upon as a gala occasion.

The Crum Cider Mill was probably the largest in the county. Farmers from miles around would bring in huge loads of apples to be processed into cider. The fee for making cider was $1.00 per barrel, and 100 barrels of cider was considered a good day's run.

Charles was an honest, easy-going man. He was liked by everybody. He was generous to a fault. In the winter it was his custom to kill hogs, and he was inclined to share

meat with those who didn't have any. He also gave away much wood to people who lacked fuel.

He died Jan. 14, 1923 as the result of a saw mill accident, and was buried in the Crum Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

ISAAC DOUGLAS CRUM (148)

Isaac Douglas Crum was born June 17, 1861 on the old Crum farm one mile west of Palmyra, Illinois. The farm is a portion of the original thousand acres acquired by his father, Joseph, about 1829. The old house, which is no longer standing, was said to have been one of the first "frame" houses in that part of the state. Here Isaac grew to manhood and lived out his life.

Isaac was primarily a farmer, but, like his brother, Fred, he was also interested in bees and fruit growing. He enjoyed working with bees, but used only a "bee-smoker" for protection. Although the bees would crawl over his bare arms, he was seldom stung by them. He converted several acres of his farm to orchard, and raised just about every variety of fruit, berry, and grape, that would grow in Macoupin County, and did experimental work in grafting of fruit trees.

He was united in marriage to Miss Lola McGinnis on Oct. 27, 1888. To this union were born two children: Joseph Alva (deceased), and Mrs. Etta Maria Ash of Alton, Ill. Lola died when Etta Maria was still an infant. Then, on Feb. 6, 1894, he married Miss Lillian M. Crayne. Four children were born to this union: Mrs. Nita Marie Fischer of Long Beach, Calif., Mrs. Lela Mae Fink of Gillespie, Ill., Ivan Lee (deceased), and Ocea Isaac, of Palmyra, Ill. Lillian died Feb. 27, 1945, and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery at Palmyra.

While he belonged to no particular religious denomination, he was a God-fearing man. He was never known to take the Lord's name in vain, and is said to have had very little use for anyone so disposed. He was well versed in the Scriptures, and would discuss the Bible at great length with a friend and neighbor who was well known as a Bible student and scholar. He seemed to live his religion day by day, and to "do unto others." He was always ready to extend a helping hand to anyone who was sick or in need. He was not educated in a formal sense, but he was well informed in many subjects, and read extensively. He was said to have been somewhat of a "wizard" at mathematics.

He was much like his father in ruggedness and strength, and in his youth, would enter contests of physical strength and prowess, and would take on all "comers." He was generally considered a match for any two men.

At the time of his death he was in the process of building a new house, having completed two rooms and a basement. When winter came on, he stopped all work, expecting to finish the house the following spring. He passed away at his farm home on Feb. 6, 1918 and was buried in the Crum Cemetery on his farm.

FRANCIS MARION CRUM (150)



Francis Marion Crum was born Mar. 2, 1864 in a log house on his father's homestead about one mile west of Palmyra, Ill.

Mr. Crum was called "Babe" for many years, but later on Frank. In his early days he laid a foundation for a higher education at the old school building in Palmyra. After graduating from this school he entered Lincoln College at Lincoln, Ill., where he remained about a year. This was in 1884. He studied at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., during 1885-86, but owing to the serious illness and death of his father he never graduated. He won several athletic honors while at Knox. On their annual Field Day he won three prizes: running high jump, his record being 4 ft. 9-1/2 in.; standing broad jump with weights, his record being 12 ft.; 100 yard dash, his record being eleven seconds. For each event he won $5.00 in gold. The three prizes were combined into a gold medal with his name and list of records stamped thereon. In 1887 he entered the Law School at the University of Michigan. He studied there three years, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, June 27, 1889.

On May 27, 1889 he was admitted to the Bar in the State of Michigan, and on June 12, 1889 he was admitted to the Bar in the State of Illinois, with the privilege of practicing law in any of the courts of the state. He then located in Palmyra, Ill., practicing law in that town and in Macoupin County until prevented from doing so by failing health.

He was a staunch democrat, having worked for that party and its principles for many years. He was honored by being appointed a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at which William Jennings Bryan was nominated the first time to the Presidency of the United States. He also held the office of Central Committeeman for South Palmyra Township for a number of years. He was a charter member of the Knights of Pythias, Castle Lodge No. 517, Palmyra, Ill. This Lodge officiated at his funeral. He also built and operated a tile kiln near Palmyra, Ill., for a number of years.

On Oct 21, 1891 he was united in marriage to Nora Martin of Charleston, Ind. To this union were born four children: Earl Martin (deceased), Lowell Francis (deceased), Harold Bryan (deceased), and Joseph Irving of Hettick, Ill.

He died Aug. 5, 1914 and was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery.

JOSEPH LAFAYETTE CRUM (165)

Joseph LaFayette Crum, the second child of Eli and Mary Robnet Crum, (the first having died in infancy) was born in Clark County, Indiana, June 22, 1839. He with three brothers and two sisters came with his parents to Macoupin County, Ill. about 1847, and settled in the vicinity of Palmyra, where he grew to manhood.

When we reflect that he ran alone beside the wagon, an eight year old boy, when they came from Indiana, we know that his early life was hung with the haze of pioneer history.

Like most of his fellows, his education was very meager, consisting of three or four winter months for several years of "readin, ritin, and rithmetic." He was 5 ft. 9 in. tall in his sock feet and weighed 170 lbs.

He and his brother William worked away from home at the time that Lincoln ran for president, and when he returned

home he greeted his father with "Hurrah for Lincoln." His father asked him what he said, and when he repeated his words, his father remarked, "When my other boy comes home, he won't say that," but, "Joe" said for him to wait and see. Sure enough when William returned he said "Hurrah for Lincoln."



Joseph LaFayette and his 17 year old sweetheart, Miss Sarah Ann Gooch, together with Francis M. Pinkerton and his young lady, Miss Elizabeth Ellen Crum rode over to Carlinville, Ill., in a farm wagon and had a double wedding on the front steps of the old Macoupin County court house on Aug. 12, 1862. Miss Elizabeth Ellen was Joseph LaFayette's sister.

President Lincoln had called for volunteers, and Mr. Crum answered that call the next day after his marriage. He enlisted in Co. B, 122nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was in the service of his country nearly three years, participating in the following battles: Parker's Cross Roads in Tennessee, Fort Blakeley in Alabama, and at Nashville, Tenn., besides a number of minor engagements.

We remember hearing him tell of a double quick march over into Missouri to head off the Southern army, of marching all day in the rain, of sleeping by a log, and of waking in the morning to find his big blue coat froze on him, of clouds of mosquitoes, of awful thirst, and of flying bullets and his brother William's dying in the service. All honor to the men who have made, and kept our great nation.

Being a farmer, his eleven children were born, and eight grew to maturity, on the farm. All of these children were converted to God. The mother's precious influence told in their salvation.

In early life he embraced the Christian faith, and cast his lot with the Baptist people. About the year 1900, he with his wife joined the Free Methodist Church. When he knew death was closing in on his mortal coil he said he was ready.

Honesty, unselfishness, and purity of speech were his superior virtues which made his life worthy of emulation. Although he lived almost three years in blue uniform, he felt tenderly for the boys in gray. He hated no man. He taught his children that although secession was wrong, and many of the slave holders were cruel taskmasters, and that selling parents away from their children, and husbands away from their wives, was extreme heartlessness, yet many of the fine southern people were as great in heart and mind as those of the North.

His children do honor to the memory of their father.

MALINDA CRUM EDWARDS (178)



Malinda Crum Edwards, daughter of Eli and Mary Robnet Crum, was born Nov. 20, 1859 near Palmyra, Ill.

Joseph and William Crum, brothers of Mrs. Edwards, fought in the Civil War. William died in the army. On one occasion, the uniforms of the men were in the home when some masquerading government agents appeared in the community, demanding uniforms. The most striking features of these uniforms were their long tailed coats with high collars and brass buttons. Mrs. Crum was attached to these uniforms which had been worn by her sons, and resolved to outwit the phony agents. She quickly had her daughter, Mrs. Edwards, take them out and hide them in a patch of high weeds.

On Nov. 9, 1880 she was united in marriage to Stephen A. Douglas Edwards at Carrolton, Ill. To this union were born ten children. The greatest joys and hardships of her long life came in the raising of her large family, for all of whom she had a burning desire for an education. She was widowed while all of the children were yet minors, and stil the children received good educations and made much of

themselves. Several of the children distinguished themselves in the professions. Adrian was the strong one who managed the finances, and whose warm sympathy and cool farsightedness guided the destinies of friends and family. This was, indeed, a remarkable family. She died Sept. 26, 1940 at Moline, Ill.

WILLIAM WATSON CRUM (215)

The following account appeared in the Feb. 5, 1912 issue of The Jacksonville (Illinois) Courier:

"Mr. and Mrs. Crum were married Feb. 4, 1862 at the home of the bride's uncle, James McHenry, six miles southwest of Virginia, Ill. At this affair, among other guests, was Dr. J. T. Pitner, then a young student in Illinois College.

Shortly after the marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Crum moved to the farm three and one-half miles southwest of Ashland, where they now live, occupying at first a log house. This farm was then known as the Brockman farm. It is interesting that Mr. and Mrs. Crum have in their possession the deeds for the farm given to the Brockman family by President Andrew Jackson eighty years ago. The Brockman's settled the place before the government survey and held it several years without deed.

In 1868 Mr. and Mrs. Crum built the house in which they now live, large and commodious, a country palace. Here they reared their family to useful maturity and have lived in prosperity and in the love and respect of the community.

To Mr. and Mrs. Crum were born thirteen children: Mrs. William Cleary of Jacksonville, Mrs. George Caudy of Madison, Mrs. George Wittlinger of Ashland, Bertha, Alma, Edith and John at home and six who died before reaching maturity.

Mr. Crum who was the son of Christian and Mary Crum, who came from the state of Indiana, was born nine miles south of Virginia, Ill., Jan. 1, 1839. He has always lived in Cass and Morgan Counties."

Mr. Crum died Dec. 24, 1912 and was buried in the family lot in the Yatesville Cemetery.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM (230)

This account appeared in the Virginia (Ill.) Enquirer at the time of Mr. Crum's death:

"Mr. Crum has always lived in Cass Co. and was one of its wealthiest land owners, a most influential citizen, and a blessing to the community in which he lived. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Protestant church and in his earlier days no good cause ever appealed to him in vain for he was always ready to give his means and his service in the cause of the religion which he professed.

The deceased was born in this county 76 years ago and about 22 years later was married to Miss Sarah Henderson of Morgan County, who survives him. To this union were born eleven children: Oscar M., Eben and Thomas of this city, Charles of McKenzie, N.D., William S. of Galliopolis, O., Henry of Britton, Okla., Mrs. Mary DeLapp of Pasadena, Cal., Mrs. E.D. Sommers of Colorado Springs, Mrs. F.M. Strong of Spokane, Wash., and two deceased.

The funeral was conducted from the First Presbyterian Church, Rev. J.J. Wilson officiating. The obsequies were largely attended, many friends of the deceased being desirous to pay the last tribute of respect to their departed friend and the large funeral demonstrated the well deserved popularity of one who had been one of the foremost citizens of Virginia. The body was laid to its final rest beneath a bower of flowers in Walnut Ridge Cemetery."

Mr. Crum died June 30, 1914.

GEORGE W. CRUM (236)

The following is the obituary of George W. Crum as printed in the Louisville (Kentucky) Courier:

"Mr. George W. Crum, a prominent citizen and the wealthiest farmer of Jefferson County (Ky.), died last night at Eminenc where he had gone a few days ago to attend the funeral of his only daughter. While attending the interment he took a severe cold, which resulted in pneumonia and caused his death. The remains will be brought from Eminence tomorrow on the noon train and interred in Cave Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Crum was manager of the Valley Turnpike and Gravel Road Company and was one of the most systematic and successful farmers in Jefferson County. He survived his wife and all of his children, and his estate will go to his grandchildren by his daughter, in the attendance of whose funeral he lost his life.

Mr. Crum was born in Oldham County in 1834, and during his life was a man of fine health and exceptional business capacity and energy. He leaves two brothers, one of them being Mr. C.M. Crum of this city. The other brother lives in California.

The two patriarchs who left us this week were the center of gay scenes. There was something of the old school of gallantry about them as they welcomed their guests and devoted themselves to their entertainment. Simple, pure and honorable in their lives, they lived amid their neighbors respected and beloved, their counsel sought and their friendship covenerable reminders of the day that is no more. Peace to their ashes. Let them pass with the scenes and friends they held dear. They have left a legacy of honorable deeds and kindly services behind them and gone forth from the wintry snow and rime toward that everlasting springtide no change can wither and no care can kill."

MEMORIALS TO CHARLES P. CRUM (238)

At a Stated Meeting, held Mar. 28, 1885, the La Harpe (Illinois) Lodge, No. 195 A. F. & A. M., passed the following resolution:

"Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to call home the Spirit of our esteemed brother Charles P. Crum; a brother whom we had all learned to love and honor for his many manly virtues and sterling integrity.

One whose work was square, good and true; whose motives pure; whose mind devoted to the truth; whose conscience pledged to the right and whose worthy example was worthy of our imitation. Therefore, Be It Resolved that to his family we offer this sincere tribute in testimony of his sterling worth and our deep regret of the death of a beloved husband and father.

And to them during their hours of poignant grief we affectionately tender our deep sympathy in their sad bereavement."

Fraternally submitted,

Attest: Secretary
J. R. Booth

Committee
I. W. Cassell
I. Brundage
E. M. Bray

On Apr. 14, 1885, La Harpe Chapter No. 124, Royal Arch Masons passed the following resolution:

"We the undersigned would offer the following as a tribute to the memory of our departed companion, Charles P. Crum.

When the sad intelligence flashed over the wires that death had removed from us our honored friend and companion in the height of his usefulness our first thought was "why should such a man, so identified with the interests of his profession, so active and useful in the cause of charity and religion, be taken away at almost the summit of his power?"

"Death loves a shining mark" and the ways of providence are incomprehensible, but while we mourn our companion, we bow our heads in humility to the decree from the Grand High Priest for our companion to "pass the veils" and enter the "sanctum sanctorum" above.

In companion Crum, La Harpe Chapter No. 134 R. A. Masons and the craft have lost one whose life was full of promise, usefulness, honor and success.

His memory will always be to his family everything that is noble and lovable and we tender to them our heartfelt sympathy in this hour of their bereavement."

W. O. Butler
W. L. Ross
Geo. W. Soule

AMOS CRUM D.D. (257) 1848-1900

Perhaps this is more of a eulogy than a biography since it will consist of printed quotations from Iowa newspapers at the time of the subject's death. These quotations came from throughout the state where his words were heard from the State's prison in Dubuque to the State Legislature in Des Moines.



Tributes to his superior life and character were as profuse in his home town as in distant parts. The Webster City Freeman-Tribune said: "How fitting that here where he had lived, labored and endeared himself to all, the mortal remains of Dr. Amos Crum should be brought for burial, and the most impressive services ever held in this city should be held."

An editor of the Sioux Rapids Press wrote, "Years ago as a boy, the editor spent some time in Dubuque where Dr. Crum was pastor of the Universalist Church. As long as he lives he will hold in sacred memory the influence of Dr. Crum upon himself and other young men. If ever mortal man deserved to hear the words, 'Well done, good and faithful servant, enter in.' it is he."

Another young man said, "In my formative years in Michigan, Dr. Crum was at work molding me and my ideals, aims, and purposes, and if my life means anything to society, it is due largely to him."

The magnetism of his spirit was expressed by a postman in Boone at the time of his death, who said, "I have often crossed the street with my heavy pack just to hear Dr. Crum say, 'Good Morning!' and the day went better."

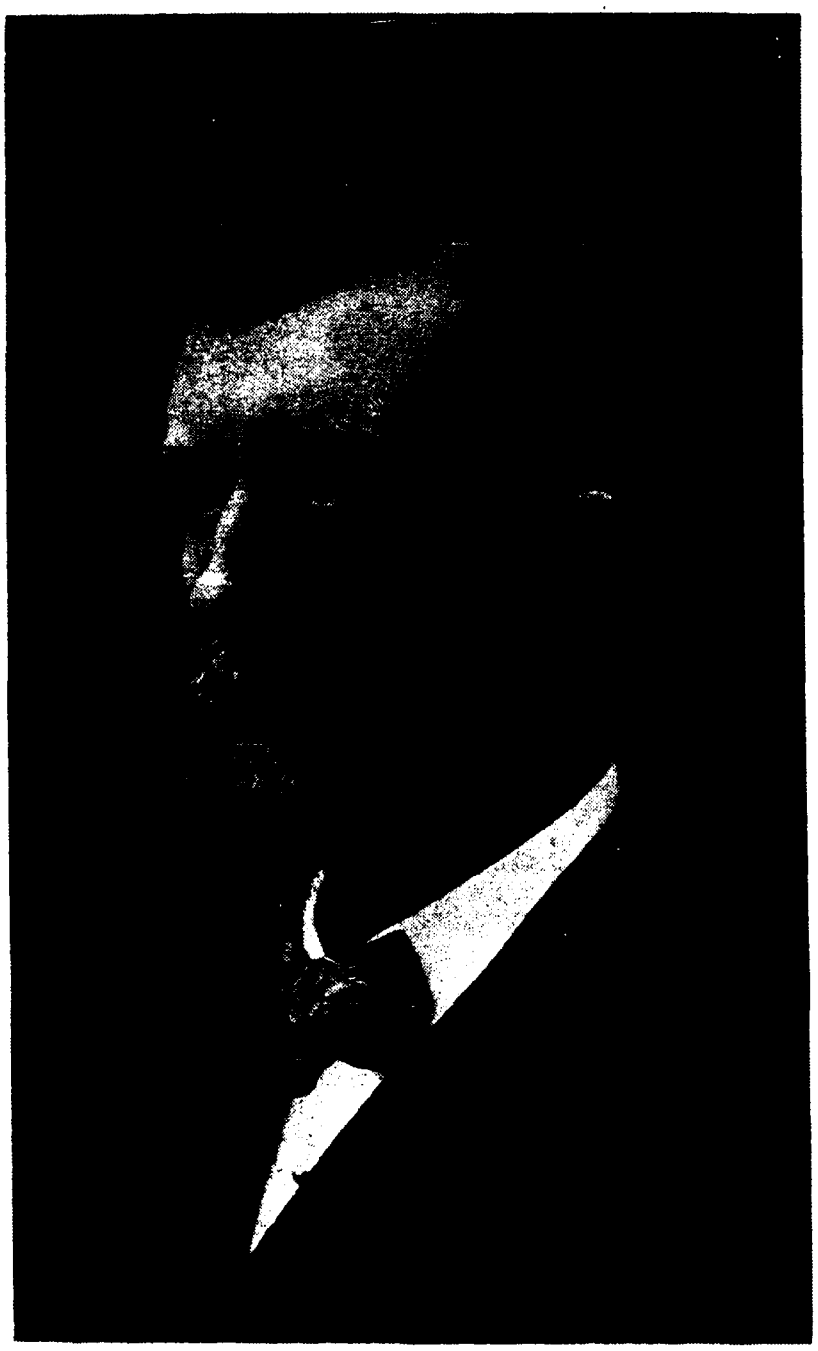
Amos Crum died at Boone, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1900 and was buried at Webster City, same state. He had been a minister in the Universalist Church, Saginaw and Bay City, Michigan, and in Dubuque and Webster City, Iowa. In Boone he was Superintendent of Universalist Churches in Iowa. He was the father of five children.

This short sketch of his life is given by his family not in a spirit of boasting, but after sixty-four years to record something of his contribution to the Crum family in America.

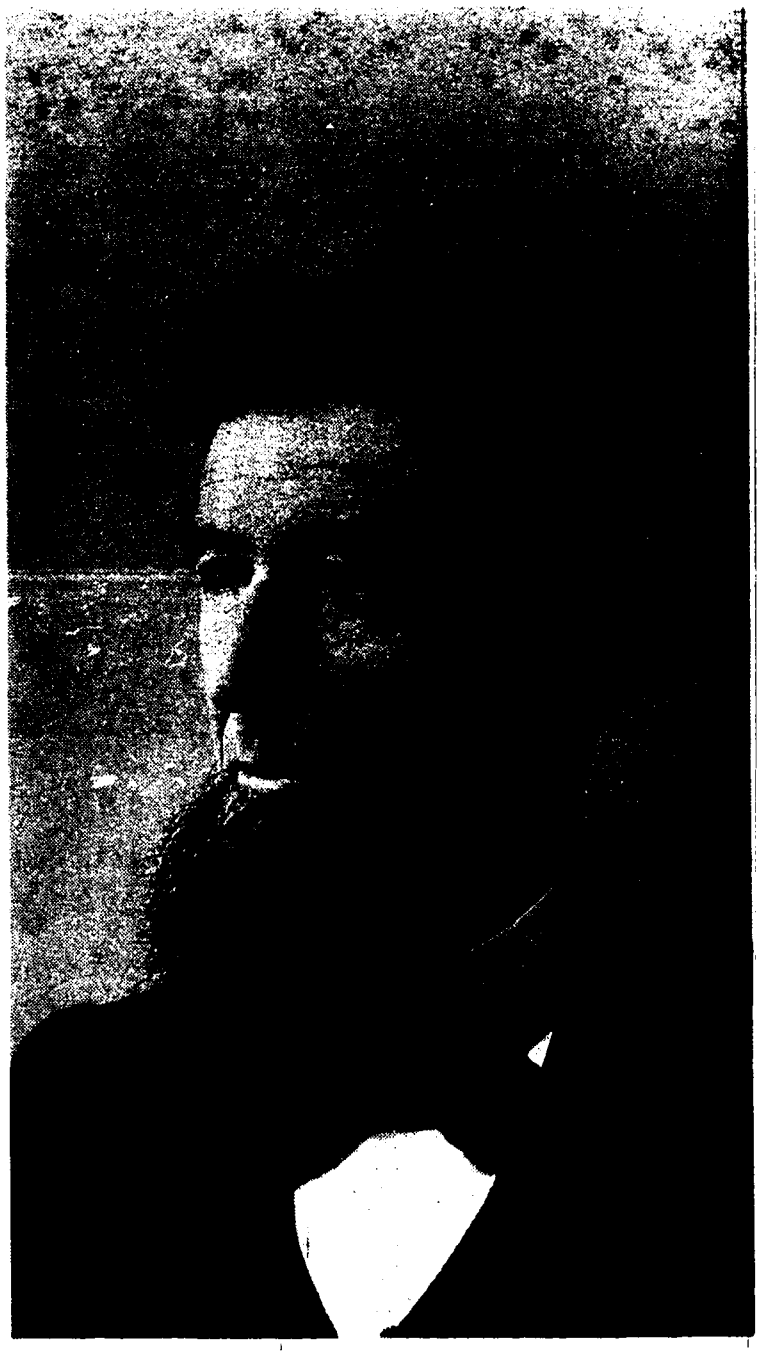
We quote the Des Moines Capitol of Feb. 1, 1900: "Announcement of the death of Dr. Amos Crum at his home in Boone will carry unspeakable sadness to a large number of friends and acquaintances of this gentleman throughout the state.

Possessed of an unusually brilliant mind, he had also those heart qualities which made him universally loved and respected. There was no man throughout the length and breadth of this state of whom it could more truthfully be said,

'None knew him but to love him
None named him but to praise.'"



JOSEPHUS DEW CRUM (261)



MATTHIAS CRUM (256)

WILLIAM H. CRUM (280)[26]

The following biography first appeared in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Morgan and Scott Counties, Ill." by Chapman Brothers, 1889:

"The surname of this gentleman is familiar to Morgan County, as belonging to a leading pioneer family of this region. He and his brother, Samuel, are extensive breeders of stock, having some of the finest blooded horses, cattle and hogs to be found in the State of Illinois. They live on and are managing the old homestead, where they were born and reared and which is still in possession of their father, John W. Crum, an honored resident of Jacksonville whither he has retired to enjoy his ample fortune free from the care and annoyances of business.

The subject of this sketch was born Mar. 15, 1855 on this farm, and on the very spot where the house stands in which he now lives. He was here reared and he never had a home elsewhere. He received the foundation of a sound education in the local district schools, and was then sent to Illinois Wesleyan College at Bloomington, Ill., and subsequently took a fine course of study at the business college at Jacksonville. As he was studious and always stood high in his classes after leaving school he was well equipped mentally for a career that he might choose to follow. He decided to adopt the calling to which he had been bred as he had a natural taste for it, and secured a good practical training, and, returning home, he and his brother, Samuel, have been engaged together. This farm is especially well equipped to stock raising, and comprises 580 acres of highly cultivated and very productive land.

The Crum brothers have already gained an enviable reputation as successful horse breeders, and they have some very fine blooded animals. They have one of the best Percheron Norman horses in the state. He was imported by J. W. Ramsey of Springfield, Ill., and is registered in the stud books of France as No. 8773, and in the American stud book as 8398; his name is Franchard. He is a fine, active dapple gray, and his colts are considered a superb lot. The Crum brothers also have a large bay horse, Orear, of the Wilkes stock, registered in the American stud book as 7586. He was bred near Paris, Ky., by James Miller, who bred his ancestors for three generations. He is a horse of great promise, and although his speed is not developed, he being young, he gives every indication that he possesses the necessary power, action and blood to trot under thirty. Our subject and brother have a handsome dark brown roadster,

Jow Sprague, who is of good stock, though not registered. They also pay attention to raising hogs, and have a fine herd of Polands and Berkshires.

Our subject has a quick, keen intellect, that has been well trained by a liberal education, and his standing among the agriculturists, natives of this county, is the best. In his business dealings, he is strictly honorable and fair, and his credit stands high in financial circles.

This sketch would be incomplete without some brief reference to the parents of this young man. While Morgan County was still in the hands of pioneers, John Crum's father made his way from the old home in Kentucky to this region in search of land as he had a large family. He came to the state three times before selecting a suitable site for a location, riding ahorse named, Coose, which was a family favorite, and when he died he was buried on the farm. Mr. Crum finally chose his present homestead on Section 12, Township 16, range 10. He was very much prospered in his calling, acting well the part of a pioneer, and as we have seen retired to private life in Jacksonville, giving up the care of his extensive farm to his sons. He has been twice married. On Feb. 14, 1850 he was wedded to Mary A., daughter of Martin and Margaret Coons, a woman of high character, who was in every way worthy of the respect and affection accorded to her. Their marriage was blessed for them by the birth of the following children: Samuel H., Matthias M., James A., and an infant that died young, Charles W.; five of these are still living. They were bereaved of their mother by death July 1, 1877. On May 29, 1879 Mr. Crum was married to Frances D. Orear, daughter of William Orear, who came here in 1826. She was to him a true and devoted companion, and her death on Aug. 29, 1888 was a sad loss."

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (437)

John Wesley Crum was born Nov. 5, 1849 in Scott County, Ind. He was generally known as Wesley. He married Sarah Caroline McClure of Ohio on Nov. 10, 1875 in Dalton City, Ill. She was born in 1852 and died in 1897. To this union were born six children.

John Wesley was a carpenter by trade but engaged in many different kinds of work, such as well-boring, house-moving, and a little farming. He moved to Dalton City, Ill., with his father and remained there the rest of his life. He died Nov. 28, 1920, and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, Ill.



JOHN WESLEY CRUM (437)



SARAH CAROLINE McCLURE

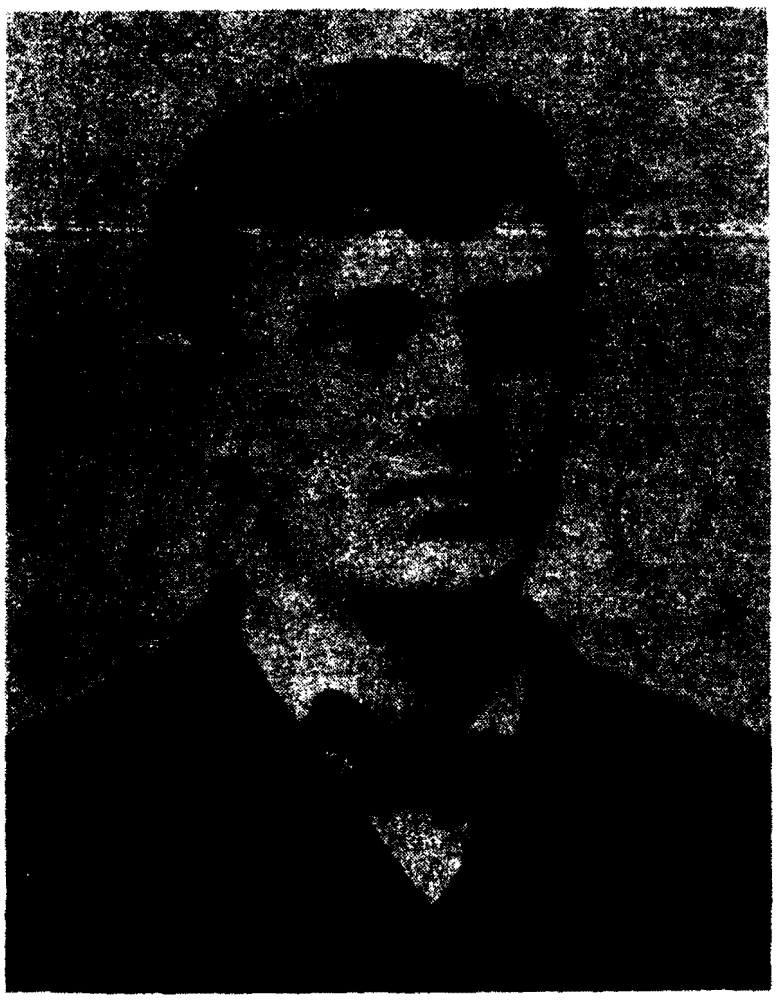
MARION TAYLOR CRUM (439)



Marion Taylor Crum was born Apr. 24, 1856 in Scott County, Ind. He married Mary (Mollie) Elizabeth Underhill of Abilene, Kan., on Sept. 29, 1878 in Dickinson County, Kan. He accompanied his father to Dalton City, Ill. Later he went to Missouri and Kansas to seek his fortune. His wife and children were living in Oregon Co., Mo., when she passed away in the fall of 1890.

After the death of his wife, he returned to Dalton City. Around 1899, he and his brother, George Jacob, moved to Oklahoma. Della Harper Crum, wife of Marion Taylor's son, Walter, stated that she was

15 years old when the Crum brothers came to Okla. She also stated that M. T. bought a farm near Hennessey, Okla., which his daughter, May, and her husband later took over. The two brothers were carpenters for many years, and built many early-day wooden buildings, houses and grain elevators in Oklahoma and Texas. In about 1920, they purchased a farm 10 miles northwest of Gage, Okla. It was here that M. T. died, of Uremic poisoning, on June 13, 1929.



HENRY MILTON CRUM (441)



ELLSWORTH GRANT CRUM (442)

WESLEY J. CRUM (464)

The following letter, dated Jan. 28, 1889, was written by Wesley J. Crum to a friend in Neosha, Missouri. Wesley was a newcomer to California, having lived formerly in Neosha.

"This is one of the worst overrun states on the face of the Globe and it is overestimated as to productiveness of the soil. I wouldn't advise any man with a family to sell everything he has and move to this country. If a man has no more than it takes to bring him here he is in a bad row of stumps. A man must have money here. There is no sympathy for a poor man. It takes money to get a man a start, enough to keep a man and his family a year at least, say $500 to $600. There are thousands of men here of all trades and all kinds of labor, that are running from place to place trying to keep soul and body together; you see them camped in squads of two to a dozen at nearly every little town and at more important towns you can see them sitting on fences and dry goods boxes, like buzzards after a dead cow. Old and young men, they have been led astray by lying circulars and pamphlets scattered broadcast by real estate fiends, railroad and land sharks. All I have to say to all my friends in Neosho, of my calling is, the best you can do is to keep what you have, add a little more to it and stay with it. Don't be led astray by what everybody says, for I say now, once and for all, this is no place for a man without money. Look at these prices for example:

Wood $13 per cord; coal $20 to $30 per ton; butter 40 cents per pound; eggs 35 to 40 cents per dozen; potatoes 21/2 cents per lb.; green apples 5 cents per lb.; flour 3 cents per lb. Meat about the same as in Neosho. Any kind of a house in town rents for $15 to $20 a month. The house I sold in Neosho would rent for $20 a month here. No lumber in this part of the State. The hills are as bare as a bald headed man. From the middle of September to the first of May there is plenty of rain, and the best time for farmers and no need to irrigate. The showers are mostly at night. One half of this Southern California is mountainous and not cultivatable land, about one-half of the rest is what may be called good land, and the balance is sandy desert. The climate is the best part of California. I think the world can't beat it.

We have all had the epizootic since we came here. San Diego is the best place on the coast for weak lungs, and many persons who came here with consumption claim to have

been cured. We are right on the ocean (Oceanside) and don't have much fog and the sun shines every day, no mud and as nice roads as ever you saw, and the smoothest, nicest beaches. If it wasn't for them I would be getting away from here, but I don't like the country North of here. I took a trip up there last week and everything is all mud and water. This is the nicest of the coast. A great bathing and pleasure resort. In summer visitors come from all over the country and stay all summer.

Well I haven't struck a lick of work since I have been here and don't know when I shall. I have been in a dozen towns and find every kind of business dull and hundreds on the same errand as myself, looking for work. I don't see much show for anyone, and don't see what the largest part of the people here will do. There are about a dozen carpenter here in this State to every job and the wagon business isn't worth anything. Will has a short job on the railroad with a gang of bridge carpenters, but it won't last long; he gets $2.25 per day.

The orange crop doesn't amount to much this season as the frost knocked them out. They are worth $3 to $4 per box.

I couldn't say how you would do here as there are so many in your business. I would not advise you. People that come out here and get stuck themselves all want everybody else to come and get stuck in the same hole, but I don't want to see any more here than there are now. You can't believe the papers, as they are all in the hands of the money and land sharks.

You can read this in the Assembly and all that hear it may just put it down as I tell it, and if they don't believe it, and will come out with money enough to go round with m if I don't show it up they may dump me into the ocean.

I shall close, hoping to hear from you soon."

Wes. Crum

(Lillian Smith Lorbeer, granddaughter, says: "Wesley Crum did not like northern California on first impression, but six months after writing this letter he found work with the M. P. Henderson Company, Carriage Manufacturers in Stockton, California, and settled there with his family, and lived there until he died in 1904.")

WAYNE H. CRUM (488)[25]

Major Wayne H. Crum since 1922 has been a resident of Martinsburg, West Virginia, and is one of the leading physicians and surgeons of that city. Major Crum has to his credit a service of over ten years as a medical officer in the Regular Army, and as such he was assigned important duties during the World War while in France.

He was born in Scott County, Ind., Feb. 22, 1883, son of George and Edith (Dwinell) Crum. His great-grandfather, William Crum, fought with the Colonial forces in the Revolutionary War. While in the war, he was promoted to the rank of captain. His father, grandfather and great-grandfather all bore the name William. Doctor Crum's grandfather, Wesley Crum, was a farmer in Scott County, Ind. Both parents of Dr. Crum now live in Jeffersonville, Ind. His father is a retired merchant, a Republican in politics, member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Christian Church.

Wayne grew up at Jeffersonville, Ind., graduating from High School in 1900. He continued his education in the Corydon State Normal School at Corydon, Ind., and in 1905 graduated in medicine from the University of Louisville. He was first honor student in the medical course. For one year he was an intern in Louisville City Hospital and then engaged in private practice in Jeffersonville.

In 1909 he joined the Army Medical Corps, with a commission as First Lieutenant. On taking the examination for a license as a physician in Indiana he stood fourth among the applicants, and when he took the examination for army service he was one of fifty-eight accepted out of more than a thousand who took the examination. In 1910 he was graduated from the United States Medical School at Washington, and following that was sent on duty to different army posts over the country. In February 1911 he was sent to the Philippines, remaining there three years. During 1915-16 he was with the army on duty on the Mexican border. Dr. Crum early in 1917 went to France with the First Division of the American troops. He was assigned the duty of establishing the Base Hospital at St. Nazaire, and had charge of the hospital one year. This was one of the primary ports for the reception of American forces. For a few months he was in charge of Casual Camp No. 6, and was the assistant Division surgeon and sanitary inspector for the Second Division until November 1918, when he was given the duties of surgeon for a central district in France. After the close of the war and his return to the

United States he again followed a routine of duty at army posts until 1921, when he resigned to Cumberland, Md., and from there he came to Martinsburg, where his abilities, his wide experience with men and affairs, have made him a very popular citizen as well as a doctor with a large practice.

While in the army he was successively promoted through the grades of lieutenant, captain, and finally major. Doctor Crum is on the staff of the King's Daughters Hospital of Martinsburg and is the examiner for a number of life insurance companies. He is a member of the American Medical Association. He belonged to Phi Chi medical fraternity, American Legion Post No. 14 at Martinsburg, is a member of the Masonic Lodge and Chamber of Commerce.

He married Miss Edith Hawes, daughter of James M. and Lillian Hawes, retired residents of Jeffersonville, Ind., on Nov. 22, 1906. Miss Hawes was reared and educated in Jeffersonville, attending high school there and the Louisville Business College. She is a member of the Women's Club of Martinsburg, and Daughters of the American Revolution, and she and Major Crum are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have two children: George M., who was born in Indiana Oct. 6, 1907, graduated from the Martinsburg High School and is now one of the clerical force of the Standard Lime and Stone Company. Marjorie who was born at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Sept. 4, 1914, is a student in the eighth grade at Martinsburg."

REUBEN EDWIN CRUM (561)

Reuben E. Crum, son of John and Jane Cummings Crum, was born Oct. 11, 1867 at Palmyra, Ill. He received his early education in the Palmyra Grade and the Palmyra High School. He then studied at Bushnell College.

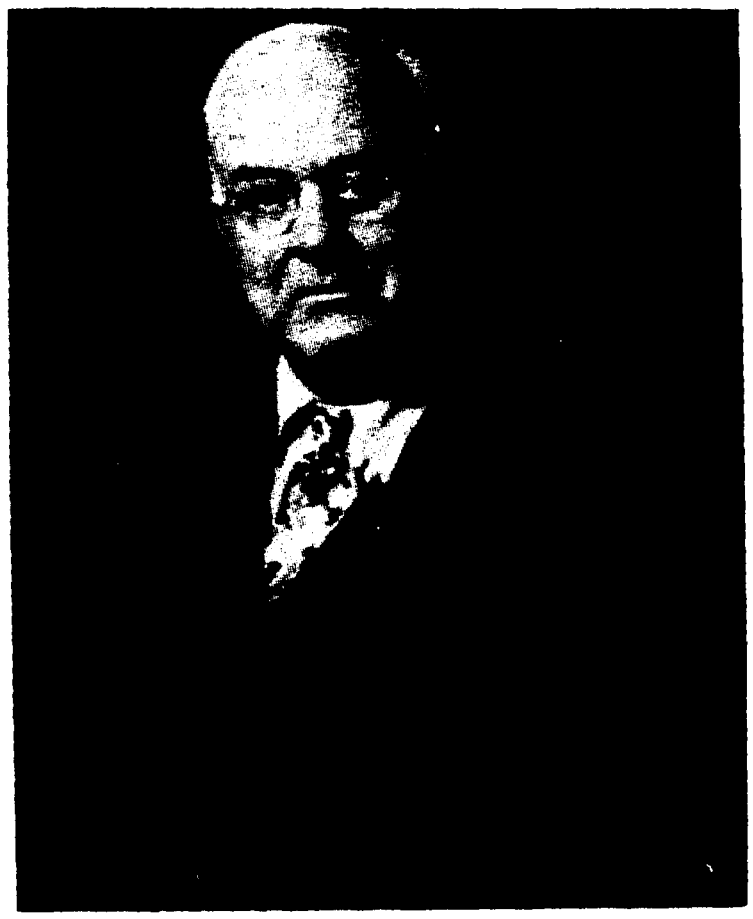
He taught school in Macoupin County for twelve years and then in 1900 became deputy County Clerk under W. C. Seehausen. He was faithful to the trust imposed in him, affable in disposition, and always willing and ready to serve his fellow man. After fourteen years in public office, he accepted a position with the Standard Oil Co., continuing to reside in Carlinville. He held this position about twelve years.

Mr. Crum was married to Miss Harriet Virginia King on June 7, 1893. Two sons were born to this union but both died before reaching maturity.

Mr. Crum was a member of the First Baptist Church, the I.O. O.F. and the K. of P., all of Carlinville, Ill.

He died Mar. 27, 1927, following a long illness.

EDWIN WALLACE CRUM, M.D. (487)



Edwin Wallace Crum was born Mar. 1, 1876 on the old Crum farm northwest of Palmyra, Ill. He was the second child of Andrew Jackson Crum and Phoebe Ellen Allmond Crum, and was reared on his father's farm. He helped with the work on the farm and received his early education at the Landreth rural school, near Modesto, Ill. In the fall of 1892, he entered the Palmyra High School and graduated with a class of thirteen on Apr. 14, 1893. In the fall of that year he enrolled at Central Normal College at Danville, Ind., for a seven month term. He was granted a Teacher's Certificate in 1894, and taught at the Landreth school during 1894-1895. In the spring of 1895, he returned to Central Normal College and on June 30, 1896 was granted a B.S. degree. During 1896-1897 he taught for the second time at the Landreth School.

In the fall of 1897, he entered Barnes Medical College at St. Louis, Mo. After three years of study he received an M.D. degree. There were exactly one hundred in his class. On June 30, 1900, after an examination before the Illinois State Medical Board, he was granted a license to practice medicine in Illinois. His class was the first one required to take this examination as all previous classes were granted licenses on the basis of a diploma from a recognized Medical College.

He began his long career as a physician at Lynville, Ill., Morgan County. It was here that he met and married Ethel Ray Jones. The wedding took place May 22, 1901. He soon moved from Lynville to Manchester, Ill. Here their first

child, Edwin Vernon, was born. In the fall of 1903 he moved from Manchester to Glasgow, Ill., Scott County, where he remained for four years. Here their second child, Helen Elizabeth, was born. In the fall of 1907 he took up residence in Palmyra, Ill., where his grandfather, Reuben J. Allmond, had practiced medicine for many years. Here four additional children were born. In the fall of 1917, he moved to Waverly, Ill., Morgan County, where he was destined to remain for the remainder of his life. Here the last child, Kathryn, was born.

Dr. Crum had music as a hobby. During his college days he studied music, and became quite proficient on the violin and cello. At various other times he played band instruments, including cornet, clarinet, solo alto and piccolo. He played in many good orchestras and bands. For several years he played piccolo in the Ansar Shrine Band, Springfield, Ill., and as a member of this band travelled to the far corners of the country.

Dr. Crum always took an active interest in church and community enterprises. He confessed Christ at a revival meeting at the Palmyra Christian Church, held by Rev. J.H. McGuffin, and was buried with his Lord in baptism April 1888. He belonged to various Christian Churches at his different locations, the last being the Waverly Christian Church. He was an elder of this church from 1917 until his death. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and Knights of Pythias at Palmyra, Ill. He was made a Master Mason in Waverly Lodge No. 118, A.F. & A.M. on Apr. 22, 1919. On Oct. 26, 1928, he was one of a class of 600 to receive the Scottish Rite Degrees and Shrine at Springfield, Ill. He maintained an active interest in the various bodies. He was also a member of M.W.A. and R.N.A., both of Waverly. He served on the Waverly Grade School Board, at various times, for fifteen years.

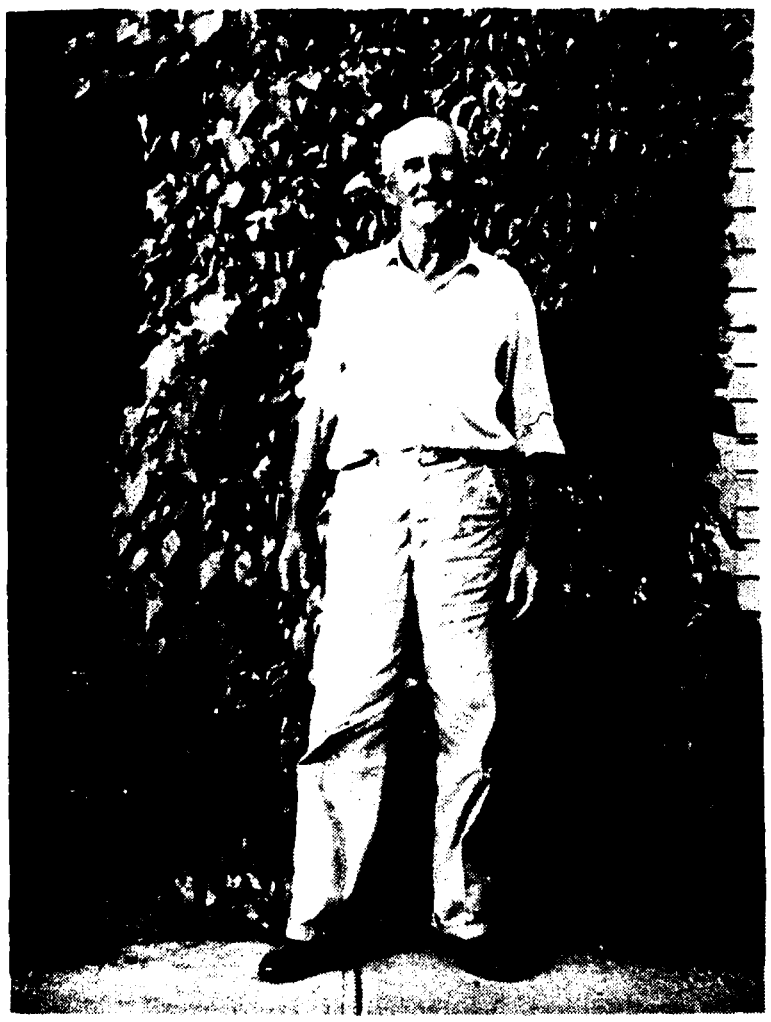
He was affiliated politically with the Democratic Party, and served as Central Committeeman, at various times.

Dr. Crum enjoyed a large and lucrative practice, and was always ready to respond to the call of the sick, even though the call often required a slow, tough trip over bad country roads. In his early years as a physician, he was truly a horse and buggy doctor. He devoted his whole life and soul to his profession, and always took great interest in the ills and complaints of his patients, looking after the poor as well as the more well to do. On June 8, 1950, he was honored by the Morgan-Scott Medical Society, meeting in Jacksonville, Illinois, in recognition of his fifty years service as a physician. On this occasi

he received a gold button, a token of membership in the Illinois Medical Society's 50-Year Club. He also received two Certificates of special recognition.

Dr. Crum passed away in St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 13, 1952. He and Mrs. Crum had gone to Florida for the winter months. He was buried in the family lot in the Waverly East Cemetery. Mrs. Crum survives him, living in the Waverly home.

ROBERT ROY CRUM (590)



Robert Roy Crum was born on the family farm Aug. 14, 1882, attended Landreth Rural School and the Palmyra High School for two years. He farmed with his father until his marriage to Mae E. DeLong of Waverly, Illinois in 1909. They purchased a 160 acre farm in the Mud Prairie community six miles southwest of Waverly where he farmed for the rest of his life. He was a good grain farmer and stockman, known for his industry and neighborliness. Great generosity was one of his main characteristics. He often gave his friends and neighbors "messes" of garden vegetables, meat from butchering, etc., and lent his neighbors farm machinery so they could get along without purchasing it.

He took great pride in raising an outstanding garden each year. Perhaps no garden in the Waverly area was as carefully planned, weeded and tended as his. He seemed especially successful with melons and turnips. He was "death" on weeds. While in the garden, field or pasture he would say "Get that weed."

In politics he was always an avid Democrat. During the New Deal days he couldn't understand people who were critical of Franklin Roosevelt. He read widely, served as precinct committeeman and was always ready to engage in an animated discussion on national issues.

He was always fond of his children and was consistent in being kind to them, never abusing them by word or deed and often depriving himself of comforts for their welfare. By both precept and example he taught honesty, industry, and the great importance of accepting one's responsibility.

His ability to relax was marvelous, he being able to lie down under a shade tree and nap for 20-30 minutes and then go on to his work greatly refreshed. He was also an enthusiastic checker player. On winter nights he would play with friends or neighbors until one or two o'clock in the morning.

He was a strong critic of hypocrisy in all its forms, believing strongly that a man should show himself to be the same kind of person throughout the entire week as he professed to be on Sunday. He never felt that creed was important and that the test of a man's religion was his daily life. His belief in the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man gave his life direction and determined his relationships to his family, friends, and neighbors.

He died of a heart attack at his farm home on Sept. 7, 1959 after mowing a few weeds with his tractor, eating dinner and visiting awhile. His wish was granted of not having a lingering terminal illness. Interment was made in Waverly East Cemetery.

FERRIS BERTRAND CRUM (595)

Ferris B. Crum, Ph.D., was the tenth and last child of Andrew Jackson and Phoebe Ellen Crum. He was born July 27, 1893 near Palmyra, Ill. His early life was that of a farm boy in a large family where there were chores and responsibilities to fit almost any age or aptitude.

His early education took place in the Landreth rural school and the Palmyra High School. After attending Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., for four years he graduated with a B.S. degree. This occurred in 1916. He secured an M.S. degree from the University of Illinois in 1930, and a Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from the University of Chicago in 1930. Throughout all of his schooling he did a high grade of work as was recognized by his being chosen as valedictorian of his high school class, by receiving a cum laude diploma from Knox College, and by being elected to Sigma Xi while doing graduate work at the University of Illinois.

He was married to Blanche Helen Petersen, a Knox College girl and daughter of Constant Ubben Petersen and Mary Jane petersen of Joliet, Ill., in September 1923. To this union were born three children: Winston Ferris, born Dec. 4, 1924; Charmian June, born Apr. 10, 1927; and Muriel Blanche, born Oct. 8, 1932.



Following graduation from Knox College, Dr. Crum secured a position as Superintendent of Schools at Fairview, Ill. He held this position from 1916-1918 when he resigned to enlist in the Chemical Warfare Service as a contribution to the needs of his country in World War I. He was discharged from the Army in December 1918, and shortly thereafter took a teaching position in the Moline (Ill.) High School as Head of the Science Department. He moved to a better position in the Joliet Township High School one year later where he remained until 1923. Following a year at the University of Illinois, during which time he had an Assistantship in Chemistry, he completed the requirements for an M.S. degree. He then accepted a position in Morton Junior College, Cicero, Ill. He continued his graduate work in Chemistry at the University of Chicago while teaching at Morton and finally took a Leave of Absence for one year in order to complete his residence requirements for a doctorate. He received a Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from the University of Chicago in June 1930. He continued at Morton Junior College until he had rounded out twenty years. During the emergency of World War II (1944), he left the teaching profession to do research and development work for the Dearborn Chemical Company, Chicago. After eight years in this position, he returned to teaching, securing a position with the Chicago Undergraduate Division of the University of Illinois as Assistant Professor of Chemistry. Two years later he was promoted to an Associate Professorship, and in the fall of 1958 he became a full Professor. He retired from the University of Illinois on Aug. 31, 1962 as Professor Emeritus, and a few days later began teaching at Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind., with the title of Visiting Professor. At the present time, he is beginning his third year at Ball State.

Dr. Crum has been a vital force for progress and good citizenship wherever he has lived. He has been particularly interested in three organizations--the Church, American Red Cross, and Masonry. He has given generously in service and substance to the various churches where he has been a member throughout the years. For the most part he has been related officially with a church, serving on Boards of the church, or as chairman of Boards. He has served the Red Cross in many capacities, notably as Chairman of the Oak Park-River Forest Chapter of Red Cross, as Chairman of the west Cook County Region of Red Cross, and as Director of the Chicago Chapter of Red Cross. He is a Past Master of Oak Park Lodge No. 540 A.F. & A.M., and currently a Grand Lecturer of Masonry in Illinois.

He has long been a member of the American Chemical Society, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. The latter Association has just recently elected him a Fellow of the Association. He has served on the Oak Park Elementary School Board, and on the Oak Park-River Forest High School Board, two years as Chairman. His name is listed in American Men of Science, and in Who's Who in the Midwest.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (651)

John Wesley Crum, son of Joseph Lafayette and Sarah Ann Gooch Crum, was born near White Hall, Ill., on Oct. 5, 1878. His education was obtained in rural schools, in Naples (Illinois) High School, and at the Macomb (Illinois) Normal School.

He taught school for two terms in Scott County, Illinois, immediately after terminating his formal education. He then spent seven years in the insurance and loan business in Chicago. In the autumn of 1912 he started farming near Kempton, Illinois, and spent the next thirty years on various farms near Kempton and Pontiac, Illinois. He retired from farming in 1942 and became a salesman for the First McNess Company. He retired from business at the end of September in 1957.

On Sept. 6, 1911 he was married to Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Heavisides of Kempton, Illinois. In the autumn of 1912 they moved to a farm near Kempton, where their four children were born. They moved to Pontiac, Illinois, in 1934. His wife passed away on Sept. 26, 1957, at Pontiac, Illinois. Immediately thereafter, he retired from business and moved to the State of Washington to be near his

sons. Since that time he has made two extensive trips to visit friends and relatives in his native state.

Mr. Crum has been an active member of the Free Methodist Church throughout his adult life.

He currently lives in Apartment No. 1, Reynolds Apartments, 314-1/2 North Pine Street, Ellensburg, Washington, 98926.

LUCIUS LEROY CRUM (652)

Lucius Leroy Crum, youngest son of Joseph LaFayette and Sarah Ann Gooch Crum, was born near Naples, Ill., Oct. 6, 1881. His education was obtained in rural schools, in Naples school, in Central Preparatory School and Commercial College, and in Western Illinois State Teacher's College at Macomb, Ill. He thoroughly enjoyed student life.



Teaching was his chosen career, although his earlier years were spent on the farm. He taught for seven years, when he resigned to become a rural mail carrier out of the Ray, Ill., postoffice. At the time of his resignation, he was Principal of the Ray School. Four years later he transferred to a mail route out of the Coffeen, Ill., office. He has continued to "tote the mail" from then to the present time (1948).

He was happily married to Miss Mildred Abbot on Christmas Eve, 1913. To this union were born six children: Arthur Hallam, Glen Lowell, Eugene Abbott, Mildred Louise, Lucius Wendell and Harold Don. All have married and established homes of their own. Arthur Hallam is a member of the faculty of Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., and Eugene Abbott has taught several years. Don is learning the butcher trade.

Mr. Crum is a fervent christian, and keeps in personal touch with the Christ. His greatest concern is that of

his soul's salvation, and the salvation of his dear ones, as well as all humanity. He feels that a man's bigness is determined by the way he treats his fellowman. He likes the philosophy of the English nurse, Edith Cavell: "I hate no man; patriotism is not enough."

He has helped materially with this book, having compiled the information on the Eli Crum (20) branch of the family. He has tried to do the best by all.

AMY PINKERTON EATON (683)

Amy Abigail Pinkerton Eaton, daughter of David and Mary Crum Pinkerton, was born Jan. 25, 1881 in Green County, Ill., and grew to womanhood in Palmyra, Ill.

She has pursued college work at Macomb Teachers' College and at McMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill., and is a graduate of the Kreuger School of Music in St. Louis. She has also studied Plant Husbandry at the University of Illinois.

She has had experience in rural school teaching and has taught vocal music in McKendree College. She has a strong, well-trained voice and has established a reputation as soloist. As an Illinois Farmers' Institute speaker and judge, 1928-42, she specialized in native flora and rugs, being well known for her knowledge of flowers and plants native to Illinois.

She was married to William J. Eaton June 8, 1910. They are now farmers, but for many years he was in educational work. Four children have come to bless their home: Abigail Ann, Marion Naomi, William Pomroy and Dorothy David. All the children are graduates of McKendree College. Moreover, Marion Naomi has taken special instruction in voice and piano in St. Louis and William Pomroy has done additional college work at the Northwest Missouri State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo. He served in World War II as 1st Lieutenant, A.C., A.U.S.

LT. ADRIAN CLAIR EDWARDS (721)

Adrian C. Edwards, son of Stephen A. Douglas and Malinda Catherine Crum Edwards, was born June 25, 1883 on Gregory's Ranch near White Hall, Ill. He graduated with highest

honors from the Roodhouse High School in 1904 and attended the University of Illinois for a time. He taught school, and while teaching, studied law at nights. This was a slow, tedious method of obtaining a legal education, but he stuck with it and was finally admitted to the bar. Soon thereafter he became Assistant States Attorney of Rock Island County.



He attended Officer's Training School at Ft. Sheridan in 1917. As a result of this training, he was offered a commission as First Lieutenant, with assignment to service in the U.S., but chose instead a Second Lieutenancy, since the latter called for service with the A.E.F. He sailed from Hoboken, N.J. on Jan. 15, 1918. After landing in France, he earned the chance to take special training with a specially trained group of French officers. In this way he came to know and admire the French people. He saw much active service on the American sector in the front line trenches, narrowly escaping death several times.

Lt. Edwards was with the First Division, 18th Inf., machine gun Company. On the night of Apr. 24, his Division moved in to occupy the left sub-sector with head-quarters at Villers-Tournelle. Both of these towns afterwards became special targets for the enemy's guns and were practically destroyed. The sector received fire from more than ninety German battery positions, and, to make matters worse, mustard gas made the trenches untenable. On the night of May 3 and 4, not less than fifteen thousand high explosive and mustard gas shells fell on Lt. Edward's battalion in three and one-half hours. More than 850 casualties resulted. Lt. Edwards was killed.

Lt. Edwards was buried in France but his body later was returned to this country and buried at White Hall, Ill.

The following letter is a facsimile of a letter written by Lt. Edwards to his mother shortly before his death. It appears in the Congressional Record.

Somewhere in France

My dear Mother:

I am about to go into battle, and have instructed the Company Clerk to send you this letter in case I become a casualty. Hence, the receipt of this letter by you will indicate that I am either with my God, or a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Since I will never become a prisoner of the Huns, if I remain conscious and able to fight, it is doubtful if I will ever be an inmate of a German prison camp.

Do not grieve that I am among the missing, but rather rejoice that you have given a son in sacrifice to make the greatest military cast of all times lay down the sword; to save civilization; to prevent future wars; to punish the Huns, who have disregarded every law of God and mankind, and whose only God is the God of War and Military force, "and to make the world safe for democracy." I desire that you view the matter in the light and spirit of the Spartan mothers of old, who, when their sons went forth to battle for freedom and their native land, said to their sons "either come home proudly bearing your shield before you or upon it." War was absolutely necessary on the part of my country, and although I was 34 and no one expected me to go, yet, someone had to go, someone must make the sacrifice, some mother must lose her son.

In the light of these facts and knowing our country's great need, I volunteered, and have never for one moment regretted my decision, and will not, although my life and useful career must end. "Life is not the highest boon of existence" -- there are ideals, there are superhuman interests greater than life itself, for which it is worth while fighting, suffering and dying.

If possible, after the war, I would like for my remains to be brought to America and interred at White Hall.

I have provided well for your support, as I have a $10,000 Insurance Policy with the government and several thousand with old line companies. My friends, Thompson and Jesse, have the policies and other valuable papers.

Good-bye, mother, I will see you again in the next world. You may know that I died fighting for you, my country, and all that life holds dear.

Your son,

Adrian.

BENJAMIN OREN CRUM (805)

Benjamin Oren Crum was born in Utica Township, Clark Co., Ind., May 17, 1869. He remained on the home place until eighteen years old and then went to Jeffersonville to work in the Gathright Flouring Mill at the Falls of the Ohio. Some two and a half years later he returned to the home neighborhood. Previous to this experience, he had educated himself in the high school at Charleston and Normal School at Mitchell, taking a course in commercial work on the side. In 1904 Mr. Crum bought the Fox farm near Watson and some four years later removed his family to that place for permanent residence. He owns 195 acres of good farming land, on which is a neat residence and necessary out buildings. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and the Union Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church. On Jan. 4, 1891, Mr. Crum married Clara Peden, daughter of John Peden, a prominent man of Memphis, where he ran a mill. He was a Quaker and lived to the remarkable age of ninety-four years. To Mr. and Mrs. Crum four children have been born: Alma Ruth, the oldest, died when two years old; the others are Oren Talmage, Dexter Huber, and Lucy Lorene. The mother, who was born Jan. 17, 1867, died July 7, 1908.

After the death of Clara Peden Crum, Mr. Crum married Mabel E. Schlosser. To this union were born three children: one daughter died when four years of age, Charlotte E. and Ellis R. The latter resides at New Castle, Ind.

CHARLES E. CRUM (816)

Charles E. Crum was born in Utica Township, Clark County, Ind., Apr. 2, 1865. Three of his brothers and two of his sisters were born here. Charles was the second child. Between 1876 and 1880 his father, Cyrus A. Crum, and his mother, Nancy R. Schwartz, moved to Oldham County, Kentucky. Here Charles' brother, Morris, was born.



As a young man, Charles worked as a farmer, painter and carpenter. He was a member of the Crestwood Methodist Church. On Mar. 11, 1889 he married Lillian Charlotte Cassady, daughter of James W. Cassady and Miranda E. Dowden Cassady. Lillian was born Jan. 12, 1870 and died Aug. 8, 1917. Of the seven children born to this union, only Minnie Bell (Mrs. Rudy P. Davis) of Louisville, Ky., survives.

After his wife's death, Charles worked mostly as a painter and lived with his married children in Louisville. He died Mar. 20, 1946.

THE REV. ROLFE POMEROY CRUM (965)[27]

The Rev. Rolfe P. Crum, son of Xenophen Xerxes and Ann Marcia (Phelps) Crum, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on Jan. 5, 1889. He attended the Bolton Grammar School in Cleveland from 1895 to 1902, and the East High School, Cleveland, from 1902 to 1906. He was granted an A.B. degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, in 1911; an M.A. degree from Harvard University in 1914; a B.D. degree from the Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass. A D.D. degree was conferred on him by Western Reserve University in 1930. He did advanced work at Cambridge, England, in 1931-32. He was ordained Deacon at St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, in June 1914, and priested at Trinity Church, Boston, in May 1915. He served as Chaplain with the American Red Cross in France from July 1918 to January 1919. He served as Curate of Trinity Church, Buffalo, New York, from 1914 to 1916, and as Rector of St. Mark's Church at Syracuse, N.Y. from 1916 to 1920 and of Trinity Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma, from June 1, 1920 to December 31, 1925. He served thereafter as Rector of St. Mark's Church, San Antonio, Texas, from 1926 to 1931, and of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, Penn., from 1932 to 1936. He was Chaplain of a world cruise in 1936, and president of Neff College, Philadelphia, in 1938-39.

He died April 14, 1959 in San Antonio, Texas, and was buried in Tulsa, Okla.

ALBERT CRUM BAXTER, M.D. (983)

Albert Crum Baxter, M.D., son of Lydia Ellen Crum and Captain Hiram B. Baxter, was born Oct. 9, 1880 in Literberry, Morgan County, Ill. He grew to manhood on a farm near Ashland, Illinois, attended County School, Whipple Academy and Illinois College at Jacksonville, Illinois. Leaving Illinois College at the end of the third year, Dr. Baxter entered the Department of Arts and Science of the University of Michigan, receiving an A.B. degree in 1904 and degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Medical Department of the same university in 1907. Dr. Baxter married Ethel Mitchell of Champion, Michigan, Apr. 15, 1908. They have three children: Lt. Comdr. Richard M. Baxter, B.S., M.S., who married Jane Smith of Evanston, June 14, 1941; Elizabeth, A.B., who married Dr. William A. Mudge, Jr., of Negaunee, Michigan, June 13, 1942, and Alberta Jean, B.A., a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, who is at home.



After serving an internship in New York, Dr. Baxter came to Springfield, Illinois and opened his office in January 1908. He was a member of the Sangamon County Board of Supervisors five years, two years as Chairman of the Board; was a member of the Springfield Library Board from 1919 to 1933. He was appointed Assistant Director of the Department of Public Health of Illinois Feb. 15, 1930 by Governor Emmerson, serving in that capacity until Oct. 15, 1937 when he was appointed Acting Director by Governor Horner on the resignation of Dr. Frank J. Jirka. Dr. Baxter served in that capacity until June 15, 1939 when he became Director of Public Health by appointment of Governor Horner and approval of the Senate, resigning that position Oct. 19, 1940. July 1, 1942, Dr. Baxter was appointed by Civil Service to be District Health Superintendent and

at present is in charge of Health District No. 10 with headquarters in Springfield, Illinois. Dr. Baxter is a member of the Sangamon County Medical Society, the Illinois Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Public Health Association and the Amateur Cinema League of America. During World War I he served on the Registration Board for the City of Springfield and as an investigator for the United States Treasury Department, and was Chief Examiner for the South Exemption Board of Springfield, Illinois. In World War II, Dr. Baxter was Medical Examiner of the Medical Advisory Board No. 39 -- Statewide Selective Service of Illinois.

Dr. Baxter is a Mason, being a member of all the Masonic bodies. He is Property Man in Court No. 20, Royal Order of Jesters. He is a Past High Priest of Springfield Chapter No. 1 R.A.M.; Past Thrice Illustrious Master of Springfield Council No. 2 R. & S.M.; a Past Presiding Officer of all four bodies of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite; Past Potentate of Ansar Temple Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of Mystic Shrine and Past Sovereign of the Red Cross of Constantine. He was crowned a Sovereign Grand Inspector General 33° and Honorary Member of the Supreme Council Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the United States of America, Sept. 21, 1920.

GEORGE WILLIS CRUM (1281)

George Willis Crum was born July 4, 1881 in Dalton City, Illinois. He married Carrie Belle Houser about 1903. George W. was raised in Dalton City, Illinois, by his uncle, John Wesley Crum, following the death of his mother. He was a carpenter by trade, having learned the art from his father and his uncle, Marion Taylor Crum, in Oklahoma prior to his marriage. About 1900 he moved to Humiston, Iowa, probably encouraged to move there by members of his wife's family who were living there at the time. In Humiston he went into the contracting business, owned several houses and lots there, and built a number of houses, garages, etc. The family also lived for awhile on a farm near Leon, Iowa. About 1920 they moved to Jenkins, Minnesota, where Willis bought a 160-acre farm. The farming business did not pan out, so he finally moved to St. Paul. Here he took a job in a piano board factory. On this job he had a severe saw accident which paralyzed his whole right side. His son, George, describes him as a restless man, forever looking



GEORGE WILLIS CRUM and wife
Carrie Belle Houser Crum.

for new horizons and new opportunities to improve his fortune. He was not averse to strong language, enjoyed poker, but would never touch liquor. He was a strict father. He died on June 3, 1924 in St. Paul, Minn., and was buried in Okland Cemetery there.

MARY CRUM WASHBURN (1395)

This account appeared originally in the Stockton (California) Record:

"Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Crum Washburn, 74, resident of Stockton for a number of years and for the last 30 years a resident in the Bay area, was buried yesterday in Rural Cemetery with graveside services conducted by Dr. Noel J. Breed. Chapel services were conducted in Oakland by the order of Eastern Star.

Mrs. Washburn, wife of John B. Washburn, Oakland, was a native of Illinois and came to Stockton with her family in 1888. She attended school here and was active in church, lodge and musical circles.

A member of the Eastern Star, the White Shrine, Dames of Malta and the Order of Amaranth, Mrs. Washburn also was secretary of the Cherry Center Farm Bureau at San Leandro for 13 years before her death. She also was a member of the music section of the California Club, San Francisco, and played in the stringed orchestra of that organization until a year before her death.

Besides her husband she is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Mina W. Hellwig, Stockton, Mrs. Maud Grimshaw and Mrs. Justine March, Sacramento, and also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Maud McPherson, Stockton, Mrs. Lillian Smith, Fillmore, and six grandchildren."

LILLIAN CRUM SMITH (1397)

The following account appeared in the Fillmore (California) Herald:

"Mrs. Lillian May Smith, mother of Mrs. Howard Lorbeer of Fillmore, and widow of Ira E. Smith, pioneer oil developer in Ventura and Kern Counties, passed away suddenly Monday morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. C. R. McPherson in Stockton where she had been visiting for several days.

Mrs. Smith had been a resident of Fillmore since 1937 when she moved here from Stockton after the death of her husband. She was the daughter of Wesley and Catherine Crum, pioneer residents of Stockton and moved to Stockton with her parents in 1888 from Neosho, Missouri where she was born May 26, 1881. She attended the Stockton Schools, graduating from the high school in 1900.

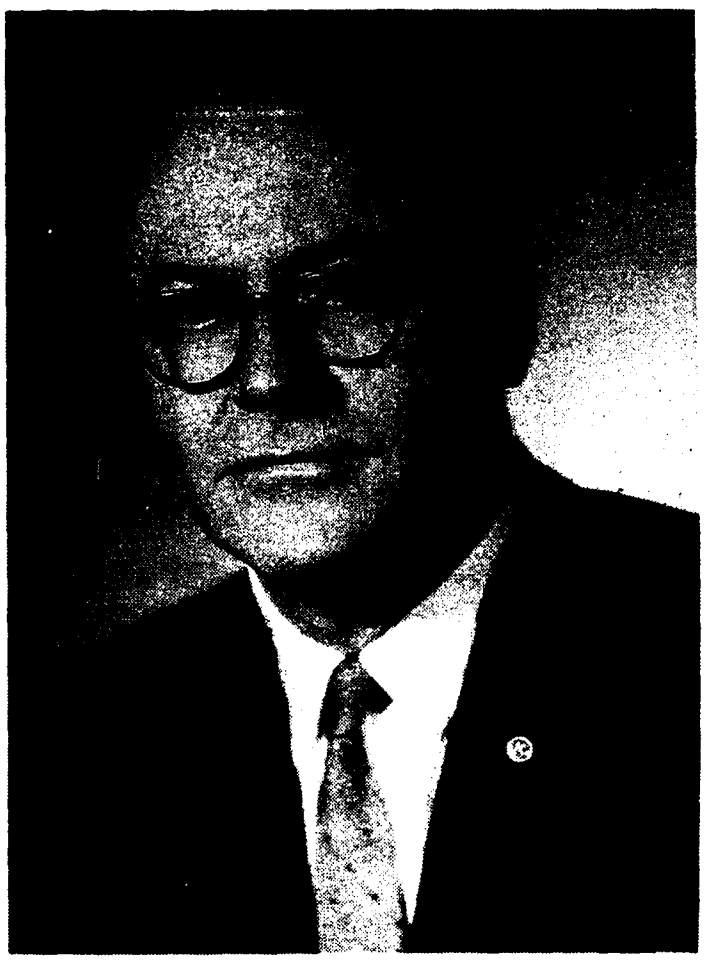
In 1902 she married Ira E. Smith, of Stockton, formerly of Santa Paula, and was associated with him in his business, the San Joaquin Oil and Burner Company until he passed away. She was a charter member of the Soroptomist Club and a past-president of the Business and Professional Women's Club of Stockton. At the time of her death she was a member of the Central Methodist Church of Stockton and the Stockton Homo Chapter No. 50 Order of Eastern Star. In Fillmore she was a member of the Ebell Club and the Sespe Loyal Friends.

She leaves a host of friends and neighbors who mourn her passing as well as her relatives who survive her. Besides her daughter, Mrs. Daisy Smith Lorbeer of Fillmore, she leaves her grandson, James Wendell Lorbeer, a graduate

student at the University of Washington, Seattle; her sister Mrs. Maude Crum McPherson of Stockton; and her nieces, Mrs. Mina Hellwig of Stockton, Mrs. Maude Grimshaw of Sacramento and Mrs. Justine March of San Bernardino; and nephews, Ciel and Sam McPherson.

Funeral services were held yesterday morning, Wednesday, at 11 o'clock in the chapel of B.C. Wallace & Son, with Homo chapter No. 50 O.E.S. officiating. Services will be held in Santa Paula at the H.B. Skillin Memory Chapel Saturday, Oct. 17, at 11 A.M. with internment following at the Santa Paula Cemetery at the side of her husband. The Rev. Paul Leavens will officiate at the Santa Paula services."

RAYMOND ROY CRUM (1560)



Raymond Roy Crum, son of Robert Roy and Mae E. DeLong Crum, was born on a farm in Morgan County six miles southwest of Waverly, Illinois on Feb. 23, 1911. He attended the West Union and Harmony rural schools and was graduated from the Waverly Township High School in 1930. Before and after school hours and during the spring and summer, he assisted his father and mother on the 160 acre farm where he was born. His first Teacher's Certificate was earned by examination when he was eighteen years of age so he could teach his first school at Gourd Neck in Morgan County during the 1930-31 term. In the fall of 1931 he enrolled at Blackburn College at Carlinville but due to the depression of the 30's it was necessary for him to return to teaching at Gourd Neck during the following two years so as to assist his parents and save a small sum of money to further his education. During the summers of 1932, 1933 and 1934 he attended the University of Illinois and in the fall of 1934 enrolled at Illinois College at Jacksonville, from which he was graduated in June of 1936 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. While at Illinois College he was a member of

Phi Alpha Literary society and was honored by being elected to Phi Beta Kappa, the oldest honorary scholastic fraternity in America. He was also awarded the Faculty Scholarship to the University of Illinois where he received his Master of Arts degree with a major in Education and a minor in Mathematics in 1937. Since then he has kept abreast of the fast moving trends in education by attending extra-mural classes and summer sessions at both the University of Illinois and the University of Missouri.

From 1937 till 1940, he served as Principal of the Hamburg, Illinois grade and high school and the fall of 1940, he moved to Raymond, Illinois to serve as Principal of the high school there. The school has gone through several reorganizations during his tenure there and is presently a consolidated high school known as "Lincolnwood" and accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and secondary schools.

While at Hamburg he was married to Helen Lucille Nimerick on July 20, 1938 and to this union were born five children, namely, Raymond Russell, Robert Lynn, Judith Anne, David Bryan (now deceased) and Mary Jean.

He holds membership and is fairly active in the following organizations: Raymond Methodist Church, Raymond Lodge A.F. & A.M.; O.E.S., Royal Arch Masons, Kiwanis Club, Montgomery County Council for Children and Youth, Panhandle Education Association, Illinois Education Association, National Education Association (life member), Illinois Secondary School Principal's Association, and the National Secondary School Principal's Association. He has been recognized and honored by his profession by being elected to serve as president of the South-Central Division of the I.E.A. in 1949 as well as in various other offices. His community voted him their outstanding citizen of the year in 1959 for his contribution to the community as a teacher, high school principal, church worker and civic leader.

At Raymond he owns his own home and besides his school duties teaches a Sundy School Class, is president of the Montgomery County Council for children and Youth, a member of the Montgomery County Cancer Society, Secretary of the Raymond-Harvel Kiwanis Club, and is in his second term as Town Clerk of Raymond Township.

He takes great pride in his profession, his family and his community and hopes to be able to continue to do a good job from day to day, to serve his community to the best of his ability, and to deal with everyone in a fair and understanding way.

NORMAN J. CRUM (1564)

Norman J. Crum, the youngest child of Robert R. and Mae E. Crum, was born Sept. 5, 1926 at Waverly, Illinois. He attended the Harmony Rural school and was graduated from the Waverly High School as Salutatorian in 1944. After working for three months for the Owens-Illinois Glass Company at Alton, he volunteered for the U.S. Navy in August of that year. He was discharged July 1, 1946 and enrolled at the University of Illinois at Urbana in September. There he proved himself to be an exceptionally able student by earning Phi Eta Sigma honors as a freshman. He was elected to the National Commerce Scholastic honorary Beta Gamma Sigma during his senior year. He also earned the Bronze Tablet honors (upper 3% scholastically). He received his B.S. degree from the College of Commerce in June of 1950. He worked as an assistant in the University Library's Commerce and Sociology Department for awhile and enrolled in the graduate School of Library Science in June of 1952 and received his M.S. degree in February of 1953.

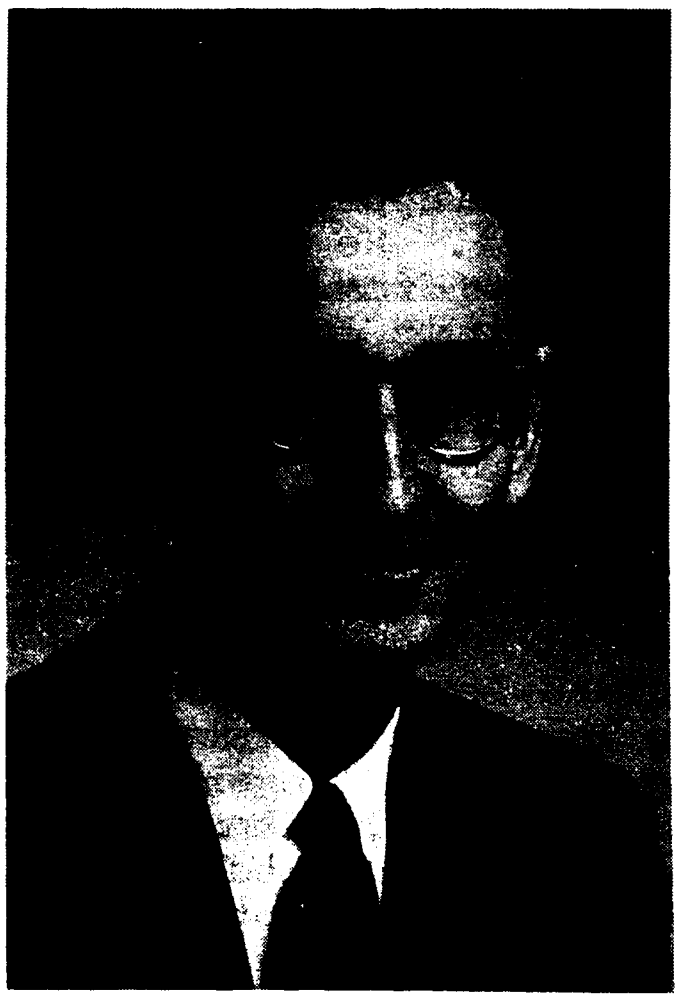


His first professional position was as first assistant in the Science and Industry Dept. of the public library of Youngstown and Mahoning County at Youngstown, Ohio. After holding this position for three years, he accepted the position as head of the Business and Industrial Dept. of the Omaha Public Library at Omaha, Nebraska. Here he was responsible for a book collection of 13,000 volumes and a government document collection, of nearly 180,000. While in this position he also became a certified Dale Carnegie course instructor in Public speaking and taught in several cities of Nebraska.

On Nov. 19, 1961 he was married to LeVere Elaine Linnerson of Genoa, Nebraska. She is the oldest of three daughters of Oscar and Lottie Linnerson, attended Kearney State Teachers' College at Kearney, Nebraska and taught the primary grades for four years.

In March of 1962 he accepted the position as Technical Information Analyst with the General Electric Technical Military Planning Operation (TEMPO) at Santa Barbara, California. While here he compiled a 244 page "Arms Control Guide" which was published in 1963 and distributed to various government and military organizations interested in arms control and disarmament. He is an active member of Woodland Toastmasters Club of Santa Barbara where he is currently serving as President. He is also a member of the Special Librarian Association and American Documentation Institute. He is currently pursuing bird watching along with his other interests.

DANA PAUL EUGENE SNYDER (1567)



Dana Paul Eugene Snyder was born Apr. 29, 1922, in Winnipeg, Canada, the third and last child of Mark E. Snyder and Golda Tie Crum Snyder. Several of his pre-school years were spent on the family farm homestead near Ashern, Manitoba. At the age of six he went with his parents to the United States and resided for a time northwest of Palmyra, Illinois. His early schooling was at the nearby Bethel rural school. He completed the elementary grades in Springfield and Auburn, Illinois, and in 1940 graduated from the Auburn High School.

In the fall of 1941 he entered the University of Illinois to study biology. He signed with the Enlisted Reserve Corps in 1942 and was called into active duty in March, 1943. Following basic training he was sent to a Signal Corps school but later was assigned to the college training program. When this was disbanded he became a physical reconditioning instructor in the Medical Department.

Mr. Snyder was honorably discharged in March, 1946 and returned to his studies at the University of Illinois shortly thereafter. He majored in zoology, receiving a B.S. degree

in 1947 and M.S. in 1948. The summer of 1947 was spent at the University of Colorado doing research for the M.S. thesis. He continued his studies at the University of Michigan where he received a Ph.D. in 1951. In the ensuing summer he collected zoological specimens in Labrador as a member of a research group studying in that region. In the fall of 1951, after a brief period with the Chicago Natural History Museum he went to the Carnegie Museum in Pittsburgh, Pa., as Research Mammalogist. He remained there, also teaching one year at Pennsylvania College for Women, until 1955 when he joined the Department of Zoology of the University of Massachusetts in Amherst. He has remained in this position until the present time. His primary duty is teaching, but he also continues to do research. Among his various other duties, one of the most important has been the advising of students preparing for careers in medicine, dentistry, and veterinary science. He has published a number of scientific papers dealing with his research findings.

On June 21, 1952 he was married to Mary Elizabeth Sumner of Pittsburgh, Pa. They have four children: Mark Sherman born Jan. 17, 1954, Amy Louise born Sept. 12, 1955, Tod Andrew born Dec. 7, 1957, and Ellen Jane, born Sept. 16, 1960.

Dr. Snyder is a member of the South Amherst Congregational Church and currently is serving on the board of deacons. He has been a town meeting member for several years and serves as a Trustee of the Munson Memorial Library in Amherst.

GAROLD GRAVES CRUM (1581)

Garold Graves Crum was born Aug. 31, 1914 at Union City, Oklahoma. Doctor Stevenson who attended his mother at birth was during the 1920's licensed and actively practicing five different professions, viz., that of doctor, dentist, lawyer, druggist and justice of the peace. This was published in Ripley's "Believe It or Not."

In 1920 the family moved to Palmyra, Illinois to live for a short time at the Old Crum farm home and for several months at the A.J. Crum bungalow. The family then moved to Beardstown and later to Auburn, Illinois where he graduated from high school in 1932. Shortly after graduation he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served three months of recruit training at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Illinois. In 1934 he was assigned to duty

aboard the U.S.S. Langley at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. The Langley was the Navy's first aircraft carrier.

He was married to Martha Anne Isenhour in the Christian Church at Eureka, Illinois, Aug. 28, 1938 and they made their first home in Vallejo, California where the Langley was stationed for overhaul. He remained on the Langley until Dec. 7, 1941 (the day that will live in infamy) when the ship set out for Java and Darwin, Australia. On Feb. 27, 1942, 500 miles south of Java, the Langley was sunk by Japanese bombers and the crew was rescued and transferred to the U.S.S. Pecos on March 1, but the Pecos was attacked and sunk that same day. Of the 800 men in the water he was among the 260 rescued after about five hours in very choppy waters. After a period of recuperation and a visit home he was ordered to the U.S.S. Lardner at Brooklyn, N.Y. This ship then sailed to the South Pacific to participate in the Guadal Canal Campaign. In May of 1943 he was advanced to Chief Petty Officer and in September of 1943 was commissioned Ensign and reassigned to the Amphibious Forces Training Center at Coronado, California. Shortly thereafter he was assigned as instructor in small landing craft and landing craft salvage operations.



On Jan. 1, 1945 he was promoted to Lieutenant Junior grade. He was ordered to the U.S.S. LST 1102 at Pearl Harbor as commanding officer. He requested termination of his appointment and was discharged at San Diego, California in March 1946. On June 1, 1946 he re-enlisted at Chicago as Chief Petty Officer and returned to San Diego. He had many further interesting experiences including several missions supporting the U.N. forces in Korea and then in July of 1953 transferred to inactive duty in the Navy Fleet Reserve and terminated his naval career after 20 years and 9 months of active service. In this same month he took employment with the Mortuary firm of Kiefer and Eyerick at Glendale, California, where he has continued to work until the present time. After graduating from the California

College of Mortuary Science at Los Angeles in 1946, he took the California State Board Examination for Funeral Directors and Embalmers and attained a mark of 97%, the highest in the state.

He has a son, Larry Lee, and a daughter, Mary Donna. The family members are active in the Central Christian Church in Glendale where Mr. Crum has served as deacon, elder and trustee.

LT. COL. GLENN CRUM JR. (1585)

Colonel Crum was born Oct. 4, 1922 near Palmyra, Ill. He attended the Landreth rural school, and the Modesto Community High School, graduating from the latter in 1940 with salutatarium standing. He entered the army at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, on Sept. 29, 1942. Two months later he was transferred to Nashville, Tenn., as an aviation cadet. This assignment involved several months of varied training, culminating in the acquisition of wings and bars at the Advanced Flying School at Marianna, Fla., on Oct. 1, 1943. For about a year he served as flying instructor in North Carolina. In the fall of 1944 he began an assignment at Ipswich, Eng. Where here he experienced the onslaught of German buzz bombs and rockets. He made many missions over Germany flying either the P-47 Thunderbolt, or the P-51 Mustang. These were long-range fighters which escorted the bombers all the way to Berlin, or other points in Germany. On several occasions he ran short of gasoline and had to make forced landings in France or Belgium.



In 1947 he was assigned to the 20th Fighter Group, Shaw AFB, S. Car., and commenced flying jets early in their history. He pioneered in the first mass jet crossing of the Atlantic in July 1950, following a route to England via

Labrador, Greenland, Iceland, and Scotland. Sixty-nine F-84D Thunderjets were involved in the operation.

In 1951-52, he served on the Operations and Training Staff at Hqs. 9AF, Pope AFB, N. Car. This was followed by a similar assignment at 12AF Hgs., Ramstein AB, Germany during 1952-56. The next year found him at the Air Command and Staff College, Maxwell AFB, Alabama, and during 1958-61 he was flight safety project officer at Norton AFB, San Bernardino, Calif.

In 1961 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, and transferred to Wiesbaden, Germany. At this time he and his family lived in Germany for a period of three years. Here he was assigned to the Contingency Plans Division, being primarily responsible for "Berlin" planning. He is presently assigned to the Plans Directorate in the Pentagon, and he and his family are living near Mt. Vernon, Virginia.

Col. Crum's decorations include the air medal with three oak leaf clusters, Presidential Unit Citation, Europe- Africa Middle East Campaign Medal, WW II Victory Medal, Air Force Reserve Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Air Force Longevity Service Award with 4th bronze oak leaf cluster, and the Air Force Commendation Medal.

WINSTON FERRIS CRUM (1590)

Born in Berwyn, Illinois, in December of 1924, the Rev. Winston F. Crum was given many advantages as a child. His parents exposed him not only to cultural and educational opportunities in Chicago and its suburbs, but also through summer travels to scenic and historic places in other parts of the country. His elementary education, begun in Berwyn, was completed in Oak Park, Illinois, where the family moved in the fall of 1936. He attended the Oak Park-River Forest Township High School and graduated in June of 1943. He was one of four commencement speakers in a class of over seven hundred students.

A few weeks later, he was drafted into the United States Army. He spent slightly more than a year with the Army and then, through passing the entrance examinations, he was able to go to the U.S. Coast Guard Academy. Owing to the conclusion of World War II, he spent only two years at the Academy. But these two years, plus two more at Carleton College, netted him a bachelor's degree in mathematics in

June of 1948. By doing a year of postgraduate study at Yale, and by attending Summer Sessions at the University of Minnesota, he earned a master's degree in August of 1951. Closely connected with his postgraduate study was a two-year instructorship in mathematics at Carleton.

Even as an undergraduate, Mr. Crum had had a definite interest in the Christian ministry. Strengthened by his conversion to the Protestant Episcopal Church, this interest eventually led him to Seabury-Western Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois. He graduated therefrom in June of 1954, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Divinity cum laude. He was ordained a Deacon and began his ministry as a curate (or assisting minister) at the Church of St. John the Evangelist in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was ordained a Priest (or Presbyter) in June of 1955.



Seeking advanced work in theology, he returned to Seabury-Western in September of 1956. Two years later he was awarded a magisterial degree. He then enrolled at the Harvard Divinity School and began to study for a ThD. He completed all of the work for this degree, except the thesis, during four years of residence in Cambridge, Massachusetts. As of this writing, he intends to submit his doctoral thesis in May of 1965. Since September of 1962, the Rev. Mr. Crum has been on the faculty at Seabury-Western. His teaching is concentrated in the fields of historical theology and Eastern Church history.

The keynote of his life would seem to be 'variety.' In the course of his varied education, for instance, he has studied six foreign languages. He has spent two summers in Europe. In 1952, he toured the Continent and Great Britain; in 1957, he studied at Oxford University, England, and did more traveling in England. He occasionally gives illustrated talks on Europe, especially on Church architecture and on Christian art. He is an ardent theatre-goer and concert-goer. He plays a good game of tennis. A man of wide interests and deep loyalties, he has also an innate pastoral concern for people, whether they be students or strangers, family or friends.

JAMES HOWARD CRUM (1655)

J. Howard Crum, son of James Andrew Crum and Orpha Justine (Abbott) Crum, was born on a farm near Rushville, Illinois on Apr. 3, 1913. His early life was spent on the farm. In 1932 he graduated from Rushville High School with honors in Track as Captain and in Debate. He worked his way through high school while living with relatives.

He secured his college education by also working his way through college, part of the time by teaching during the winter and attending college all summer. Before graduation he taught, coached and served as principal in various Illinois schools. Two years of his college work was done at Western Illinois University at Macomb, Illinois and two years at Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois, from which he graduated in 1945.

Teaching and the Ministry have been Mr. Crum's chief interests, having felt led into the Ministry before graduation from college. He began his Ministry in the Colorado Conference and was married at the beginning of the second year of his Ministry. The altitude there being too high the Crums moved to South Dakota where he served as pastor of the Wessington Springs College Church and taught in the college while Mrs. Crum taught piano, organ and voice in the college. Still looking for favorable climate they soon moved to Oklahoma, Mrs. Crum's home state, where they labored in the Ministry and also taught. By 1957 Mr. Crum finished a Master's Degree in Educational Administration from the Oklahoma State University.

About his religious background Mr. Crum says that his parents, both, were very devout and a dedicated couple to the Lord and His work. If at all possible his Father and Mother were always at the church services along with all their children. Also the Sunday School training and preaching services of the Free Methodist Church of which they were members left a profound impression on Mr. Crum's life. Mrs. Crum, too, was raised in the Free Methodist Church by very devout parents and has been a great help in Mr. Crum's work. They feel that the greatest thing they can do in life is to raise their three children, Steven Howard, a sophomore in high school; Wesley Bryan, an eighth grader; and Regina Ruth in the first grade, to also be genuine Christians and they hope they can influence many other people to also take the way of the Lord!

LUCIUS LEROY CRUM (1658)

Lucius Leroy Crum, son of James Andrew and Orpha Justine (Abbott) Crum, was born on a farm near Table Grove, Illinois, on Nov. 4, 1918. His early life was spent on the farm. He graduated from Coffeen High School at Coffeen, Illinois, where he was athletic manager and sang in the school quartet. Mr. Crum's graduation came in the midst of the depression so he worked for a while to earn money with which to go to college. After completing a two year certificate he married Evelyn Root in the summer of 1941 and began teaching that fall. While teaching school Mr. Crum continued to attend college during the summers until he graduated from Western Illinois University at Macomb, Illinois, with a B.S. Degree in education and later completed his Master's Degree in the field of Educational Administration from the same University.

After having taught in several schools in both Schuyler and McDonough Counties, upon completion of his Master's Degree the Board of Education of Bushnell, Illinois, asked him to take one of the Principalships in their school system where he is presently enjoying his work.

Mr. and Mrs. Crum have two sons, one in grade seven and the oldest is in his second year at Illinois State Normal University at Bloomington, Illinois.

Mr. Crum inherited a very devout Christian influence from his Mother and Father which he also is sharing with his family and his wife also a fine Christian is helping train their children in the same eternal responsibility.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM JR. (1660)

J. Wesley Crum, Jr. was born Jan. 29, 1913, on his parent's farm southeast of Kempton, Ford County, Illinois. He was the first of four children born to John Wesley Sr. and Charlotte Elizabeth Crum. His childhood and adolescent years were spent on his parent's farm, when he helped his father in the operation of the farm.

He received his elementary school education in the Heavisides School, Ford County, Illinois, and graduated from a three-year high school in Kempton, Illinois, in 1929. He received his four-year high school diploma from the Piper

City Community High School, Piper City, Illinois, in June, 1930. He attended Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois, in 1930-31; Los Angeles Pacific College in 1932-34; Seattle Pacific College in 1934-36; the University of Washington, Seattle, Wash., in 1937-38, 1942-45. He took an extension class from Pacific Lutheran University, Parkland, Washington during 1940-41; enrolled for a few selected courses at Central Washington State College during the early 1950's; and attended a non-credit Seminar for Academic Deans at Harvard University in 1959. He received the Bachelor of Science degree from Seattle Pacific College in 1936, the Master of Science degree from the University of Washington in 1938, and the Doctor of Philosophy degree from the University of Washington in 1950. His specializations are chemistry and educational administration.



He started his career in the education profession as a teacher in the Pearson School, Iroquois County, Ill., in 1931-32. In 1935-36 he served as an undergraduate laboratory assistant in chemistry at Seattle Pacific College. He was a chemistry teaching fellow at the University of Washington in 1937-38. He taught science and mathematics at Foster High School, King County, Washington, from 1938 to 1942. From 1940 until 1942 he also served as director of audiovisual education for the Foster District. He served as Superintendent of the South Central Public Schools, King County, Washington, from 1942 to 1945 and of the Chehalis Public Schools, Chehalis, Washington, from 1945 to 1949. In 1949 he joined the faculty of Central Washington State College as associate professor of education and acting director of audiovisual education. He was promoted to professor of education in 1950, dean of graduate studies in 1953 and dean of instruction, the position he currently holds, in 1954. He taught during the 1952 summer quarter at Long Beach State College and San Jose State College in California.

Mr. Crum was employed by Libby, McNeill and Libby during the summers from 1935 through 1941. This employment provided him with valuable experiences in many phases of the operations of the food processing industry.

Dr. Crum has been an active community leader wherever he has lived. He was a commissioner of a suburban fire-protection district in King County, Washington, in 1943-1945; a member of the Board of Directors of the Lewis County Savings and Loan Association, Chehalis, Washington, in 1947-1949; and a commissioner for the Ellensburg Municipal Airport from 1963 to the present. He is active in Kiwanis and was president of the Ellensburg Kiwanis Club in 1952. He has held most of the positions of lay leadership in the Ellensburg First Methodist Church at one time or another. He is now associate lay leader.

Dr. Crum has been elected to membership in the following honorary societies: Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa and Kappa Delta Pi. He is a member of several professional and learned organizations, is a life member of the National Education Association, was President of the Washington Education Association in 1952, is a Vice President of the National Aerospace Education Council, and was President of the Seattle Pacific College Alumni Association in 1941. In 1952 he was presented the Seattle Pacific College Alumni Association "Certificate of Appreciation for Outstanding Contributions in the Field of Education." His active leadership in the promotion of the work of the various professional organizations has placed him in a position to serve on numerous committees, to represent repeatedly his fellow educators at state and national meetings, and to hold various chairmanships and offices.

Dr. Crum married Jennie Enid Wren of Washougal, Washington, on Aug. 7, 1938. Two children have been born to the union: David Michael, born Jan. 24, 1942, and Meri Linda, born Apr. 4, 1945. Mrs. Crum is an elementary school teacher.

Dr. Crum's biographical sketch appears in "Who's Who in America," "Who's Who on the Pacific Coast," "Who's Who in American Education," "Who's Who in Washington," and "Presidents and Deans of American Colleges and Universities."

His hobbies are flying and photography. The Crums presently live at 20 Skyline Drive, Ellensburg, Washington, 98926.

HAVEN KENNETH CRUM (1661)

Haven Kenneth Crum, son of John Wesley and Charlotte Heavisides Crum, was born on a farm near Kempton, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1916. He lived here until 1934 when he moved with his parents to a farm near Pontiac, Illinois.

He attended the Kempton High School one year and the Cullom Community High School three years, graduating in 1934. He graduated from Seattle Pacific College in 1940 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science and Business Administration. He won two letters in basketball while attending this school and served as Assistant Coach in his senior year.

While in college, he spent his summers working for Libby, McNeill and Libby as a test clerk at their plants in Walla Walla and Kent, Washington, and in Portland, Oregon. On graduation from college, he went to work for the Seattle Transit System under city civil service. In 1946 he went into business for himself, buying into the Far West Taxi Corporation of Seattle. In 1958 Mr. Crum joined his wife on the teaching staff of the Bellevue School District in Washington. At present he teaches History and Driver Education in Sammamish High School. In 1961 he was granted the Master of Education degree from Central Washington State College.

On May 29, 1942, he married Miss Ruth Elizabeth Seely of Grandview, Washington. She is a graduate of Seattle Pacific College. They have four children: Gretchen, Laurel, Sterling and Gregory.

Mr. Crum and his family currently live at 5814 West Mercer Way, Mercer Island, Washington, 98040.

GLEN LAVERNE CRUM (1662)

Glen L. Crum, third son of John Wesley Sr. and Charlotte Elizabeth Crum, was born Jan. 11, 1919 on his parent's farm southeast of Kempton, Ford County, Illinois.

He graduated from the Heavisides Elementary School, Ford County, Illinois, in 1931. He attended the Cullom High School, Cullom, Illinois, for three years and the Pontiac Township High School, Pontiac, Illinois, for one year. He graduated from the latter school in 1935 at the age of

sixteen. During 1935-36 he attended the Pontiac Junior College, a branch of the University of Illinois. By dropping out of college to work and by working while attending college, he earned his way through college. He attended



Seattle Pacific College during the years of 1937-80, 1940-41, and 1947-48 receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in Mathematics in June of 1948. He received a secondary teaching certificate, high school principal's credential, and a Master of Education degree from the University of Washington by attending during the year of 1948-49 and the summers of 1948 through 1952. He received a Shell Merit Fellowship (one of ten) and studied at Stanford University during the summer of 1956. He also has studied at the University of Hawaii and at Pacific Lutheran University at Tacoma, Washington.

He returned to his parent's farm at various times to help with the farm work. In the summers of 1938, 1939, and 1941 he worked for Libby, McNeill and Libby at various plants including Walla Walla, Washington; Kent, Washington; and Portland, Oregon. In August, 1941, he received a civil service appointment to the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard. Here he learned the Boiler Maker Trade and quickly advanced to Layerout and then to Layerout Instructor. After twenty-five months in Hawaii he transferred to a similar position at the Terminal Island Naval Shipyard at Long Beach, California.

Mr. Crum joined the Navy Aug. 7, 1944, as an Apprentice Seaman, and was sent to boot camp at Farragut, Idaho. On the basis of the Eddy Test he was assigned to the Radio Technician School, studying four weeks in Chicago, and then twelve weeks in Del Monte, California. He graduated with a rating S 1/C and was sent to Aviation Radio Technician's School at Corpus Christi, Texas. After twenty-eight weeks he graduated as ART 2/C. Instead of being sent to sea, he was kept at Corpus Christi to teach in the Radio and Radar School. He was discharged Mar. 18, 1946, at Camp Wallace, Texas, as an AETM 2/C (Aviation Electronics Technician's Mate).

While at Del Monte, Mr. Crum was married to Phyllis Byrl Roberts of Ontario, California. She is a graduate of Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois, and a Registered Nurse, having trained at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, California. Three daughters have been born to the union: Arlene Elizabeth, born Mar. 20, 1948; Donna Lee, born Mar. 19, 1952; and Theresa Lynn (Terri) born Apr. 5, 1956.

Mr. Crum started teaching Mathematics and Radio in the Puyallup Junior-Senior High School, Puyallup, Washington, in September, 1949. Six years later he was promoted to the directorship of the Audiovisual Department of the Puyallup School District, a position he still holds. Starting in 1956 he also served for six years as Director of Adult Education and in 1958 he organized a summer school program and served as its principal for four years.

Mr. Crum is a life member of the National Education Association, and holds memberships in many other organizations such as Washington Education Association, Puyallup Education Association, Department of Audiovisual Instruction, Washington Department of Audiovisual Instruction, Washington Educational Television Association, American Educational Research Association, Kiwanis, Church and other local community groups. In 1953 he helped organize the Washington State Mathematics Teachers Council and was subsequently elected to serve as president during the first year.

Mr. Crum and his family currently live at 3607 Waller Road, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

HELEN CRUM SUNDBERG (1663)

Helen Louise Crum Sundberg, daughter of John W. and Charlotte E. Crum, was born July 18, 1920, near Kempton, Illinois.

She attended Cullom Comm. High School, Cullom, Illinois, for one year and then moved to Pontiac, Illinois, with her parents, where in 1937 she graduated from Pontiac Township High School.

She studied at Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois for one semester and then transferred to Los Angeles Pacific (Junior) College, graduating there in 1940. She studied at

Seattle Pacific College, Seattle, Washington, for two additional quarters and returned to her home in Pontiac to begin teaching the Georgetown School northwest of Pontiac.

She taught here for two and one-half years and resigned to become the bride of Rev. Albert C. Sundberg Jr. of Los Angeles, California, on Dec. 26, 1943, in the Methodist Episcopal Church of Pontiac, Illinois.

Rev. Sundberg graduated in June, 1944, from North Park Theological Seminary in Chicago and then began his ministry in the Glendole Congregational Church in Everett, Massachusetts. It was here in Everett, on Nov. 20, 1944 that their first child, a daughter, Janet Louise, came to live with them. Rev. and Mrs. Sundberg continued his Theological Studies at Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, receiving the S.T.B. degree in June, 1947 and the S.T.M. degree in New Testament in June, 1949. On Nov. 12, 1948, a second daughter, Joanne Helen, was born to Rev. and Mrs. Sundberg in Everett, Mass.

In September, 1949, Rev. Sundberg accepted a call to become the Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Pelham, New Hampshire. Rev. Sundberg served as Pastor of this church for four years, during this time continuing theological studies at Harvard.

On Dec. 26, 1950, their 7th wedding anniversary, the Sundbergs met with a serious automobile accident in Reading, Massachusetts. Their car was struck by a semi-trailer truck and Mrs. Sundberg and both daughters were hospitalized. Mrs. Sundberg and the younger daughter, Joanne, were critically injured. Joanne was taken to Children's Hospital in Boston, Mass., with a severe skull fracture and Mrs. Sundberg remained in Winchester Hospital with severe head and back injuries. Many months of hospitalization and surgery put both mother and daughter back on their feet, but not without permanent and lasting injury.

On Sept. 1, 1953, Rev. and Mrs. Sundberg moved the family to Lynn, Massachusetts where Rev. Sundberg became the pastor of the First Church of Christ in Lynn (Congregational). This church, proud of its history, was founded in 1632, just 12 years after the landing of the Pilgrims.

Rev. Sundberg resigned from his duties as Pastor of this church to become Assistant Professor of Religion at Southern Methodist University in September, 1956. In December of this year, Rev. Sundberg submitted his thesis to Harvard University and finished the required examinations for the Ph.D. degree which was awarded him in the spring of 1957.

Dr. Sundberg held this position at S.M.U. for four years but was on leave of absence from the faculty from September, 1958 to September, 1959 as a Fulbright Research Professor at Heidelberg University in Germany. Here at Heidelberg, Mrs. Sundberg studied at the University each day to learn the German language. The Sundberg daughters attended the Elizabeth von Thadden Schule in Wieblingen (a private girl's school) where they were able at the end of the year to transfer credit for the year's work. This was a most cherished experience for the family.

In September, 1960, Dr. Sundberg left Southern Methodist University to become Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation at Garrett, a position he holds at the present writing. In September, 1964 he became Professor of New Testament Interpretation.

In August, 1964, Dr. Sundberg's book, The Old Testament of the Early Church was published by Harvard University Press in the Harvard Theological Studies series.

Dr. Sundberg's biography is listed in Who's Who in the Midwest and Who's Who in American Education.

Mrs. Sundberg worked in the Wilmette State Bank three years as Special Service Teller but has resigned to become a full time wife, mother and homemaker.

Janet Sundberg is enrolled in the School of Music at Northwestern University, planning a major on flute.

Dr. and Mrs. Sundberg and daughters reside at 448 Alpine Lane, Wilmette, Illinois.

ARTHUR HALLAM CRUM (1664)

Arthur Hallam Crum, oldest son of Lucius L. and Mildred Abbott Crum, was born Dec. 17, 1914 near Ray, Illinois.

He attended the elementary school of Ray and Coffeen and the high schools of Rushville and Coffeen, graduating in 1933. He attended Greenville College, Illinois, Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana, and the University of Illinois in Champaign, Illinois. From the latter institution, he obtained a B.S. degree in 1945, and an M.A. degree in 1947. On three occasions he has returned to the University of Illinois for work beyond the M.A. While a

student at this institution, he was on the Dean's honor list, was initiated into Kappa Delta Pi and Phi Delta Kappa honorary educational fraternities, did extended research on the "Effect of Exercise on the Heart in the Physical Fitness Laboratory," and directed handicapped children in physical education.



Mr. Crum started teaching in 1936 with a two-year college certificate. He mixed teaching and schooling from that time until 1955. His teaching in Illinois has included coaching, social studies, science, and administration, having been an assistant County Superintendant of Schools, a high school Principal, and an elementary school Principal. During 1947-49, he was Director of Physical Education and Coach at Greenville College. His teaching was delayed three years due to World War II and an attack of Rheumatic Fever and Spinal Arthritis. His sickness brought him an Honorable Discharge from the Service, but left him with a rheumatic heart.

Though the major civic activity at this time is with the Boy Scouts, a few years ago he was president of three organizations at one time; the Sangamon County of Elementary Principals, the Sangamon County School Masters, and the Auburn Rotary Club. In years past he has served on the City Council of Coffeen. He was also a charter member of the Innini Vets, University of Illinois.

At the present time (1965) Mr. Crum is an Elementary Principal in Greenville, where he makes his home with Mrs. Crum and the two younger sons, Jake and John. Jake is an eighth grade student and John is in the sixth grade. The oldest son, George, is serving in the Navy. Mr. Crum's hobbies are reading, horseback riding and camping.

LUCIUS WENDELL CRUM (1668)

Lucius Wendell Crum, known as Wendell, was born the fifth child of Lucius Leroy and Mildred Abbott Crum, Apr. 21, 1922 at Ray, Ill. When one year of age the family moved to Coffeen, Ill., where Wendell was raised on the ten acre L.L. Crum farm in the north edge of town. His early years were spent as a farm lad and an "assistant" rural mail carrier for his father.

Wendell is a teacher by profession. His education included grades one through eleven and one-half at Coffeen Public School, Coffeen, Ill.; Carnegie High School, Carnegie, Okla., first semester of senior year; a correspondence course with Franklin Institute, the United States Air Force Institute, Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., three years where an A.B. degree was obtained in Education and History-Government College of the Sequoias, Visalia, Calif., and Fresno State College, Fresno, California.

Mr. Crum, in his teen-age years, wanted to travel around the world, enlist in the service, etc., but restrained himself in deference to his mother. He served in the United States Army Air Force during World War II from Oct. 3, 1942 to Jan. 29, 1946, spending most of his tour of duty in Florida and Alaska as a squadron Chief Clerk and acting 1st Sgt.

Prior to becoming a school teacher Wendell was employed in munitions work, bus driving, and construction. He taught at Novi Elementary School, Novi, Mich.; Walled Lake High School, Walled Lake, Mich.; Elbow Creek and Union School Districts, Visalia, Calif., and is now a member of the special teaching staff for the Tulare County Schools Department of Education, Visalia, Calif.

Mr. Crum is an active member of the Tulare County Teacher's Association, having served for four years as Special Servic chairman, is a member of the California Teacher's Association, the National Education Association, and works with the International Council for Exceptional Children of which he is a member. He has also been active in the Visalia Y.M.C.A., having served on committee work.

Most of Mr. Crum's energy has been expended in the area of education in the church as well as in the public schools. He is a member of the First Church of the Nazarene of Visalia, Calif., where he has served successively and often concurrently as Young People's Society president, Teacher, Head Usher, Men's Missionary Society president, and is

currently a member of the Board of Trustees, a Building Committee member, Sunday School Superintendent, Chairman of the Church School Board, and serves as delegate to the District Convention.

Mr. Crum states, "If I had time for a hobby it would be flying and travel. Until such time I will just have to be an armchair pilot and travel enthusiast." He is a member of the Reedly Flying Tigers flight club, and flies occasionally with friends but is not a licensed pilot.

Mr. Crum married Madge Eileen Forsythe, a Registered Nurse, of Cordova, Ill., on July 12, 1947. Three children have been born to this union: Constance (Connie) Elaine, born May 8, 1948 at Moline, Ill.; Karen Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1952 at Detroit, Mich.; and Mark Winston, born June 6, 1954 at Exeter, California.

LLOYD LESTER HARVEY (1694)

Sgt. Lloyd L. Harvey, son of Ed and Rosalie Harvey, was born Oct. 14, 1919 at Cherokee, Okla. He was the sixth child in a family of eight. Three of the boys served in World War II.

Sgt. Harvey saw much foreign service as a member of a bomber crew. He had a miraculous escape from death when his companions were killed and his plane was demolished in the air over Germany. He saved himself by bailing out, although he was badly wounded and taken prisoner. His right arm is still stiff as the result of a shot in the elbow. He was held in prison for about nine months.

For his valiant service, Sgt. Harvey was awarded the Air Medal, four oak leaf clusters, and the Purple Heart. He had the rating of Staff Sergeant.

The following account appeared in an Oklahoma newspaper about the time news was received of his repatriation:

"Staff Sergeant Lloyd L. Harvey, who has been in a German prison camp since May 24, 1944, is coming home. This was the good news contained in a telegram from the War Department to Lloyd's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Harvey, Wichita, Wednesday afternoon.

A member of a B-17 bomber crew, Lloyd, a resident of Cherokee most of his life, was severely wounded and his been

held in a German Prisoner of War Camp near Danzig, Germany since his plane was shot down. So far as is known, he is the first Alfalfa county man to figure in a prisoner exchange, a fact that may indicate that his wounds are serious.

In a letter written October 2 and received last week, Lloyd told his folks that he had been unable to write because of his injuries. The letters he had been sending were written for him by a friend.

The telegram received by the Harveys and forwarded to E.L. "Dock" Harvey in Cherokee, contains information and instruction for all relatives. It follows in full: 'The chief of staff of the army directs me to advise you that your son, S/Sgt. Lloyd L. Harvey has been repatriated and is being returned to the U.S. to arrive in New York aboard the Gripsholm in the near future. You may telegraph and write him in care of Commanding General, Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. where he will be taken after arrival. Arrangements have been made for him to send you a personal message immediately after reaching this hospital.

Please do not attempt to be present at port when the boat docks as security reasons prevent your seeing him there. He will be given a furlough at an early date unless his physical condition necessitates hospitalization. In that event every effort will be made to transfer him to a hospital near his home.

The War Department writes submission of brief message not to exceed 25 words that you may desire to be sent to your son for attempted delivery to him before sailing. This message addressed to The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C. should reach this office as soon as possible. Any of your son's personal effects now in possession of the army will be sent to you as soon as possible without request.'"

DONALD CRUM BRODIE (2034)

"My father's suggestion in the late summer of 1929 that I go to California, at least for the coming winter, proved his wisdom in dealing with his son. That trip, which lasted for nine years, resulted in my choosing and beginning an education for that which has become my life work." So states Donald Crum Brodie, son of Faith Crum and James A. Brodie.

Born in Carroll, Iowa, Mar. 29, 1908, Donald moved with his parents to Pierson, Iowa when his father bought the drug store in that place. He attended school there, graduating from high school in 1926. As he was uncertain in which direction his best talents lay, he enrolled at Morningside College in nearby Sioux City, where he spent two years in general liberal arts education. Summers and vacations were spent assisting his father in the store, making trips to drug wholesale houses and, in short, becoming completely familiar with the pharmacy. Yes, many glasses were washed behind the soda fountain, and many gallons of ice cream packed for the people of that trading territory.



The trip to California in October 1929, just before the stock market crash, was made with a friend in a topless Model T Ford. After the seemingly endless miles of Texas and the Southwest, the Los Angeles area seemed like the Promised Land. Jobs were not hard to find and before he had been there long, Donald found he was working in a pharmacy and liking it. In fact, it seemed as if he should prepare himself for a career in that area. Accordingly, he enrolled in the School of Pharmacy at the University of Southern California, and spent the next four years working and studying, early and late. All of this effort paid off as he received his Bachelor of Science degree in June of 1934 and his license to practice pharmacy soon after.

In November of that same year, 1934, Donald married Miss Frances Schrier of Indianola, Iowa, and they established their home in the area of Los Angeles where he was employed. But the "education bug" had bitten him, and by 1936 he had embarked upon a night school program at the University of Southern California, which culminated in his being awarded the degree of Master of Science with a chemistry major in June of 1938. During this period, in addition to part-time work in a pharmacy, he served as a Teaching Assistant in the U.S.C. College of Dentistry.

Feeling that he was being drawn more to the teaching area of his chosen field, and realizing the importance of advanced

study, he accepted a Graduate Assistantship in the School of Pharmacy at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, where he began study for the Ph.D. degree in September, 1938. There followed six years of study, more study, frustrations, successes, until the last hurdle was cleared and he was granted the desired degree, with a major in Pharmaceutical Chemistry in February, 1944.

Just prior to Pearl Harbor, the needs of the University made it necessary for him to begin teaching full-time in the area of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, so that the work of completing his degree requirements had to be done after hours, as it were. However, the rank of Instructor carried more stipend that that of a Graduate Assistant, and was very gratefully received. At last, he and his wife could live in an apartment with its own bathroom.

As Donald was anxious to make some tangible contribution to the war effort, he accepted the position of Assistant in Pharmacology, University of Rochester School of Medicine, where the Manhattan District was carrying on one aspect of its project. The move to Rochester, New York was made in September, 1944, and work continued there until the fall of 1945, when with the close of the war, it seemed desirable to return to the teaching field.

Two very pleasant years were spent at the University of Kansas in Lawrence, Kansas an Associate Professor of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, but always in the back of his mind was the desire to return to California. Accordingly, when the opportunity presented itself in 1947 to join the staff of the University of California School of Pharmacy in San Francisco, the decision was easily made. Full professorial rank was awarded in 1953, and he was appointed Director of Pharmaceutical Services for the University of California Medical Center in 1959, positions which he currently holds.

Doctor Brodie has published numerous scientific and professional papers, and had co-authored a text book. He is listed in "American Men of Science" and"Who's Who in the West." He belongs to many professional societies, among them the American Pharmaceutical Association, The American Society of Hospital Pharmacists, the American College of Apothecaries and the American Chemical Society. He is a member of Delta Chi and Kappa Psi, social and professional fraternities, respectively. He and his wife make their home in Kentfield, California, where he serves as a Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of San Anselmo, as well as serving on the Board of Governors for the Marin County Y.M.C.A. Each morning and evening, he joins that great army of commuters who prefer the sunshine of Marin County to the fog and cold wind of San Francisco.

CARL WAYNE CRUM (2751)

Carl Wayne Crum, son of Carl Claud Crum and Marguerite (Rohn) Crum, was born on a farm near Rushville, Illinois on Oct. 12, 1943. He was raised on a farm where he was of great help to his father. While attending Rushville High School he was an outstanding football star and very proficient in basketball and track. In the midst of a busy high school period he made high grades and was one of few boys that enjoyed teaching a Sunday School Class. Upon graduation he received a scholarship to Monmouth College at Monmouth, Illinois where he belonged to several honour societies, continued to keep a high grade level as well as become a star in football, basketball and track.

Upon graduation from college he married Judity Lee Tandy of Canton, Illinois and was hired to become assistant coach and teach drivers education in his home high school from which he graduated four years previously. This first year's football season and basketball season of Mr. Crum's coaching have produced outstanding scoring records in both events.

Also Mr. Crum is following in the footsteps of his devoted Christian parents and both he and the fine Christian girl which he married are taking their place as leading church workers in his home church.

LEROY ALVIN CRUM SR. (2844)

Lieutenant Colonel Leroy A. Crum, United States Air Force, was born Aug. 22, 1915 at Crestwood, Oldham County, Kentucky, the eldest of the two sons of William Alvin and Hester Turner Crum. When Colonel Crum was three years of age, the family moved to Middletown, Kentucky, in Jefferson County, where he lived until he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps in 1942. He attended Middletown Grade School and Anchorage High School. At the age of 15, in his junior year of high school, it became necessary for him to leave school to help his family in the depression years. The only employment available was as a caddy at a local golf course. He perfected an excellent golf swing which has stayed with him for these many years. Later, he played amateur baseball and softball with several Middletown and Louisville teams.

In the mid-thirties he went to work as a stock clerk for a Louisville hardware firm. Subsequently he represented this firm in southwestern Tennessee.



In 1935 he married Hilda K. Howard, daughter of Charles P. and Nora Howard of Anchorage, Kentucky. Two children were born of this union: Beverly Gail, Mar. 26, 1929, and Le roy Alvin Jr., June 14, 1941. Leroy Alvin Sr. is a member of the Middletown Christian Church, and in the late 1930's, served as its youngest Sunday School Superintendent.

He was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in December 1942 One year later he went to Iraly with a B-24 (Heavy) Bomber Group and served there as an intelligence officer. He returned to the U.S. in the summer of 1945. In October 1946, he joined the faculty of the Air Intelligence School and served with it at the Air Forces bases at Selma, Alabama, Biloxi, Mississippi, and Denver, Colorado. In January 1951, he joined the faculty of the Air University at Montgomery, Ala., where he served until the summer of 1955. However, his tour with the Air University was interrupted from Oct. 1951 to Oct. 1952 while he served in Korea on the staff Headquarters, Fifth Air Force. For three years he served in a special teaching capacity in the District of Columbia, before departing for Wiesbaden, Germany. While on the District of Columbia assignment, he was able to continue his college work. He stayed one year in Wiesbaden and three years in Berlin. Mrs. Crum was with him during his four years in Germany.

In the summer of 1962, Colonel Crum joined the faculty of the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia. This assignment was destined to be of short duration. He developed cancer early in 1965, and died May 10, 1965. He was buried at Middletown, Kentucky.

CHRISTIAN CRUM SR. (5001) and HENRY CRUM (5002)#

Christian Crum Sr. and his twin brother, Henry, were probably born about 1748 in Germany. Their father, Anthony Crum Sr., migrated to America about 1753 and settled first in Pennsylvania and a few years later in Frederick County, Virginia. Christian and Henry accompanied their father to America, grew to manhood in Pennsylvania, and moved to Frederick County, Virginia about the same time as their father. Christian married Christiana Schmidt in Pennsylvania; Henry married Modlena (Mary Magdelena) --?--. They are shown as Heads of Families in the First Census of the U.S. Christian is shown as having six whites in his family and no negroes; Henry as having four whites and no negroes. Christian died Sept. 30, 1820; Henry in 1819.

These men were famous Ministers, and associated with the early history of the United Brethren Church, or the Methodist Episcopal Church. They are frequently mentioned in the early histories of the U.B. Church, and in Asbury's History of Methodism. Lawrence in his History of the United Brethren Church [28] quotes Henry Smith as follows: "The Crums, Christian and Henry, I knew from my boyhood. They were our neighbors. They were twin brothers, and so much alike in early life that it was difficult to tell them apart. They were raised, I believe, in the German Reformed Church. They prayed and preached in the German. In the work of the ministry, Christian took the lead, and always kept it. I shall never forget the good and fatherly advice he gave me when I was yet a wily boy, and the impression it made on my youthful mind. They both became ininerants. Christian traveled pretty extensively, and was an acceptable and useful preacher. I revere his memory. He was much beloved. Henry was a good man and useful. His house was open to the English (Methodist) as well as German (United Brethren) preachers." Telling of a church service on Nov. 20, 1803, Smith said: "Brother C. Crum spoke also, and it pleased God to accompany the word with power, and many cried aloud for mercy."

Henry, and his wife, Modlena, on Nov. 17, 1817 conveyed to certain trustees thirty-two poles of land for the erection of a Methodist Church.

#The major portion of this account was supplied by Judge Donald L. Lybarger.[4]

CHRISTIAN CRUM JR. (5009)

The following account appeared originally in the Hillsboro (Ohio) Gazette:

"Christian Crum (16), father of Rev. George Cramer Crum of the Cincinatti Conference, died July 31 at his residence in Hillsboro. Mr. Crum was born in Frederick County, Virginia. He has been a prominent, influential and useful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for fifty-one years, and in his death the church has lost one of her most pure, faithful and reliable pillars, and the community an honest, upright citizen. He leaves many relatives and friends to mourn his passing. Rev. George Cramer Crum sends us, under date of Aug. 1, the following: 'I am at present passing through the waters of affliction. Last Friday, the 28th ult., I committed my excellent and venerated father to the grave. The event enters like iron into my soul. It admits of but one alleviation -- he lived and died a Christian in the best sense of the word. I sorrow with hope, for he rests in the paradise of God.'"

LEWIS CRUM (5013)

Lewis Crum was born Feb. 10, 1787 in Frederick County, Virginia. He married Sarah Eagle of Virginia shortly after 1810. About 1817 they migrated to Wayne County, Ohio, as Sarah's parents had done at an earlier date. Lewis's name appears there as the head of a family in the census returns of 1820 and 1830.

Sometime after 1834 Lewis and his family moved to Sinking Spring, Highland County, Ohio. Here he purchased a large farm northwest of the town, and with the help of his sons, William and John Harrison, built a grist mill on the bank of Brush Creek. He operated the mill until his death. One writer says that "in the early days Lewis Crum was one of the best known men of Highland County." He was a man of integrity and his word was his bond.

He died Apr. 7, 1861; Sarah died Feb. 20, 1862. Both were buried in Gov. Byrd Memorial Cemetery, Sinking Spring, Ohio.



JOHN (5015) AND RACHEL CRUM

REV. GEORGE CRAMER CRUM, D.D. (5066)

The following obituary appeared in the Hillsboro Gazette, Hillsboro, Ohio, under date of Mar. 23, 1882:

Rev. George C. Crum died at his residence in Xenia, Ohio, Saturday, Mar. 4, after two month's sickness. He was born at Winchester, Frederick County, Va., in 1809, and converted in the M.E. Church of Hillsboro, August 1827. Was licensed to preach in August 1831, and received on trial at the Conference sitting at Mansfield in 1831. His appointments were first at Adelphi, Scioto District, Rev. A. Eddy P.E. and Rev. E.H. Field pastor in charge; next Portsmouth and West Union, with Rev. H. Turner; next at Chillicothe, and then at Milford; in 1839, Hillsboro Circuit, with Rev. Jos. A. Waterman; 1840, superannuated on account of ill health one year; 1841-42, at Ninth Street, Cincinnati, now Trinity; 1843-44, Chillicothe; 1845-46, Zanesville; 1847-48, Columbus; 1849, Wesley Chapel, now Grace Church, Dayton; 1850-51, Ninth Street, Cincinnati; 1852-53, Wesley Chapel, Cincinnati; 1854-55, Hillsboro; 1856-7-8, Presiding Elder of Hillsboro District; 1859-60,

Raper Chapel, Dayton; 1861, appointed to Union Chapel, Cincinnati, but on account of conflicting sentiments that existed between the Conference and that congregation, he was sent by Bishop Morris to Eaton; 1862-63, Springfield; 1864-5-6, Trinity, Xenia; 1867, Lockland; 1868-9-70, Raper Chapel, Dayton; 1871-72, Troy; 1873-74, Yellow Springs; 1875-76, Unity Church; 1877, superannuated.

It was in 1833 that Mr. Crum was married to the Christian maiden who now as a venerable widow is left to counsel his weeping children and grand-children. Dr. Crum's family consisted of two sons and four surviving daughters. One of these sons, Rev. Carey T. Crum, is now a minister in the Cincinnati Conference, while the other, Edward, is a practicing physician in the city of Dayton. Of his daughters, the one best known in Hillsboro circles is Lucy, the surviving wife of our late fellow-minister, Rev. A.T. Thompson. To those bereft ones we may confidently give assurance that the wife and children of a husband and father who was so faithful to the afflicted in his congregations, and whose ministry of consolation comforted so many homes broken by death, shall neither lack the sympathy of friends nor the blessing of God in this hour of their trial.

In a few breaths the names of Dr. Crum's ministerial appointments may be told, but Eternity alone will reveal the results of that half century of devoted service. O, golden shall the harvest be!

Dr. Crum was intellectual in his natural tastes and very early manifested a thirst for knowledge, which led to the formation of studious habits. At the age of twenty-two he had fitted himself for the ministry and was received into the old Ohio Conference. During forty-five years Dr. Crum filled the pulpits of the largest churches in the Ohio and Cincinnati Conferences and in Cincinnati, Dayton, Springfield, Xenia, Hillsboro and other cities he had hosts of admirers in the most cultured religious circles.

Dr. Crum's style was luminous and preeminently and in a literary sense chaste and faultless. His sermons were prepared with unusual care and they always bore the look of beauty and freshness. His literary tastes led him much to the poets, and his piety led him much to the Bible, and his sermons were embellished with the choicest lines of Byron, Tennyson, Browning, Shakespeare and other poets, as well as the epigramatic proverbs of Solomon and the logical deductions of St. Paul.

Dr. Crum's oratory was undemonstrative but fervid. His utterances were not noisy, but they were penetrating. His discourses were always pleasing and sometimes remarkably powerful. The effects of his preaching were sometimes most remarkable. Such seasons will be remembered here. During the winter of 1858-59, when his church had a sweeping revival, many will remember on a Quarterly Meeting an occasion at the close of the Sacramental service, when the Divine power seemed to descend upon the congregation, several persons uniting with the church and others fleeing from the church as from the presence of God, Dr. Crum said to my informant: "In all my ministry I never saw the like of this. I confess I am as simple as a child."

One of his greatest sermons was preached from these words: "Holding forth the word of life, that I may rejoice in the day of Christ that I have not run in vain, neither labored in vain." Phil. II, 16.

Another memorable discourse was from these words: "Beloved think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you. But rejoice in as much as we are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that when his glory shall be revealed, we may be glad also with exceeding glory." 1st Peter IV, 12, 13.

Both these sermons were addressed to young converts; and to the converts of the present revival, as well as to the older members of the church, I affectionately and earnestly commend these precious scriptures with the lessons which they will be found to contain.

Dr. Crum was not a revivalist, but he rejoiced in revival work and was always ready to indoctrinate those who had been led into the fold of Christ. His private conversations were often as useful as his pulpit ministrations. An admiring friend of Dr. Crum, now a useful member of the church, in a note to me says: "When a child I heard Dr. Crum say, 'I have often thought, if God in His devine providence should spare my life, I should love to see the ushering in of the bright Millennial morn.' And as I looked at his brightly beaming countenance as he uttered those words, I thought in my childlike faith and confidence, 'You look like an angel sent from heaven; I wish I were as good as you.' How often have I thought of these memorable words of his since our glorious work of grace has been in progress this winter. God has graciously answered the prayer of his devoted servant, in permitting him to live to see this tidal wave of the devine glory sweeping over our land, so nearly akin to the dawning of the bright Millennial morn with all its resplendent beauty."

Dr. Crum's ministry was rather to fill churches than to build them; rather to edify believers than to awaken sinners, but he will have a Benjamin's portion in the future rewards when they that sow and they that reap shall rejoice together.

Dr. Crum's ministry was one of consolation as well as of edification. Indeed, when my father's pastor in Dayton, I more frequently heard him preach than elsewhere, and I was impressed with the fact that few ministers seemed to realize the household and daily cares and sorrows of parents and parishioners than Dr. Crum did. Very seldom in those years did he preach a sermon that did not have something in it to cheer the meloncholy or encourage the burdened. Perhaps this was one reason why Dr. Crum was so frequently requested to preach funeral sermons, both by persons before their death or by their friends after they were gone. As I write, a copy of Dr. Crum's beautiful discourse on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Martha P. Matthews is before me -- affording striking illustration of his ability to instruct and comfort those in bereavement.

Dr. Crum's literary tastes were well known, and his elegance as a writer and his ability as a thinker upon moral and religious subjects became well known through his lectures on the Beatitudes, which were published in a bound volume and had a popular sale and large reading.

When I was editing a religious paper sometime since I requested Dr. Crum to write me something for publication, knowing that he seldom appeared as a contributor to our church publications. He wrote me the following beautiful poem, which breathes the same spirit as do his evangelical sermons and lectures:

THE CROSS

The transverse beams of rugged wood,
On Calvary reared by the hands of sin,
Dripping and stained with precious blood,
Is not the cross I glory in.

Nor that, o'erlaid with golden sheen,
Which on the proud cathedral stands;
Nor that within the chancel seen,
Placed there by consecrated hands.

Nor yet the rich bejeweled cross,
That on the breast of Beauty lies,
The type of pride -- a thing of dross,
Avowing what the life denies.

No, no, I glory not in these,
In these I may not, will not boast;
My weary heart they cannot ease,
Nor give me what I need the most.

A sacrifice for sin I need,
Atonement for my guily soul,
Availing merit I may plead,
When Sinai's fiery thunders roll.

In Christ, that sacrifice I have,
In Him atonement for my sin,
His life (my ransom price) He gave,
<u>This</u> is the cross I glory in.

Here Truth and Righteousness combine,
And Justice blends with Mercy even,
To form that arch of grace divine,
heaven.

Dr. Crum served the church in Hillsboro in three separate ministerial relations: First, when it was a part of a circuit, afterward as a pastor, and subsequently as a presiding elder, and greatly endeared himself to his people. He was your pastor at the time of the death of Rev. G.W. Walker of this district, and in this pulpit he preached a memorial discourse. From this discourse I extract, and say of George C. Crum what he said of the lamented Walker:

"He was a good man. He was deeply experienced in the glorious truths he preached to others, and in preaching he spoke as if he believed and felt their high significance. We knew him well and knew him to be a deeply devout and pious man, a man of prayer, of faith, and of fervent love for God and man. To live and labor for Christ was his pleasure. We shall see him no more. He hath ascended to his Redeemer. That eloquent tongue and that noble heart lie amidst the shadows of the grace. Immortal until his work was done, he rests in paradise, and when we next behold him it will be in the full light of this beautiful promise: 'They that be wise shall shine as the firmament and they that turn man to righteousness as the stars forever and ever.'"

Of Dr. Crum's closing hours we have learned but little. During his sickness we knew he was awaiting his departure in great peace. An affectionate letter from his grandson, George A. Thompson, says: "One of his parishioners being found in tears at his bedside, explained that she was weeping to see such a dear life end, to which dear grandfather replied: 'Life just now begins.' To grandma he said: 'When I get to Heaven I will look down on you all and watch over you.' He was too weak to talk more. His last breath seemed to carry him into glory."

JOSEPH DELAP CRUM (5105)

The following appeared in the Christian Advocate of June 11, 1903:

"Rev. Joseph Delap Crum, son of John and Rachel Crum, was born in Harper's Ferry, Virginia, Dec. 31, 1835, and died at his home in Los Angeles, Calif., May 4, 1903 of heart failure following an attack of La Grippe. He died in great peace.

When he was nine years old the family moved from Virginia to Hillsboro, Ohio. He was converted at the age of fifteen; was licensed to preach by Rev. Maxwell P. Gades. Brother Crum came from a race of preachers. His grandfather was one of the founders of the United Brethren Church and had nine grandsons as methodist ministers.

He was married first on Aug. 9, 1853 to Ruth Graham, who, after a lingering illness, went to her reward on Oct. 2, 1866. On Oct. 2, 1867 the Rev. Crum married Mary A. Dalton, who survives him and their two children, John and Josephine. His domestic relations were beautiful, and his home ideal. Love dominated it and hospitality abounded.

He was received into the Ohio Conference on probation in 1850. After laboring in that Conference for four years, he was transferred to the Kentucky Conference. He was ordained Deacon at Augusta, Kentucky, Mar. 26, 1857 by Bishop Simpson, and four years later was ordained Elder at Maysville, Kentucky by Bishop Ames. He was very successful. He remained two years at Ashbury, Augusta and Orangeburg, and one year at Covington. He was then transferred to the Southern Illinois Conference, in which he labored for fifteen years, remaining in most of his charges full term. He made a splendid record and was greatly beloved by his brethren, and appreciated by the churches. He served with acceptability the following charges: Nashville, Mulberry Grove, Waterloo, Collinsville, Altamont, Pleasant Grove and Mason. Having the missionary spirit, and learning of the needs of the work in Southern California, he transferred to this Conference in 1875, the year it was organized. He proved to be a splendid accession in this new, difficult and important field. He was stationed at Santa Monica, Santa Anna, Pomona, Artesia, Newhill, and Florence University. He did his work well; the fruits of his labors remain in all these places.

On account of failing health, he was granted a superannuate relation at the Santa Barbara Conference in 1890, and was

made a member of the Central Church Quarterly Conference, Los Angeles. For twelve years he has been a great blessing to that church; they feel his departure most keenly. Brother Crum was a manly man, with a fine commanding presence, and a symmetrical christian character. His christian experience was clear, beautiful, and full of assurance, without ostentation. He was a wise and safe counsellor and true friend.

All who knew him believed in him. The children and young people loved him to the last. He was a good preacher, clear scriptural, spiritual, helpful. Always left his congregation more in love with Jesus than with himself. While he was not a revivalist, at times he had great revivals, always added to the church. What he gathered remained. As an organizer, he had few superiors. He knew the discipline and followed it for conscience sake. His value to the church in this new growing country would be hard to estimate. He was a good pastor, sparing no trouble or cost in the interest of the flock. In old age he was sweet, hopeful and helpful. He was abreast of the times. He was thankful for the present as well as the past, and had all confidence in the future of the church. He was most helpful to the pastor, always sitting near him in the services and backing him with his prayer and amens. He was a methodist of the right type. He lived right and died well."

John Stafford,
Pastor of Central
Church

JOHN CRUM (5138)
HAMILTON FAYETTE CRUM (5266)

The following accounts were first published in the "History of Seneca County, Ohio, 1880:"

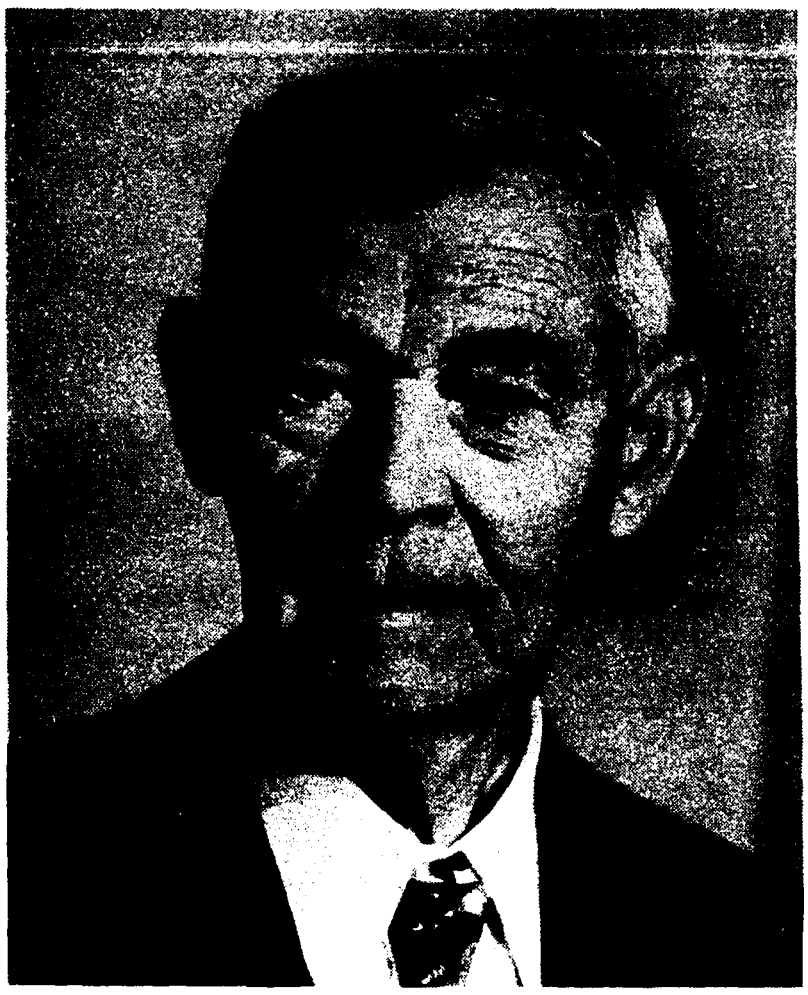
"On Feb. 20, 1792, my father, John Crum, was born in Frederick County, Va., and in 1813 he married Barbara Crum (no blood relation). In 1821 he moved to Ohio and settled in Columbus. In 1822 he bought 160 acres of land in Seneca Co., three miles north of Tiffin (Ohio) on the Fremont Road, and in 1824 he moved upon this farm. We lived in a cabin for awhile, not far from our land, until we could build a house. Our house had the first shingle roof between Tiffin and Sandusky. We experienced many of the hardships common to settlements. Father was sick nearly all the first winter. We lived in the woods; our neighbors were scattered, none nearer than a mile, but they were friendly and social.

My father was a hard working man and did all his clearing. I was the oldest boy, but only eight years old when he came, and of course could not help much, but was always with him. Mother died when I was fifteen years old. Sometime afterwards father was married to Margaret Evans, with whom he lived about twenty years, when she died. Afterwards father married Nancy Booth. Father died in Tiffin on Feb. 28, 1873.

Hamilton F. Crum

Mr. Crum (Hamilton) was an excellent citizen and took an active part in public affairs. He was County Commissioner sometime and while he was not a fast talker, he was a strong thinker. His judgment was clear and well matured. The writer knew him well."

JOHN HENNINGER CRUM (5221)



John Henninger Crum, son of Rev. Joseph Delap Crum and Mary A. Dalton Crum, was born Dec. 5, 1877 in Santa Monica, Calif., and except for a brief period, has lived his life in Southern California. He was educated in the California public schools, the University of Southern California, and the Soper School of Oratory in Chicago. From 1905 to 1909 he taught speech at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque. He resigned this position because of poor health and began a long career as real estate dealer. He is an authority on the history of California, and has written and lectured on the subject.

In a letter dated Jan. 12, 1960, he relates the following interesting stories. "I recall my father's saying that the early German emigrants to this country were very generally a fine type of citizen. They were valiant Germans in the Revolutionary era. They seemed to have been freedom lovers who left the homeland to get from under the tyranny of the ruling classes. I recall as a youth hearing several old

men tell of the sacrifices their fathers made to obtain the means to come to America. Think I am safe in assuming our forebears were freedom lovers, independent, family men, hard working and thrifty.

I recall one story of my father's how the women endured hardship and privation during the Revolutionary War. While Christian Crum was away at war, Christiana was alone with the children. Winter was severe, wood was scarce, and at night she brought the milch cows into the house and the family would lie down on the floor around her to keep warm. On one occasion, word came that the British raiders were in the vicinity and the children secreted the livestock in the woods on the farm where they escaped the notice of the raiders."

Mr. Crum resides (1962) in Santa Monica, Calif.

CHARLES W.R. CRUM (5241)

The following is from a letter dated Oct. 11, 1922 from Dr. C.W.R. Crum, then living in Washington, D.C.:

"My ancestor, Anthony Crum, bought land from Lord Fairfax, in about 1774, and moved from the neighborhood of Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pa., to Va. The purchased land was along the Opequon Creek in the Shenandoah Valley in Frederick Co. There is a Crum church in that vicinity although no Crums have lived there for a century. It is at a place known as Crums, Wadesville.

Among Anthony's children were twin brothers, Christian and Henry -- names which appear quite frequently in our line. They were preachers in the Methodist and United Brethren "Societies" as it was then called. You will find something about them in at least one history of the United Brethren church, and also in one of the Methodist histories. They knew Bishop Asbury. These two men went with Washington's army in an unofficial way as chaplains, and Christian was said to have been at Yorktown with Washington at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. I know that Christian at least was a mason and sat in Lodge with Washington in Winchester, Va., for I have seen the minutes recording that fact, and I think Christian was Secretary of the Lodge.

There is a considerable branch of the Crum family in Frederick County, Md., who are not closely connected with our family, but are probably of the same original stock --

from Penn. The name appears as "Krum" in the early Pa. records.

We were born and reared in a little country town, Jefferson, Md., where my father and older brother practiced medicine. My brother died in 1886, and to please my father after my brother's death I gave up teaching mathematics in college and studied medicine. I am now in the Pension Bureau."

TERRELLE BLAIR CRUM (5400)

Terrelle Blair Crum was born in Washington, D.C., on Feb. 16, 1911. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Edward Irvin Crum. He had one sister, Dorothy Janvier Crum, who died at the age of two years of diphtheria. He has one brother, Edward Samuel Crum, who is residing in Overland Park, Kansas.

Mr. Crum attended Petworth Grade School, McFarland Jr. High School, Central High School, Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio, and Providence-Barrington Bible College in Providence, R.I. He received his B.A. degree from Brown University in 1936, and his M.A. from Harvard University in 1938. At Brown he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and graduated cum laude. In August, 1957, he received an honorary LL.D. from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois.

He began teaching at Providence-Barrington Bible College in 1932, was made Dean in 1947, and has been a teacher in the fields of Bible, Theology, and Philosophy to the present time.

Dean Crum was brought up in the United Presbyterian Church in Washington, D.C., was ordained by an Independent Baptist group in Ohio in 1940, and in April, 1947, transferred his ordination into the United Presbyterian Church of North America. He was a delegate to the General Assembly of this church when it was voted to unite with the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and is a member of the Providence Presbytery of the united church.

He has been Secretary-Treasurer of the Accrediting Association of Bible Colleges since its establishment in 1947. He has written four articles for the new Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, and has contributed articles to several religious periodicals and a theological dictionary. In the summer of 1956 he traveled throughout Europe and the Middle East.

In June, 1940, he married Eleanor Marion Gates, eighth child of Mr. and Mrs. William Murray Gates in Narragansett, Rhode Island. Mrs. Crum's great great grandfather, Elijah Gates Jr., was married to Betsey Crumb in Unadilla Forks, Chenago County, New York. Dean and Mrs. Crum have three children: David Murray, born in April 1942; Dorothy Edith, born in May 1944; and Carol Eleanor, born in October 1946.

Aaron 62
A.B. 37
Abraham 14,19,283,291
Abraham Alvin 15,27
Abraham Franklin 300 305
Abram 24
Abram L. 61
Ada 41,62,137
Ada Elizabeth 80
Adah Gertrude 135
Adelizah 21
Adelizah May 94
Adelaide 284,293,298
Adelaide Annoera 19,42
Adrian 65
Alan Leroy 207
Albert 27,97,133,180
Albert L. 287,296
Albert Rolla 155,233
Albert Thedore 18
Albert W. 117,203
Alcinda 281
Aletha 88
Aletha Ellen 17
Alexander McIntyre 279
Alexander Tyler 64,139
Alfred 95
Alfred Phelps 71,146
Alice 49,62,115,136
Alice Iona 37
Allen H. 96,179
Alma 63
Alma Christine 66,140
Alma Leo 301,308
Alma Marie 305
Alma Ruth 134
Almeda 34,83,150
Almo Leo 308
Alonzo 37
Alta 247
Alty 72
Alva Joseph 50
Alva Richard 80,159
Alvin A. 300,305
Amanda 66,291,299
Amanda C. 25
Amanda E. 34,82
Amanda Ethel 94,177
Amanda Mahalia 40,96
Ambrosia 294,301
Amelia 281,286
Amelia Adelaide 21,48
Amos 22,25,26,70
Andrew J. 32
Andrew Jackson 16,17 21,24,30,33 36,48,61,134
Andrew Jackson Jr. 30
Andrew Woodward 111
Angelo Jo 155
Anna 37,276,278,281 284,293
Anna Albina 288,297
Anna Belle 72
Anna Elizabeth 104,292
Anna Lizetta 103
Anna Mae 216,263
Anna Margaret 290
Anna Maria Langdon 218
Anna Marie 277,291
Anna Pearl 295,301
Anna Rebecca 282,290
Anna Seamster 24
Ann C. 277
Ann E. 299
Ann Nancy Jane 39,91
Anneti 29
Annetti Florence 90,168
Annie 14,19,26,29 281,294
Annie Amelia 60,132
Anthony Christian 139 218
Anthony Jr. 276,277
Anthony III 278,283
Anthony Sr. 276
Arlene Elizabeth 208
Arna B. 95
Arthur 62,295
Arthur Edgar 67,141
Arthur Hallam 119,208
Arthur LeRoy 241,271
Arthur Marion 170,242
Arthur Marshall 118 206
Arthur Sylvester 40,97
Artie Ellen 82
Barbara 277,291,314 318
Barbara Ellen 176
Barbara Jean 318
Barbara Lou 205
Barlow 50,117
Barton J. 157,235
Barton Norville 79,156
Becky Sue 204
Belle 26,71
Benjamin Oren 61,134
Bernice Elizabeth 145
Bernice J. 157
Bernie Gene 237,270
Bertha Belle 86,166
Bertha Izora 155,231
Bertha Jean 153,229
Bertha May 135
Bertha Nell 63
Bertie L. 122
Beryl Eugene 308
Bessie 47,106
Bessie Empro 50,117
Bessie Lee 65,139
Betty 247,307,314
Betty Loraine 316
Betty May 205
Beulah Elin 232,269
Beulah Pearl 157,234
Beverly Ann 176
Beverly Gail 262,273
Blanche 80,214,295,302
Bobby Forest 213
Bobby Gene 209
Bonnie Ellen 316
Bonnie Marie 245
Bonnie Louise 271
Brenda Jane 236,270
Brenda Lee 245
Brent 269
Brian Michael 315
Brinda Lynne 260
Bruce Edwards 261
Byrd 70
Byrl 301,307

Calvin 302
Calvin Cairo 75,150
Calvin Childers 150,227
Calvin Eugene 266
Camilla Pauline 117
Carey T. 284
Carl Claude 118,207
Carl Clayton 48,113
Carl Llewellyn 113
Carl Wayne 207
Carol 150,180
Carol Ann 203,221,228 249
Carol Eleanor 307
Carol Lynn 224
Carol Monroe 120,211
Caroline Marie 261
Caroyl Jeanne 206
Cary 288
Catherine 14,17,18 276,277,278 282,288,290
Catherine Lee 134
Cecil 295
Cecil Ann 224,265
Cecil C. 148,223
Cecil Marie 122,213
Charles 74
Charles Clinton 123
Charles D. 61
Charles E. 69,140
Charles Edgar 67,142
Charles Edward 46,61 135,155,232
Charles Elmer 170,244
Charles Golden 313
Charles Grover 228,266
Charles Harrison 92 175
Charles Herbert 37,88
Charles Herbert Jr. 88
Charles Herman 266
Charles J. 232,267
Charles K. 288
Charles Keith 268
Charles L. 305
Charles Lebert 94,276
Charles Lewis 281,287
Charles Milton 82
Charles Monroe 23,60
Charles Norbert 116
Charles O. 295
Charles Otho 21,49

Charles P. 25,67
Charles Paul 200
Charles Pierce 142,219
Charles Raymond 316
Charles Sanford 307,314
Charles W. 294,301
Charles Wayne 113
Charles William 141,219
Charles W.R. 290,298
Charlotte 19,42,134
Charlotte Eudine 301 308
Charlotte Mary 157,234
Charlotte May 234
Charmian June 114,198
Chauncy Mortimer 37
Cheryl 235,269
Chester 295,302
Chester Lee 232
Christena 279
Christena Jane 261
Christian 13,15,24,62 64,282
Christian A. 34
Christian J. 14,17
Christian John 281,288
Christian Jr. 277,279
Christian Sr. 276,277
Christian III 277
Christiana 277,280
Christiana R. 281
Christine Ann 198,235
Cindy Ann 198,235
C.J. 38
Clara 45,298
Clara Ann 103,187
Clara B. 69,145
Clarence 73,305
Clarence Everitt 305 311
Clarence Newton 82
Claris Keith 147,223
Clarissa 24
Claude 37,42,144
Claude Cecil 172
Claude Clayton 158,237
Claude Robert 149
Clement Leo 120
Cleo 301
Clifford 74,149,180
Clifford Stanley 108
Clifton Lee 189
Clifton Virgil 136,216
Colleen Joy 207
Connie Lou 230
Constance Elaine 282
Cora 70,74
Cora A. 67,141
Cora May 62,96,135,178
Cora Melissa 174
Cornelia 282
Corydon 287
Corydon Carr 20,46
Covert 80
Coy 144
Curtis Gano 120,311
Curtis Jefferson 52 120
Cynthia Ann 40,95,261
Cynthia Jean 271
Cynthia Ruth 314
Cynthia Sue 197
Cyrus A. 24,61
Cyrus Franklin 62,135
Cyrus Henry 291
Cyrus N. 64,139
Cyrus Newton 25,64

Dan 96
Dan E. 97,179
Dane Patrick 237
Daniel 150,277
Daniel Albert 17,35,86
Daniel Bruce 237
Daniel C. 37
Daniel Eugene 211
Daniel James 261
Daniel Lee 230
Daniel Warren 270
Danny Gene 209
Darcia Louise 237
Darrell Francis 154,229
David 14,15,18,25,67
David A. 6,31
David Bryan 193
David C. 64
David Glen 318
David James 244
David Keith 316
David M. 25
David Marion 25
David Michael 207
David Morris 23
David Murray 307
David Russell 176
David Samuel 237
David W. 63,137
David Wayne 224
Dawn Renee 246
Deanne Sue 209
Deborah Gale 197
Deborah Gayle 274
Deborah Lee 272
Deborah Rae 244
Debra Leigh 221
Delber Lee 178
Delbert Fred 184,254
DeLinda Gale 224
Della 97
Della Bell 19
Della Blanche 157,235
Della Frances 79,156
Marguerite 43
Delore Hope 237
Delores Josephine 213
Dennis 97,228
Dennis Allen 215
Dennis Charles 244
Dennis Lynn 187
Dewie Wright 82
Dexter Hansel 155
Dexter Huber 134,214
Diane 179
Dixie Leatha 200
Dixie Lee 209
Dolores 308,314
Don Oliver 189
Don Otto 46,106
Don Rayburn 106
Donald 228,235
Donald Eugene 298,303
Donald Ewing 170,243
Donald Lee 116,208
Donald Loren 113,197
Donald Wayne 269
Donna Lynn 243
Dora Alice 90
Doris 180,251
Doris Dean 145
Doris Evelyn 179
Doris Loren 149
Doris Louise 116
Doris Marie 171,246
Doris Wilma 148,223
Dorothy 186
Dorothy Ann 224
Dorothy Edity 307
Dorothy Elizabeth 301 308
Dorothy Helen 170,244
Dorothy Ilene 171,245
Dorothy May 153,232,268
Douglas Lee 226
Douglas Weir 237
Drew Allen 237
Duane 154
Duane Boyd 206
Durrell 72
Dwane Allen 228,266
Dwight 302

Earl 75,96,150
Earline 150
Earl Martin 50,117
Eben R. 65,140
E.D. 37
Eda W. 24
Eddy Sheeron 19
Edgar 63
Edith 61,67,96,141,144 178,179,306
Edith Lucille 211
Edith Lucy 63
Edith M. 136
Edith Marie 118,206
Edna 133,156
Edna Gertrude 63,138
Edna Jane 92
Edna Jenese 171
Edward 20,279
Edward Cassady 135
Edward Christian 284 293
Edward Darel 249
Edward David 79,158
Edward Harrison 91,174
Edward Irvin 293,301
Edward Lyle 158,237
Edward Orlyn 270
Edward Samuel 301,307
Edwin 296,298,303
Edwin R. 20
Edwin Vernon 110
Edwin Wallace 48,111

Edyth 154,229
E. Jefferson 140
Elenor Wild 146
Eli 22,24
Eli Albert 13
Eli Andrew 14
Eli Preston 23,57
Eliza 16,17
Eliza A. 33
Elizah L. 281,287
Eliza Jane 31,77,135
Eliza Pinkerton 23
Elizabeth 14,15,18,27 32,38,276 277,282,283,294
Elizabeth Adeline 20,45
Elizabeth Ann 18,41,98 282
Elizabeth Catherine 17 34
Elizabeth Ellen 22,53
Elizabeth H. 282
Elizabeth Hitch 24
Elizabeth Jane 17,33
Elizabeth Justine 206
Elizabeth M. 20
Elizabeth Parrisade 18 41
Elizabeth Sylvia 307
Elizabeth Yvonne 154 234
Ella 20,62,79,136,288
Ella May 69
Ellen Elizabeth 20,47
Ellis J. 157,233,269
Ellis R. 134,215
Ellsworth 37,39
Ellsworth Grant 93
Elmer 306
Elmer Eli 29,118
Elmer Y. 69,144
Elmo 97,180
Elnora V. 133
Elsie 74,134
Elta Caroline 116
Elton M. 66,140
Elva C. 50,117
Elvira Clemintine 52
Emanuel 40,98
Emily 40,70
Emily Albina 282,289
Emily Louise 146,223
Emily Jane 316
Emily Josephine 208
Emma A. 40,62,75,96
Emma Catherine 295
Emma Lucinda 155,231
Emma Luetta 94,176
Ennis 91,171
Ernest Lee 106,189
Ernest Lincoln 43,103
Estella May 52,120
Esther Belle 316,319
Esther E. 159,238
Esther Mae 312
Ethel 296
Ethel Marian 64
Etta Marie 50,116
Eugene 148,295,302
Eugene A. 307,314
Eugene Abbott 119,209
Eugene Ernest 103,187
Eugene Korman 314
Eula May 17
Eva Lucinda 155,231
Evangeline 146
Evelyn 75,150
Evelyn Fay 49,116
Evelyn Joan 215
Everett Eugene 179
Everett Leroy 148,223
Everett Lloyd 228
Everett Oscar 77
Everitt 47
Ezel Lena 53,122

F. Noah 31,79
Faith 70,146
Fannie 60
Fay 37,149
Fay Irene 98
Ferris Bertrand 48,114
Festus McNeeley 158,237
Flora 299
Florence 47,107
Florence Bernice 170 242
Florence Catherine 98 181
Florence Lucille 186
Florence Maluva 40,97
Floyd Wesley 76,152
Fontain Daniel 154,230
Forest Otis 122,212
Forrest 97
Forrest Elma 158,238
Frances 31,78
Frances E. 291,299
Frances F. 22,51
Frances Irene 171,247
Frances S. 290
Francis Asbury 282
Francis B. 294
Francis T. 300
Frank 37,63,88,176,306
Frank O. 33
Frank W. 33
Franklin Eugene 234
Franklin Pierce 157
Fred 298
Fred Emmett 75
Fred Kirk 100,184

Gail Lynn 198
Garold Graves 113,196
Gary 187
Gary Roger 208,260
Genevieve Evelyn 111
Geneva 136
Gene Byron 267
George A. 63
George Albert 296
George Alexander 25,64
George Arthur 299,304
George Bailey 157,234
George Bradshaw 142,220
George Christian 69,216
George Cramer 279,284
George Edgar 43
George Hal 208
George Hamilton 17,33
George Henry 150
George Herbert 80
George Jacob 39,76,90 172,232,248,268
George Jr. 122
George L. 33
George Lafayette 23
George Lincoln 94
George Madison 103
George Millard 19,42
George Oren 122
George Riley 95,178
George Robert 151
George W. 24,25,29,61 66,74,281,287,289
George Washington 16,22 23,30,53,60,75 282,289,291,298
George Wesley 171
George William 76,151
George Willis 91,172
Georgia Darlene 268
Georgia Irene 213,261
Gerald Douglas 149,226
Gerald Pollert 103,187
Geraldine Evelyn 113 261
Gladys Clementine 71
Gladys Faith 76
Gladys M. 140,218
Gladys Mae 149
Gladys Marie 232,267
Glenda Marie 245
Glendia 246
Glenn Arthur 244
Glenn Francis 160,239
Glen Howard 316,318
Glenn 48,113,197
Glenn LaVerne 119,208
Glenn Lowell 119,208
Glenn Roy 305,312
Glover William 305
Golda Mae 72
Golda Tie 48,112
Golden 295
Goldie 156
Gordon James 26,70
Grace 47,97,139
Grace Evia 93
Grace Irene 152,228
Grace Lilla 53,120
Grace R. 302
Gracie Carol 179
Gracia D. 305,312
Grandville Everett 96 178
Gregory Steven 207
Gretchen Louise 207
Grethel 305
Grover B. 49
Grover Newton 77,152
Guy B. 49

Hallie 79
Hamilton 291,298
Hannah Elizabeth 22
Harold 134,312
Harold Dean 205
Harold Don 119,209
Harold Frances 50
Harold H. 296
Harold R. 136
Harold Randolph 96,178
Harold Robert 153
Harold Russell 154
Harold Stuart 267
Harry 133,136,214
Harry Albert 86
Harry Aylis 157
Harry G. 307,314
Harry Leslie 157,235
Harry Roosevelt 43,104
Harriett Catherine 20 48
Harriett Joan 238,270
Harriett Mary Ann 104 189
Hattie 159
Harvey 79,156
Haven Kenneth 119,207
Hazel B. 159,192,238
Hazel Geraldine 37,88
Hedgman Dean 135
Helena 298
Helen Claire 142,220
Helen Elizabeth 111
Helen Frances 148,225
Helen Jane 106
Helen Louise 119,208 267
Helen Louise 232
Helen M. 159
Helen Marie 118,204
Helmar Thomas 232
Henry 14,31,77,78,155 278,281,283,295
Henry Bassett 186,254
Henry Clinton 18
Henry Delno 282
Henry Ellsworth 92
Henry Gilbert 298,305
Henry Hamilton 40,92
Henry Harrison 18,41
Henry M. Jr. 212
Henry Milton 34,37,39 82,97
Henry Monroe 122,212
Henry Obed 65
Henry Thaddeus 21
Henry Theodore 158,236
Henry Thompson 17,34
Herbert 70,146
Herbert Duane 146
Herbert Reed 145
Herschel Edwin 106,189
Hettie 30,75
Hilda Marie 158,236
Hiram 14,21
Hiram Milton 17
Hollis Franklin 158
Homer 70
Homer Everett 80
Howard 180,306
Howard Daniel 316
Howard Eugene 245
Howard Frank 157,233
Howard Gilbert 312,316
Howard Lee 149,226
Howard William 215,262
Hubert Ellsworth 171 245

Ida 41,62,136,287,305
Ida Bell 52
Ida M. 290
Ida May 150
Ida Viola 300
Ila Maxine 178,252
Ina Gertrude 241,271
Indiana 16,29
Ira 39
Irene 83
Irene Gertrude 241,271
Irma 305
Irvin Cook 135
Isaac 14,15,20,27,31 79
Isaac C. 62
Isaac Douglas 21,50
Isabelle 295
Isabel Ruth 70
Ivan Jr. 116
Ivan Lee 50,116
Ivy Belle 295,302

Jackalyn Kay 230
Jack Arnold 271
Jack Clark 237
Jacob 12,14,29,81,74
Jacob C. 14,16,23
Jacob Henry 268
Jacob Oliver 294
Jacob Solomon 16,31,78 155
Jacob Wickerham 286,294
Jacob William 208
Jake 21
James 15,25,37,41,65 214,226,282
James Aaron 219
James Alan 224
James Albert 171,246
James Alfred 207
James Alvin 28,73
James Andrew 52,118,197
James Arthur 90,171,271
James Dexter 215,261
James Douglas 311
James Duana 314
James Earle 30
James Edward 67
James Elmer 43,103
James F. 234,269
James Frank 25, 65
James Gregory 261
James H. 159,234
James Henry 82,91,159
James Howard 118,206 318
James Leland 104
James Leroy 94,316
James M. 16
James Monroe 30,40,96
James Morrell 140
James O. 62
James Otto 40,93
James Richard 228
James Robert 24,226,239
James T. 80,158
James Thomas 135
James W. 74
James Warren 170,220 244
James Wesley 73,147
James William 29,74
Jamie 270
Jane 31,79,211,277
Jane Ann 204,260
Jane Ellen 146
Janene Marie 250,271
Jane Sue 211
Janella 269
Janet 150
Janet Ellen 146
Janet Lynn 224
Janice 301
J. Birney 107,190
Jarrold 13
Jeffrey Allen 269
Jeffrey Lynn 250
Jeffrey Peter 261
Jennie 62,136
Jennifer Tweed 318
Jeri Kay 226
Jerome Wayne 314
Jerry Lee 245,272
Jerry Roger 311
Jerry Roy 228
Jesse Ellis 94
Jesse Lee 82
Jessie 97
Jessie Faree 66,140
Jessie Gopden 122
Jessie H. 296
Jessie Jasper 300
Jessie Lola 170,243
Joan 246
JoAnn 311
JoAnn Marie 263
Jocelyn 73
John 12,14,20,21,22,27 146,277,279,281 283,291,306
John A. 33
John Andrew 22,91
John Austin 233
John Bailey 79,156
John Benjamin 239
John C. 69,144
John Carthel 104
John Christian 63
John D. 307,314
John Douglas 297,304
John Evans 187
John Frick 208
John Fry 61,134
John H. 16,29

John Harrison 281,286 295
John Jenninger 288,297
John Henry 16,17,31,32 100,185,254,281 289
John Henry Jr. 277,282
John Herman 43,103
John Howard 35
John Jacob 29
John Langdon 139,217
John Leroy 170,245
John Lincoln 43
John M. 20,282
John Matthias 25
John Mitchell 304,311
John P. 300
John Palmer 197
John R. 62
John Raymond 148,224
John Roger 303,311
John W. 15,24,28,31,32 61,62,287,291,296
John Wesley Jr. 118,207
John Wesley 298
John Wesley Sr. 118
John William 20,26,40 43,45,94
John Wilson 62
Johnny Adair 239
Joseph 14,15,18,20,21 26,29,32,79,291
Joseph Allen 271
Joseph Alvin 149
Joseph Amos 70,146
Joseph Amos Jr. 146,223
Joseph Anderson 47
Joseph C. 156
Joseph Delap 281,288
Joseph E. 159,238
Joseph Earl 239
Joseph Floyd 52
Joseph H. 234,269
Joseph Irving 50,117
Joseph La Fayette 22 51
Joseph Lette 31,77
Joseph Lincoln 19
Joseph M. 294
Joseph Monroe 53,122
Joseph Reuben 48
Joseph Shedrick 26,69
Joseph T. 20
Joseph W. 287
Joseph Willard 104
Josephine 142
Josephine Daub 157,234
Josephus Dew 26,71
Josiah J. 34
Joy 307
Joyce Ann 245
Juanita June 205
Judity Anne 193,257
Judson Kirk 254
Judy Lynn 311
Juie 142
Julia 26
Julia Ann 226
Julian C. 298
Justin Wallace 70,145

Kady Marie 116
Karen Ruth 209
Karen Sue 314
Kathlen 117,203
Kate 287,297
Katie 49
Kathryn Emily 111
Kathy Lynn 261
Kathy Sue 197
Katy 277
Keith Allen 271
Keith Nolan 250
Keith Reynolds 312,316
Kelley 301,307
Kelley Michael 314
Kenneth Ermine 111
Kenneth Floyd 171,246
Kenneth Glenn 241
Kenneth Hugh 312,317
Kenneth Lee 149,226
Kenneth Leroy 80
Kenneth William 160,239
Kenny LaVerne 250
Kevin Gene 270
Kevin Jacob 218
Kevin Roy 194
Kevin Wyde 271
Kimberly Ann 261
Kimberly Dee 274
Kimble Ray 270

Lana 235
Larry 247
Larry J. 233,269
Larry Lee 154,196,214 227,266
Larry Leon 266
Lary Louise 214
Laura 33,63,97,295
Laura Agnes 77,152
Laura Ellen 91,172,249
Laura Rose 62
Lawrence M. 74,149
Leatha 33,47, 81
Leatha A. 41,107
Lee Burnett 48
Lee Leisure 133,214
Leila 64
Lela May 50,116,203
Leland 48,73,302,310
Lemuel O. 61
Lena May 92,174
Leo Josephus 71,147
Leon 77,154
Leon Lyon 69,145
Leona D. 136
Leonard Ray 234
Leroy 96
Leroy Alvin 215,262,273
Leslie Ray 212
Letha Viola 122,212
Levenia Carolina 22,54
Lewis 95,277,281
Lewis Alva 46
Lewis M. 286,295
Lila 70,146
Lilah 26,63,137
Lilla Ellen 111,193
Lillia Dora 98
Lillian 37,63,137
Lillian Levina 116,203
Lillian Margaret 52,119
Lillian May 100,183
Lillie 287
Lillius Louella 52
Linda 179
Linda Ellen 317
Lisa Ann 319
Lizzie 39,89,288,297
Lloyd 151,227
Lloyd Lee 174,250
Lloyd Leonard 123
Lock 26
Loe Anne 116
Lois Muriel 160
Lois Olive 168
Lola Jean 226,272
Lora 26,71
Lora Goldie 76
Loretta Ellen 104
Lori Ann 247
Lori Annette 230
Lorna Raye 271
Lottie Ethel 43,104
Louis A. 79
Louisa 282,290
Louise Cumi 22
Louisiana 23,60
Louiza 19
Lowell Francis 50
Lucille 147
Lucille G. 157,235
Lucille Irene 113
Lucille Wedoline 64,139
Lucinda 26
Lucius Leroy 52,118 119,207
Lucius Wendell 119,209
Lucy 284,293,299
Lucy Elizabeth 300
Lucy Mabel 77
Lyda 293
Lydia 26,70,306
Lydia Ellen 27,72
Lydia Ora 155,233
Lyle Hamilton 312,314
Lyle Marshall 206
Lyle Pennock 315,318
Lynn Brooks 206

Mabel 37,197
Mabel Boley 64,139
Mabel Burdette 170,241
Mabel Catherine 142,220
Mabel Christine 67
Mabel Kay 215
Mabel May 43,104
Mabel Ruth 118,204
Madelyn Gay 218
Maggie Daisy May 91,172
Mahalah 39
Malcolm 88
Malcolm Douglas 304

Malina Frances 80,158
Malinda Catherine 23
Malinda Kay 198
Manda 22
Marah T. 65
Maralene 208
Marcellus 66
Marcia Louise 317,319
Marcia Maud 146
Marcie Lee 218
Marcus L. 67
Marcus Lafayette 25,67
Margaret 149,247,282 290
Margaret Alice 148,225
Margaret Ann 239
Margaret Emily 291,299
Margaret Emma 19,41,42 100
Margaret Jane 18,25
Margaret Louise 111,170 192,244
Margaret Ruth 88
Margaret Virginia 11
Marguerite 214
Mariah 47,107
Mariah Jane 22
Marian 20
Marian Francis 148
Marie 293
Marie Emily 21,49
Marilyn 246
Marilyn June 113
Marilyn Ann 315,318
Marion 40
Marion Alpheus 90,169
Marion Elizabeth 146 223
Marion Francis 46
Marion Keith 232,268
Marion O. 65
Marion Taylor 39,91
Marjorie 103
Marjorie Ann 248,273
Marjorie Jean 241,272
Marjorie Leota 179
Mark 223
Mark Allan 197
Mark Winston 209
Marlin E. 151
Marsell 26
Marsha 39,89
Marshall Good 47,108
Marshall Milton 40,97
Martha 18,22,81,287 294,295,306
Martha A. 62
Martha Ann 22,26,40,63 95,137
Martha C. 300,306
Martha Charlene 30,308
Martha Ellen 62,341
Martha Jane 17,20,29,38
Martha Josephine 217
Martha Linda 282
Martha Mahala 30
Martha Mahala M. 282
Martha Naomi 233,269
Martha Virginia 81,193
Martin Abraham 300
Martin Wesley 24,270
Marvin 216
Marvin Carl 115,200
Mary 24,26,32,40,45,73 94,166,276,277 283,291,293,299
Mary Abigal 22,54
Mary Adeline 157,232 268
Mary Alice 19,52,120
Mary Ann 16,18,20,30,32 34,39,45,63,68 76,90,120,212 277,280,282
Mary Belle 175
Mary Carline 148,223
Mary Catherine 104,139 217,282,289,292
Mary Della 42
Mary Della Maude 86,102
Mary Delores 171,247
Mary Donna 196
Mary E. 29,62,144,281
Mary Edeline 30
Mary Elizabeth 23,25 26,60,66,69,70,99 145,149,182
Mary Ellen 25,53,63,76
Mary Elvira 62
Mary Etta 25,53,63,76
Mary Florence 43,107 147
Mary F. 307,314
Mary Frances 79,100
Mary Francis 41,141
Mary Helen 63
Mary Imogene 154,230
Mary Jane 51
Mary Jean 193
Mary L. 281
Mary Lee 233
Mary Lina 142,220
Mary Lou 107,142,190
Mary Lynn 221
Mary Mae 152
Mary Magdalene 278
Mary Marcella 66,141
Mary Margaret 224
Mary Ruth 314
Matthew Brian 271
Matthias 14,21,22,26,70
Matthias Jr. 13,15
Matthias Martin 73
Matthias Morton 28
Matthias Sr. 12
Mattie 97,288
Maud 23
Maud Alice 86
Maud Bell 100,182
Maurel Homer 62
Maurice Monroe 312
Maxine 88,151
Meda 97
Melanie 270
Melva 302
Melvin 34
Melvin Andrew 113,198
Melvina 34
Menorah Evylin 52
Meri Lind 207
Merrill Edgar 103
Michael Allen 262
Michael Andrew 234
Michael Carson 254
Michael Charles 263
Michael Leroy 236
Michael Thomas 272
Mildred Alice 120,212
Mildred Barton 157,234
Mildred Blanche 232,267
Mildred Fay 81
Mildred Louise 119,171 209,247
Mildred Ruth 216,262
Mildred Sybil 180
Millie 26,71,281
Milton 47,107
Milton M. 40,96
Milton Walter 37
Minerva 26,68,78,155
Mines Carry 18
Minnie 95
Minnie A. 69,144
Minnie Bell 37,66,135 215
Minnie E. 69,177
Minnie Jo 178
Minnie Marie 296,303
Molly Elizabeth 250
Morris Christian 64 139,218
Morris Joseph 139,218
Muriel Blanche 114,198
Murrel Nancy 301
Myra Agnes 160,239
Myra Ellen 145,222
Myrtle Belle 40,93

Nancy 22,51,79,246
Nancy A. 31,35
Nancy Ann 17,35,37,87
Nancy Catherine 29,217
Nancy F. 32
Nancy J. 29
Nancy Jane 16,34,82
Nancy Jeanne 270
Nancy Lee 248,272
Nancy Lou 190
Nancy Victoria 21
Naomi Ruth 234
Neamea Lane 226
Nellie 45,98,133,180
Nellie May 48,110
Nelson 134
Nettie 295,303
Nettie Jane 155,233
Newton Isaac 40
Niles Douglas 268
Nina 295,302
Nina Eva 80,158
Nita Marie 50,116
Noble Francis 77,154
Noel Harold 226
Noel Howard 149

Nora 46,65,76
Nora C. 69
Nora Helen 145,222
Norma 88,180,251
Norman 205
Norman R. 307,314
Norman James 112,193
Northa 302,310

Ocea 50
Ocea Isaac 116
O.E. 72
Ola Beatrice 48,112
Olive B. 61
Olive Iola 98
Olive M. 38
Olive Pearl 174,249
Oliver Dexter 19,43
Oliver Wesley 170,241
Ollie E. 65
Oma 96
Ona 306
Ona Gertrude 170,243
Ona Rae 242
Ora 67,298
Ora Belle 61
Ora Etta 92,175
Oren Talmage 134
Orris Wilbur 148,223
Orville Leroy 73,148
Orville Martin 98
Oscar 61,295
Oscar Otis 53,123
Oscar R. 25
Oscar Sylvester 98,181
Otis 305
Otis Oscar 123,213
Otis Wayland 295,302

Pansy 49
Pansy Pearl 123
Patricia 142
Patricia Ann 314
Patricia Lucille 244
Paul 43,104,205,235 254
Paul B. 49,115
Paul Elmo 157
Paul Marcellus 140
Paul Victor 106,189
Paula 179
Pauline 88
Pauline Carry 71,147
Pearl 46,80,301
Pearlie Maud 94
Percy 108
Percy Bridson 108
Percy Dew 71,147
Perry W. 300
Perry 305
Peter 147,223,277
Peter Franklin 21
Peter Noah 287,295
Peter Thomas 311
Phillip Benjamin 316
Phillip Michael 250
Phoebe C. 61
Phyllis Wilma 158,238
Pleasant Huson 22,52
Pleasant Monroe Jr. 52,120
Polly 15
Polly Aiddeline 18,41
President 287

Rachel 21,22,51,277,281
Rachel Jane 282
Raleigh Alvin 77,154
Ralph 70,145
Ralph Edward 158,237
Ralph Ellsworth 90,170 171,246
Ralph J. 246
Randall Orris 225
Ray 144,287,296
Ray L. 46
Raymond 91,148
Raymond Oliver 241,271
Raymond Ray 118,205
Raymond Roy 111,193
Raymond Russell 193
Ray Ream 67,142
Rebecca 15,24,60,277 282,291,300
Rebecca Ann 78,156
Regina Ruth 206
Reginald Walton 311
Rena 67,142
Rendee Aileen 225
Reuben Edwin 47
Reuel 66,141
Reuel Liffick 219
Reva Kay 235
Rex Lee 189
Rhonda Jean 269
Richard Dale 262
Richard Elsworth 245
Richard Eugene 317,319
Richard George 248
Richard Glen 315
Richard Lee 208,260
Richard Leon 227,266
Richard William 262
Rickie Dale 310
Ricky Lee 250
Riley 97,180
Robert 214,216,282 290,305
Robert B. 214,261
Robert Bradley 318
Robert Charles 219,263
Robert Earl 77,82,153 160,238,239
Robert Eugene 206,227 266
Robert Fred 157
Robert G. 301,307,314
Robert Henry 290,298
Robert Lawrence 216
Robert Lester 133,214
Robert Lucien 316
Robert Lynn 193
Robert Roy 48,111
Robert Samuel 305
Robert Terry 305
Robert William 30,76
Roberta Bette 319
Roderick Dale 120
Rodney Forest 269
Roger Dee 250
Roger Mark 269
Rolfe Pomeroy 71
Ronnie Allen 82
Ronald 150,242
Ronald George 220
Rosalie 151
Rosalie Evelyn 22,57
Rosalie Ruth 53,121
Rosa 294
Rosa Belle 92,175
Rosa Ella 98,181
Rosa Evelyn 91,173
Rosa Freda 184
Roscoe 96,140,295
Rose 287,296
Rose A. 81
Rose B. 49,115
Rosetta 296
Rosettia Marlene 17
Rosina 277,279
Ross Frederick 225
Roxa May 92
Roxanna 287,297
Roy 42,70,298
Roy Clifford 152,228
Roy E. 136
Roy Emerson 103
Ruby 96
Ruby Diane 204,260
Ruby L. 159
Ruby Larene 174,250
Ruel 136
Rupert Ream 142
Russell 77
Russell Dale 230
Russell Elbert 232,266
Russell Orville 94,176
Russell Wade 270
Ruth 146,295,303
Ruth Ann 307
Ruth Arminta 151,227
Ruth B. 305
Ruth Darlyn 142,220
Ruth Iris 137
Ruth Marcella 94,176
Ruth Marie 118,145,205 215,232,262
Ruth Olive 160

Sallie 287
Sally 282
Sally M. 279
Samuel 15,39,62,135
Samuel F. 287
Samuel Gordon 27
Samuel Hamilton 27,28 72
Samuel L. 20
Samuel Martin 299
Samuel Noah 79,156
Samuel Thompson 291,299
Samuel Todd 142
Sandra 246
Sandra Eileen 272

Sandra Kay 154
Sarah 29,31,39,61,74 78,277,288
Sarah A. 286,291,299
Sarah Ann 282
Sarah Catherine 16,31
Sarah Elizabeth 25,31
Sarah Ellen 20,46
Sarah Emeline 17,34
Sarah Isabelle 22,55
Sarah Jane 18,26,70
Sarah M. 74,281
Sarah MacHatton 311
Sarah Margaret 25,26
Sarah Mildred 160
Sean Christian 218
Selina 269
Sharon 218
Sharon Lou 237
Sharon Lynn 248,273
Shelia 269
Sherman 295
Shide Constance 261
Shirley Lee 212
Shirley Loraine 316,318
Shirley Mae 248,272
Sidney Keith 207
Silas Samuel 158,236
Simon 18
Soddie 79
Sodonia Susan 69
Sophia 278,291
Stanley Dean 249
Stephen Blane 261
Stephen Robert 263
Sterling Kenneth 207
Stevie 247
Steven 235
Steven David 244
Sue Elizabeth 64
Sue Ellen 197,319
Sue V. 37
Susan 299
Susan Marie 176
Susan Rose 272
Susanna 277,280
Sylvia 287,295
Sylvia Anna 158,236

Tage 302,309
Talmage Marti 73,148
Tammy Mara 266
Ted Allen 307
Teressa Maureen 261
Terrelle Blair 301,307
Terrie Sue 310
Terry 247
Terry Lee 228
Thelma 180
Thelma Louise 149,226
Theresa Lynn 208
Thomas 39,246
Thomas Burnett 21
Thomas Eugene 304,311
Thomas Hamilton 315,318
Thomas Henry 155,232
Thomas Howard 226,318
Thomas J. 61
Thomas Jefferson 17,25 30,38,65,76
Thomas Leland 229
Thomas Robert 248,272
Thompson G. 299
Thornton Kessler 106
Tifford 78,156
Timothy Allen 314
Timothy Ross 237
Tommy 316
Tommy Patrick 266
Toni 180
Trace B. 305,312
Trilby Illen 108,191
Troyce Anne 237
Twana Lane 238

Ulric 295

Velma 305
Velma Lee 145
Velma Ruth 123
Vera Ruth 204
Verna 305
Verna Belle 118,204
Verna Marie 250
Vernon Bruce 180
Vic Ellen 261
Victoria Lee 318
Victoria Lynn 269
Vido Viola 64
Violet Visti 123,213
Virgil Andrew 68
Virgil Dell 118
Virgil O. 37
Virgil Stuart 142
Virginia 81
Virginia Alice 22,55
Virginia B. 34
Virginia Esther 243
Virginia Ruth 213

Walter 154
Walter Earl 158
Walter Edward 93,172 248
Walter Marion 91,173
Walter Norville 157,235
Wanda 246,269
Wanda Elaine 234,269
Warren 96
Warren Edward 232,268
Wayne Hector 42,102
Wayne Monroe 211
Weaver 74
Wesley 30,41
Wesley Bryan 206
Wesley H. 34
Wesley Henry 254
Wesley J. 74,99
Wesley Jacob 241,270
Wilbur 298
Wilbur Charles 174,249
Wilbur H. 33,81
Wilfred Dean 173
Willey S. 65
William 17,20,27,32,47 62,79,97,136,180 281,288
William A. 24
William Alexander 61 133
William Alvin 135,215
William Amos 62
William Ashwood 118,204
William David 200
William F. 20
William Francis 82
William Franklin 18,39
William G. 156
William Galen 47
William H. 34
William Hamilton 18,40
William Harrison 30,74
William Harry 157
William Harvey 28,73
William Henry 22,41,53 75,100,122,150
William Henry H. 26
William Hezekiah 83
William J. 37
William Jackson 88
William Keith 224
William Lyle 241
William Marcellus 25,66
William Montgomery 292 300
William Oliver 94
William Oscar 300
William Preston 77
William Ryla 299
William Spangler 15,24
William Stanley 155,231
William Thomas 52,117
William Watson 24,63
Willie 96,179
Wilma 25,73
Wilma Marie 171,247
Wilson Dale 197
Wilson Pershing 113,197
Winfred Stafford 146
Woods, Marcellus 141
Wyatt Willey 134

Xenophen Xerxes 26,71

Yvonne Denise 266
Yvonne Marie 116

Zelma Maude 97
Zinnie 95

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN CRUM

Families related to the CRUMS by marriage or descent

Abbott, Minnie K. 119
Adams, Daisy 301
Edward 77
Ettie 190
Frank 62
Grace 78
Ida E. 78
John R. 78
Mary Ellen 78
Sarah J. 295
Adamson, Helen 238
Adcock, Lola M. 258
Adkinson, Glen 212
Glenda J. 212
Lois L. 212
Alquist, John S. 219
Maurice 219
Ahlstedt, Mildred 163
Aldridge, Debra L. 265
James D. 264,265
Alexander, Sallie 64
Alfano, Carmen R. 218
Allen, Alice F. 169
Charles 168
Eula M. 169
Geraldine 189
Howard 189
Lela May 169
Marie 199
Mattie 37
Allen, Minnie 37
Orville G. 167
Patricia G. 218
Allenbaugh, Frank M. 117
Allhands, Sarah 29
Allison, Evelyn 307
Allmond, Phoebe E. 48
Alsup, Neoma M. 74
Ambrose, Carter 289
Catherine 280,285
Christian C. 282,289
Christine 280,285
Eliza 289
Elizabeth 280,285
Emma J. 285
George 280,284,289
Henry C. 285
Jacob 280
John 282,289
John W. 285
Laura F. 289
Lee Ann 285
Lewis 280,285
Lizzie 285
Lucinda 289
Martha A. 289
Mary 285
Mary E. 289
Matthias 280
Ambrose, Sarah 285
Susan 280
Susanna 285
William 280,282,285 289
Winny C. 289
Amos, Mary M. 227
Anderson, Anna E. 17
Betty Lou 24
Carl R. 263
Dorothy V. 231
Edna 205
Elizabeth 17
Eugene 249
Fred 17
John G. 17,38
Loris 267
Mabel L. 231
Mary E. 263,254
Myra Alice 267
Noble L. 231
Nola M. 231
Nona N. 231
Oliver 155,231
Oscar T. 207
Robert 138
Robert Cooper 17
Robert V. 38
Roland L. 138
Ruth 307
Anderson, Samuel D. 138
Sandra 220
Thomas 17
Andrews, Beatrix 83
Dorothy L. 83
Emery 83
Genevieve 83
Lola 83
Louise 83
Roscoe 83
Anhauser, Bette 319
Applegate, Sarah E. 87
Armentraut, Harriet D. 83
Armfield, Mabel 189
Armour, Alma 144
Cecil G. 144
Dempsey 144
Elsie P. 144
Esther 144
Opal J. 144
Armstrong, Emma M. 201
Joseph L. 270
Mary 149
Omer 149
Virgil 270
Wilma M. 117
Arnold, Carl 179
Elmer 97,179
Johnny 179
Ash, Frances M. 116
Horace 116
Mary F. 203
Ashford, Elmer 129
Fern 129
Ashton, Gladys 215
Ashwood, Gertrude M. 117
Ashworth, Joan 240
Auger, Bonita L. 148
Robert Eugene 148

Badgley, Arthur A. 308
Arvin 308
Daniel Dean 308
Della Maria 308
Ethel Rowena 309
James Kevin 309
Lyssa Noreen 309
Patricia Ryan 308
Peggy Elaine 309
Thomas Brian 309
Timothy Allen 308
Bagshaw, Stella 150
Bails, Barbara D. 164
Donna Jane 165
Dorris Jean 165
Joan Joyce 165
Linda Lu 165
Mary Ann 165
Nancy Lee 165
Wanda Mae 165
William 165
Baily, Barbara R. 220 263
Elizabeth 220,263
Raeford 220
Bainter, Dawn Rae 263
Gay Michael 263
Marie 263
Nina Jean 263
Raymond 263
Robert Loren 263
William Louis 263
Baker, Charles R. 263
Clyde E. 263
Mary E. 263
Sarah Marie 226
Ballard, Ada 129
Harry Edward 128
Roy Ernie 129
Verne Lynn 128
Banger, Margaret 216
Barers, James E. 136
Barhson, Susan A. 57
Barlow, Gertrude 168
Barnes, Mary Jane 37
Barnett, Ada Marie 184
Don G. 184
Gilbert B. 184
Jo Ann 184
Ruth 184
Thelma 226
Baron, Alice 147
Barr, Hannah 282
John 310
Sharon Lynn 310
Barrlett, Margaret F. 206

Barrow, Herschel 235
Bashaw, Elsie E. 174
Basnett, Daniel D. 259
Jeffrey J. 259
Paul J. 259
Bastas, Helen 152
John Crum 152
Bastas, Julia 152
Peter 152
Bauder, Glenn 202
Baxter, Albert 147
Albert Crum 147
Alberta Jean 147
Elizabeth 147
Hiram 147
Richard M. 147
Bear, William H. 201
Beauchamp, Ruth C. 75
Beck, Mattie 299
Peter 299
Beckett, William R. 199
Becroft, George C. 254
George F. 254
Belknap, Edith 167
Edwin 167
Ruth Ann 167
Bell, Donald 167
June 264
Robert Frank 168
William Ryan 167
Benner, Eliza 287
Bennett, Alta 46
Bruce 238
Jack M. 161,240
Jill 240
Jim 240
Michael 238
Bentley, James P. 203
Janice 203
Bergfeld, Herman 239
Jennifer L. 239
Julia Lu 239
Berry, Agnes 47,109
Annie May 47,109
Elizabeth 159
Etta 47,109
Job 41
Joseph 47,108
Kittie 41
Levi 47
Lottie May 108
Mabel Lorain 108
Martha Ellen 108
William 47
William T. 41
Bess, Mary Jane 18
Bidaman, Christine 279
Frederick 279
John Crane 279
Lewis C. 278,284
Bidaman, Mary 279,284
Nancy 279,284
Rosanah 279
Sarah 279,284
Zerelda 284
Bigger, Lillian 241
Billings, Donald P. 212
Norman Curtis 212
Reuben Curtis 212
Bird, Eileen 254
Bitner, Gerald 188
Gerrilyn 188
Linda May 188
Robert Otis 189
Thomas Allen 189
Timothy Allen 188
Bishop, Helen L. 76
Blackwell, Helen 180
Black, Sandra Lee 256
Russell 256
Russell L. 256
Thomas Wayne 256
Blair, Barbara A. 256
Jesse Arthur 256
Merle 256
Blake, Darlene S. 271
Blankenship, Betty M. 120
Marguerita 120
Susie H. 120
William S. 120
Blondeau, Louise 214
Boden, Henrietta 139
John 139
Mabel 139
Margaret 139
Bodky, Bonney 168
Karen M. 168
Russell 168
Boger, David 309
Philip 309
Boling, Priscilla A. 39
Booth, Marguerite 248
Nancy 291
Boroers, Bessie L. 233
Boston, Carolyn M. 257
Bottler, Henry C. 290
Hezekiah 290
Bottorf, Mahala O. 45
Bottrell, Josephine 81
Boude, Ethel C. 301
Bouher, Arabelle 157
Bowen, Francis W. 31
Bowen, Lois Marie 227
Malinda 31
Nancy 31
Nancy Jane 78
Randolph 116
Bown, Della A. 59
Boys, Mary Jeanne 311
Bradshaw, Carmelia C. 142
Catherine 67
Braley, Betty Jean 258
Henry 258
Lee Jackson 94,258
Brassfield, Albert 79
Ed 79
Harvey 79
Henry 79
James 79
Martha 79
Breedin, Hagan 251
Breeding, Ronald 251
Breen, Leo 165
Brewer, Carol E. 187
Jerre 180
Brewner, Catherine L. 246
Debra D. 246
Donovan Gail 246
Harold C. 246
Bridgeman, Catherine 95
Emma 95
Bridgewater, Elisha M. 187
James 187
John Thomas 187
Lucinda Grace 187
Marvin F. 166
Marvin Gordon 166
Melvin Pound 166
Brinegar, James I. 234
John Edward 234
Louis F. 234
Lucy C. 237
Quine F. 234
Vera Jan 234
Briscoe, Buly B. 133
Ernest 133
Frank P. 133
George 133
Helen 133
Lula 133
Virginia 133
Bristow, Bessie 107
Bristow, Ellen E. 190
Eva Marie 258
Fate 107
Kate 107
Loren Ray 190
Omer 107,190
Preston J. 107
Ray 107
Broady, Clementine 43
Brodie, Alexander 146
Donald Crum 146
Helen 146
James 146
Brooks, Alma F. 74
Franklin 74
George W. 74
John F. 74
Sarah 74
Wilbert 74
Brown, Beulah G. 114 199
Carey F. 231
Clovis 201
David 319
Hallie B. 114
Holly L. 319
Howard E. 140
Joanne 201
Mattie 138
Maude 160
Minnie L. 114

Olive Louise 231
Oswell 140
Susan 140
R.C. 114
Viola 231
Bruner, Celic J. 155
Buchanan, Amanda 43
Sarah C. 27
Bunnell, Charles L. 308 315
Cynthia R. 315
Nancy C. 308,315
Roy E. 308
Burch, Ella F. 158
Martha A. 155
Burnett, Mariah J. 20
Burris, Golda Mae 171
Butter, Rosa 172
Butts, Dean 203
Nancy Lee 203

Caldwell, Albert 46
Caldwell, George 45
Cale, A.D. 45
Amanda 45
Carrell 105
Edward 45
Emeline 45
Frances M. 105
George A. 45,105
Lorin 105
Martha 45
Mary E. 45,105
Melvin A. 45,105
Nora E. 45,105
Sarah J. 45
Stella 105
W. Ples. 45
Callahan, Nancy J. 30
Callorway, Martha 20
Campbell, Charles M. 80
Clair F. 304
Collin 297
Collin C. 304
Emma C. 130
Ida 80
Joan 304
Joda 304
Joseph 297
Louisa 304
Martha 54,125
Seymore 80
Cameron, David A. 314
Nancy L. 314
Ralph 314
Sharon L. 314,318
Canada, Gary R. 268
Lloyd R. 268
Mark A. 268
Scott R. 268
Cardwell, Wilda 268
Carmichael, Benton 158
Caronado, Eleanor 203
Julia 203
Carothers, Mary E. 298
Carpenter, Ann 23
Dud 62
Mary O. 35
Carr, Ella M. 76
Carter, Amanda 99
Asa 98
Asa F. 181,182
Beatrice 45
Cecil 45
Charles H. 99,181 182
Carter, Clyde 45
Gertrude 45
Grace 45
James 45
John H. 181,182
John W. 45
Laura B. 45
Loretta 98,181
Margaret 99
Marion T. 99
Mary 99
Mary Ann 181,182
Maude 45
Nellie Dean 181,182
Nellie J. 154
Opal 45
Ray 45
William H. 45
Cassady, Lillian C. 135
Caudy, Elizabeth J. 137
George 137
Martha Ann 137
William B. 137
Chapman, Donald D. 212
Robert 212
Rosemary L. 212
Wm. Edward 212
Certiberi, Catherine S. 264
Nelson 264
Suzanne C. 264
Chambers, Isabelle 237
Channell, Elizabeth A. 286
Checkley, Albert A. 86 163
Ann Jordan 163
Bertha M. 86
Betty Ann 164
David Lee 166
David M. 163
Dennis L. 166
Donald D. 86,165
Doris V. 86,164
Edna O. 86,163
Elizabeth 86,163
Flossie G. 86,164
Gerald R. 163
Glenn Earle 86,166
Horace R. 86,163
Isabell T. 35,84
Isadora 35,85
James 166
Jane Sheperd 35,84
Checkley, John D. 86 165
Joseph G. 35,86
Joseph H. 86
Joseph L. 164
Joseph S. 86,164
Judith Ann 165
Karen Kay 166
Larry James 165
Lillian Viola 86
Martha J. 35,85
Mary C. 164
Mary Elizabeth 35 84,163
Mary Mae 86,164
Montie Lee 165
Richard D. 164
Robert 164
Roy James 86,165
Ruth J. 86,165
Sarah C. 35,84
Stella B. 86,163
Susan Lynn 165
Thomas R. 86,164
Thomas S. 163
Thomas W. 86
Wilfred G. 163
William D. 86
William 164
William M. 35,85
Chiles, Elizabeth A. 107
Evan Lee 107
James Clarence 107
John 107
John Vernon 107
Josephine A. 107
Chism, Kansas 88
Chitwood, Isaac 155
Jennie 155
Clap, Margaret 38
Clark, Agnes 237
Annie 63
Harold C. 175
Howard L. 175
Jack 175,237
Louise 266
Margaret 238
Marion K. 133
Martha 137
Merle E. 175
Rosetta H. 175
William 175
Cleary, Annie N. 137
Cleary, Lillian 137,217
Mary 137
William 137
William C. 137
Clevenger, Leatha 116
Close, Beulah 145
Cobb, Charles 65
Jack Frank 65
James 25
James Lee 65
Joe Clisby 25
Leander 25
Lorie 65
Margaret 25
Mary Jane 25
Minnie 65
Obbie 65
Oscar 65
Perry 65
William 64

Cohagan, Clair G. 185
Donnie 185
Louann Marie 185
Paul 185
Coker, Gary Leroy 255
Harry Lee 255
Robert Allen 255
Collings, Mildred L. 224
Collins, Claude 301
Edwain 301
Roy 301
Vernie 301
Comer, Billy M. 255
Gerald G. 255
Jo Anna 255
Paul 94
Will 94
Valdy 94
Compton, John 252
Conklin, Lilla 98
Conlee, Lena 131
Connell, Mary J. 288
Conner, Bobby G. 251
Merle 238
Rodney G. 251
William 40
Conover, Mary 270
Conrad, Barbara J. 132
Roy M. 131,132
Cook, Jesse 265
Philip M. 265
Rebecca L. 265
Cool, Jane A. 255
Robert L. 255
William A. 255
Coombs, Bruce B. 167
Carol A. 167
Thomas 167
Coons, Lydia 17
Mary Ann 28
Cooper, Beryl W. 308
Carol A. 167
Clarence 308
Gary Lee 308
Lawrence E. 308
Minnie B. 136
Robert D. 308
Thomas 167
Copeland, Jeffrey S. 311
John D. 311
Kenneth 311
Richard A. 311
Coplen, Lawrence 177
Warren W. 177
Corder, Louanna 198
Cornett, Priscilla L. 197
Costello, Stephen H. 191
Covault, Virgil 148
Covert, Catherine 19
Cora M. 92
Elizabeth J. 41
Francis 33,80
Ida E. 80
George M. 33
James 33
Julia 33
Cox, Jeanne E. 240
John H. 33,166
Lucy J. 211
Virginia 240
Crackett, Sarah A. 162
Craig, Allen 51
George R. 51
Hattie 51
Matthias 51
Maxwell 51
Nadra Ann 201
Nellie 51
Nora 51
Lizzie 51
Richard 51
Rosella S. 51
Craig, Willis 51
Crane, Lillie 50
Creech, Christine 319
Cynthia Ann 319
Deborah Jo 319
James 319
Kimberly Jane 319
Pamela Sue 319
Victoria J. 319
Crews, Celia 28
Crockett, Caroline 160
Crook, Josephine 293
Crowl, Frank 145
Lyman Harold 145
Mildred Helen 145
Culp, Mary 43
Cummings, Jane 46

Dahlhjelm, Roger C. 141
Dahl, Jo Ann 273
Jodine Marie 273
Paul 273
Randy 273
Daily, James A. 201
Sandra Lee 201,258
Dale, Alexander 60
George 60,133
Horace 60,133
William S. 133
Daley, Cager S. 104
Charles G. 104
Harry 104
Roger 104
Dalton, Mary A. 288
Daniels, Carleton 87
H.C. 87
Daughterty, Bessie 71
Blanche 71
Lou 71
Nancy 50
Davidson, Carol A. 314
Charles 314
Viola 302
Davis, Alice M. 215
James Richard 216
Kenneth Reha 216
Minnie Ruth 215
Norman Lee 215
Robert Carol 216
Rudy Leon 215
Rudy P. 136,215
DeCamp, Lynn Ann 189
Decker, Eva Mae 148
Decker, George 148
Joe 148
Sarah 148
Dees, John Fuller 273
Morris S. 273
De Frates, Lydia 197
De Haven, Gladys W. 117
Grace 117
Hazel Prince 117
Ruth Nelson 117
Will 117
Deisher, Lorena 266
Delaney, Arthur G. 151
Boyd 151
Garland 151
Lloyd 151
John Paul 151
De Lap, Ann 140
De Long, Mae E. 111
De Witt, Calistia 116
Diana Lynn 260
Gerald Martin 260
Julia 191
Teresa Jayne 260
Dew, Sarah 26
Deweese, Georgia 307
Diel, Ann 278
Barbara 278
Catherine 278
Conrad 278
Elizabeth 278
Eva 278
George 278
John 278
Mary 278
Susanna 278
Diemer, Yvonne 273
Dietz, June 318
Dill, Dorothy 304
Dinger, Joe 97
Marie 97
Dinwiddie, Abraham 63
Abraham Alvin 138
Frank 97,138
Lee 63
Leon 138
Loren 63
Mabel 63,138
Mary Emma 63,138
Mildred 138
Ollie 63,138
Samuel 63
Samuel W. 138
Disque, Vera I. 226
Dixon, Hazel 139
Dobbs, Pearl 149
Dodd, Charles F. 108
Dodge, Marlyn 188
Doers, Allan L. 243
Arlene Joy 243
Ruth Lila 243
Vernon Leroy 243

Victor Eugene 243
Victor W. 243
Dole, Isabell 163
Minshall 163
Robert M. 163
Sarah 88
Dopheide, Emma 109
Doub, Eva 157
Dove, Edna J. 150
Draper, Alonzo 143,221
Connie Jo 222
Dale Irving 143,221
Estelle L. 143,222
George 143
George M. 221
Gilbert Dayle 221
Harry Lee 221
James 221
James Murl 221
Jeanne Mae 221
Joseph T. 143,222
Lawrence A. 143,221
Mary F. 143,221
Randall I. 222
Ronda Lynne 222
Dreyer, Clara 216
Duehing, Dorothy 273
Duewer, Henry C. 193
Jo Ellen 193
Linda Rae 193
Dugan, Linda Lou 257
Duncan, Clara May 152
Jack 209
Jack Wayman 210
Mary Etta 86
Wayne Floyd 210
Wendell Robert 210
Wilbur Lyle 210
Durbin, Clifford 199
Durwood 199
Dwinell, Edith M. 42

Eagle, Sarah 281
East, Martha 294
East, Pauline A. 232
Easterling, Nancy 251
J.B. 251
John 251
Eaton, Abigal A. 125
Dorothy D. 125
Marion N. 125
Wm. 125
Ebner, Sophia 179
Eddy, Evan 238
Helen M. 238
Edwards, Adrian 56,132
Brenda K. 230
Charles I. 57
Clarence L. 57,132
Claudia J. 230
Claud W. 230
David W. 230
Douglas D. 209
Emma J. 131
Gary L. 230
Herschel C. 209
James L. 57,230
J.R. 131
Jerry L. 231
Jesse R. 57,131
John C. 131
Joyce L. 230
Kenneth 230
Mabel A. 57,131
Marguerite 131
Marjorie 132
Mary 131
Melba I. 131
Orville L. 56,130
Pansy Lee 57
Robert L. 131
Roy C. 56,130
Stephen A.D. 56
Stephen O. 131
Sylvia 57,132
Wm. L. 131
Eichelberger, Daniel 293
Fanny 293
Fred 293
Lucy 293
Eldridge, Alfred 203
Dixie L. 203
Elkins, Hollis A. 235
Lone 235
Reva Joyce 235
Elleck, Evelyn E. 262
Ellis, Charles 84,160
Dolores J. 265
Dorothy 160
Frankie 84
Jesse J. 84,160
John 84
Kate 84
Marion 84
Stella 84
Thornton 214
Tom 94
Wayne 160
Ellison, Isabelle 84
Johnson 84
William A. 84
Englebrecht, Sarah 307
Engman, Antonette M. 254
Epler, Cyrus O. 64
Jacob Crum 63
Elizabeth 62
Mary Stephen 64
Stephan A. 63
Eriksen, Leroy 202
Eschbach, Gordon 272
Robert 272
Sandra 272
Essary, Cheryl L. 251
Ernie 250
Hal Garland 251
Joann Carol 251
Karen Roby 251
Estep, Cordie 305
Evanoff, Diane E. 273
George 272
James J. 273
Mary C. 272
Robert John 273
William G. 273
Evans, Alfred L. 153
Donald G. 259
Iva Irene 153
James M. 153
Kathryn 153
Laverne 153
Lula 116
Margaret 291
Mary Helen 153
Steven Lyle 259
Violet L. 153
Willa Mae 196
Willard Keith 153
Everhart, Frances M. 102
Everhart, George K. 102
Howard 102
Ivan Hector 102
William F. 102
Everitt, Bonnie E. 316
Carol Ann 316
Charles 150
Dannie 316
Herbert W. 227
Howard 312,316
Janice Karol 227
Joan C. 227
Pattie Sue 227
Paul Emmet 312
Robert C. 227
William 150
Exudine, Ernest 261
Roy Lynn 261
Eyer, Lula 116

Fahlgren, Chas. E. 264
Claude 264
Micki Lynn 264
Fairfield, Patricia A. 257
Falk, Delores 263
Feeler, Annie L. 43
Fickes, Mona Rae 239
Ray 239
Tim E. 239
Fincham, Mary C. 99
Fink, Donald E. 315
Finley, Bertha H. 101
Floyd Elton 140
John 96
Vera Vondelle 230
Fischer, Ernest W. 116
Ina E. 169
Fisher, Arthur S. 128
Charlie 128
Edward 127
Harriet C. 128
Irvin 128
Johnnie E. 128
Joseph B. 128
Lena Etna 128
Lynn Peter 128
Mary I. 128
Viola P. 128
Ward W. 128

Flack, Gertrude L. 189
Fleming, Cary 293
Florence E. 148
Flynn 166
Fleming, Joseph 293
Sherri 166
Flynn, Shirley 227
Foddrell, Eleanor 148
Foley, Ruth Mary 210
Fones, Verda Mae 222
Fordyce, Lela 162
Foreman, Leona 226
Forest, Otis 122
Forrestor, Charles 47 108
Florence 108
Frank 108
Joseph B. 47
Mabel 108
Marie 108
Maud 108
Nellie 108
Nina 108
Robert 47
William 47,108
Forsaythe, Maggie 119
Forsythe, Madge 209
Fossett, Elizabeth 32
Homer 32
John 32
Peter 32
Pleasant 32
Fox, Elizabeth J. 92
Laura 315
Permelia 74
Francis, Sue Ann 260
Frates, Tony D. 115
Frazier, Donald 247
Harold 247
Horace 247
Mary Sue 247
Phillip 247
Ronald 247
Rosettia M. 247
Free, Virginia 309
Freshour, Catherine 296
Fretag, Annie 140
Frick, Elizabeth G. 208
Frinkle, Clara 233
Frost, James 303
Rachel 303
Fry, Elizabeth 61
Emma 62
Fullager, Elizabeth M. 191
L.J. 190
Fuller, Erret 81
Fay 81
Fuller, Frank W. 81
Margaret 81
Myrtle 81

Gadberry, Oliver 225
Gagner, Angela J. 258
Chester 258
Victoria Lee 258
Gale, Connie L. 248
Marvin E. 248
Paul 248
Robert 248
Susan 248
Galloway, Anna E. 53
Gano, Edith 120
Gardner, Frank 146
Mathias 146
Remita 146
Garman, Martha 295
Gates, Eleanor M. 307
Gayman, Charles H. 75
Leo 71
Lillie May 71
Pauline 71
William E. 75
Gerloff, Estelle 191
Gibbs, Donald E. 257
Gregory Mark 257
James 72
James R. 257
Jeffrey T. 257
John 72
John Scott 257
Joyce K. 257,258
Lisa 257
Loren Otis 257
Norman Lee 194,257
Tamara Lee 258
Gilley, Dwight M. 196
Johnnie Lee 196
Luther 196
Gilman, Lula 205
Gittings, Henry 290
Lloyd 290
Glascock, Albert 286
Frank 286
Henry 286
Jennie 286
Glick, Catherine 38
Gobble, Archie 126
Eldon 126
George 126
John W. 126
Gobble, Lester 126
Mary Ella 126
Ray 126
Gober, Nana A. 152
Gogle, Evelyn 219
Goldsborough, Barbara 260
Beverly Sue 260
Don Dudley 260
Donna Lou 260
Kenneth L. 204
Melvin Lowell 204
Robert Curtis 204 260
Rosalie I. 204,259
Ruth Anna 204,259
Sharon Kay 206
Gooch, Sarah Ann 51
Goodman, John 29
Josephine 29
Goodwin, Flora 163
Oscar 156
Gordon, Robert E. 162
Gound, Juanita B. 123
Grabill, Bessie E. 302 309
Hester L. 302
Franklin 302,309
Josiah 302
Margaret S. 302
Nellie P. 302,309
Graff, Mary A. 66
Grain, Joycene 213
Grant, Erwin 164
Jack E. 164
Grate, Augusta 143
Graves, Charles 158
Charles C. 158
Darwin Earl 158
D. Earl 233
Donna 113
Earl Edwin 233
Edna 233
Elbert D. 233
Glen A. 233
Lily 158
Mary E. 233
Maxine 233
Morris R. 158
Nellie B. 158
Ruth 158
Gray, Harvey Roy 309
Grays, Susan 52
Greeley, Clarence F. 141
Cynthia A. 141
Dollie Avis 141
George Crum 141
Harry Yerkes 141
Rose E. 141
Wilcox Ream 141
Green, Maggie E. 122
Milton 51
Nellie 51
Olive 179,298
Robert S. 52
Thomas 51
Grimes, Charles 288
Henry 288
Samuel 288
William 288
Grimmett, Laura K. 258
Grimshaw, Robert B. 252
Robert Jared 252
Sally Ruth 252
Gross, Darwin W. 155
Groves, Berdie P. 143
Grubb, Beverly J. 226
Joseph W. 236
Katie 236
Myra Loy 236
Paul 236
Raymond G. 226
Steven 236
Guerrero, Margaret 200
Guffey, Lucille L. 269

Gwattney, Archie A. 267
Leah Kay 267
Nita Lois 267
Sue Carol 267

Hacker, Margaret 105
Hackney, Zelda J. 224
Hagan, Dianne 218
George 318
Steven J. 318
Hagons, Nancy 21
Haldman, George 172
Lloyd 172
James F. 173
Laura C. 173
Margaret E. 172
Marion R. 172
Milton T. 173
Rosa May 173
Walter Edward 173
Wesley F. 173
Halstead, English 223
George P. 223
Joseph S. 223
Hamilton, Carrie A. 42 102
James Asa 42
Hamlin, Jewel 252
Hammond, Charles V. 249
Ed 62
Edward Jr. 135
Edward G. 135
Leon Sylvester 249
Nancy Mildred 135
Pearl Dean 249
Robert Earl 249
Robert Jeffrey 135
Steven S. 249
Wiley Eugene 135
Hampton, Mary 222
Handley, Clara E. 214
May 214
Virgil 214
Hanger, Mapre 110
Hann, Keith R. 202
Viva Samuella 202
Hanshaw, Amy May 124
Hanson, Adrian 129
Claudine 234
Flora H. 129
Link C. 129
Neva June 129
Oral 129
Pearl 237
Zelma Sidney 129
Hall, Edna Frances 149
Margaret 143
Haltzhouser, Edna 216
Harding, Birch 89
Doria 90
Roscoe 90
Hardwick, Donald R. 244
Dora Adelaide 85
Herbert C. 85
John 84
John Lindsay 161
John Newton 84,161
Mary Ellen 85,161
Richard E. 244
Robert Eugene 244
Terry Lynn 244
Thomas John 85
Harmon, Mabel 316
Harnon, Lula 185
Harnsberger, Helen 217
Harp, Sarah Ann 27
Harper, Betty Anne 264
Catherine Jean 220 264
Della 173
Dora L. 128
John Robert 264
Julie Anne 264
Mary Louise 264
Richard Rae 264
Sandra Jean 264
Virginia C. 264
Harsha, Anna 289,297
James 289
Laura 289
William 289,297
Hart, Marian 255
Sibyl 138
Hartman, Edith L. 214
Harvey, Doris E. 121
Ed 53,121
Edward L. 121
Glen Raymond 121
Leon Melvin 121
Leota Ruth 121
Lloyd Lester 121
Mabel G. 297
Rose Geraldine 121
Velma Irene 121
Hatfield, August W. 242
Ellen Pearl 242
Evelyn V. 242
Harold A. 242
Irma Rose 242
Jeanette F. 242
Olive Shirley 242
Hauck, Donna G. 248
Goldie Lee 248
Patty A. 248
Robert A. 248
Robert E. 248
William J. 248
Havlin, Edgar 102
Edith 102
Garmila 102
James 102
Lawrence 102
Nellie 102
Willis 102
Hawes, Edith 102
Hawk, Belva 306,312
Elva 306,312
Hawk, Martha 313
Mary 306
Solomon L. 306
Hay, Donna V. 204
Ronald L. 204
Virgil L. 204
Hayes, Betty C. 224
Donna M. 320
Eileen 151
George 319
Howard D. 319
James L. 319,320
Haymaker, Albert 43
Amanda 19,43
Bell 43
Bert 43
Catherine 19,43
Elizabeth 19,43
Ellen 19
George 43
Hortense 43
Isaac Newton 19
Jessie 43
John 16,19,43
John W. 19,43
Joseph 19,43
Kitty Ann 18
Loula 43
Mabel 43
Maggie 43
Margaret 19,43
Mary 16
Maude 43
Nannie 43
Rose S. 43
Tina 43
Walter 43
Heavisides, Charlotte E. 118
Heile, Abbemarie 194
Heinlein, William A. 186
Heinrich, Nancy L. 263
Robert 263
William B. 263
Heleine, Daniel R. 227
Janice Ruth 227
Letty May 227
Hendrix, Lena P. 162
Hellwig, Arthur 252
Ferdinand O. 251
Joyce E. 252
Loren W. 252
Henderson, Sarah 65
Henley, Foster 44
Henson, Alexander 126
Clarence 126
Eugene Linn 126
Florence M. 126
Letha M. 126
Mary B. 126
Stella 126
Hesslin, Harriett 239
Hettick, Delia 60,145
James 60
Hiatt, Andrew 125
Essa 126
Lena 126
Nina 126
Weuell 126
Hicks, Jewel 143
Higdon, Luella 102
Higgins, Camilla 296
Highley, Delbert D. 222
Fred A. 222
Hildebrand, Catherine 295

Hill, Alice Ann 166,241
Alice Anna 120
Archie Harvey 241
Archie H. Jr. 242
Darcy Lee 241
Frank R. 120
Grace R. 120
Harold M. 120
James R. 120
Leatha May 242
Lena Irma 242
Leona May 203
Margo Elaine 241
Maxine 241
Stanley 166
William F. 166
Hillenburg, Frank 238
Hillis, Anna Mae 120
Frank R. 120
Grace R. 120
Harod M. 120
James Royal 120
Hillock, Sue M. 202
Hinch, Roy 127
Hindle, Madelaine R. 221
Hitchcock, Bernard 267
Charles L. 267
Edward W. 268
Hobart, Hugh 83
Marceus E. 83
Paul 83
Ralph 83
Hobson, Elmer 127
Harvey E. 127
John F. 127
Lloyd E. 127
Minnie 127
Orville F. 127
Hodges, Anna E. 79
Frances 79
Hofman, Barbara 282
Hoffman, Anna M. 290
Fannie 290
Francis A. 290
Frank M. 290
George 290
Martha W. 290
Hogan, Florence 248
Hogg, Phyllis A. 315
Holder, Charles O. 213
Gilbert Leo 213
Pansy L. 213
Virgil Lee 213
Holle, Fern 194
Hollingsworth, Herbert D. 48
James 48
Rockwell 110
Minerva 144
Rockwell 110
Rose Lee 48,109
Russell 110
Sylvester 48
Thornton T. 48,109
Homan, Christian C. 280 286
John 280
Michael 280
Mary 286
Horn, Clarence 309
Hornaday, Isador 36
Hostetter, Ellen 32
Francis 32
Irma 97,180
Jacob 32
Jane 32
Sallie 79
Houghland, Alice 94
Carrie 87
Ernest 94
Fluerie 94
Houghland, George 96
Hanery J. 94
Helen B. 97,179
Homer 96
Isabelle 87
James J. 94
John 96
Lola Belle 96
Mary 94
Maybelle 96
Owen 94
Sarah J. 18
Walter L. 94
Houser, Carrie B. 172
Howard, Claude C. 177
Fred Lincoln 177
Hilda Kathryn 262
Holden Dewey 177
John H. 177
John Morris 177
Julia M. 177
Marie Mildred 177
Hubbard, Charles 140
Christena 140
C.L. 140
Hugh, Leonard 153
Hughes, Emma 222
Mattie 222
Hull, Mary 74
Humphrey, Mary E. 108
Sallie 49
Hunsley, Aggas 80
Charles 80
Edith 80
Florence 80
Frank 80
Hunt, Charles 89
Charles C. 89
Elizabeth 89
Lee 89
Lowell 89
Mary 89
Hunter, Dena 125
Hurlock, John R. 240
Marilyn 240
Richard 166,240
Huskey, Sarah 21
Husted, Helen 212
Hutchens, Hilda E. 148
Ingram, Lillie M. 76
Inman, Tarrabe 79
Isenhour, Martha A. 196
Isom, Kenneth 156
Jack, Mary Ellen 287
Jackson, Catherine A. 303
Robert P. 303
Sallie 101
Jacobs, Gloria 247
James 247
Joseph 247
Louis J. 247
Peggy 247
Jacques, Alice J. 297
Jaimer, Jesse B. 314
James, Lina 67
Jansen, Henry J. 189
Nancy Ann 189
William Henry 189
January, Sarah 284
Jeans, Lou C. 150
Jewel, Josephine 217
Johnson, A.J. 33
Alma Grace 88
Ann 33
Bert 83
Carrie 106
Catherine 33
Edna 83
Glen 83
Lee 83
Mary 33
Mattie Ruth 228
Ray 83
Robert 83
Ruth 83
Jones, Alvin 101
Aubrey 167
Bert G. 101
Charles W. 101,186
Clyde Elroy 42,102
Connie Jr. 268
Craig Mitchell 264
Delmar Wesley 102
Dorothy M. 102
Edna Isabelle 102
Eliza L. 60
Emma Pauline 186,255
Emma Rebecca 101
Ethel R. 111
Fay Marie 75
Flora Jane 75
Goldie McKinley 75
Grace May 75
Jones, Harold E. 186
Harry 264
Henry Angus 102,187
Hector W. 101
Hilda Anna 102,186
Jacqueline L. 167
Jeanette 167

Jessie E. 75,150
Joan Audrey 167
Julie Carol 187
Kenneth Neal 268
Kevin David 264
Laura A. 42,101
Marshall L. 101
Mary Adelaide 101
Mary Bernice 186,255
Mary C. 42,102
Mildred L. 186
Myra Gale 187
Paul Elroy 102
Phillip M. 268
Robert Bruce 75
Robert Jerry 187
Sharon Marie 268
Walter Conville 268
Wesley R. 42,101
William C. 101,186
William H. 42
William L. 42,101
Jordan, Clema 164
Justine, Orpha 118

Kaiser, Elaine M. 269
Shelton 269
Kane, Frances S. 218
Kaufmann, Kathryn A. 267
Kedore, Ann Nancy 16
Kehoe, Anne M. 296
James 296
Samuel 296
Keller, Charles E. 162
Charles E. 16
Frances J. 162
Helen P. 162
John F. 162
Kelly, Lewis P. 184
Mary F. 184
Kennedy, Jonathan 241
Matthew H. 241
Robert H. 241
Kenser, Betty Jo 245
Linda Marie 245
Kenser, Mel 245
Michael J. 245
Keplinger, Ada 107
Kern, Frances 166
Kerr, Harry 71
James 71
Nellie 71
Kessler, Margaret 106
Keutzer, Pansy U. 268
Kiger, Anna 60
James Marion 60
John 24,60,61
Joseph W. 60
Theodore J. 60
Kilgore, Altha G. 92
Edna Viola 92
Etha Violet 92
Fred Joshua 91,92
Letha Ellen 92
Scott E. 91
Killem, Lucille 107
Kincaid, Alice 312
King, Elizabeth 14
Gladys 190
Hattie 47
Kinie, John 202
Kinser, Dorris J. 234
Eugene 233
Franklin E. 233
Reggie Bruce 234
Thomas R. 234
Kirk, Drury 78
Edward W. 79
Isaac N. 78
Jacob W. 79
John 78
Nancy M. 78
Rensom E. 78
Rhoda Belle 156
William 78
Kirkham, Darla I. 260
John 259,260
Kevin Leo 260
Kirkpatrick, Sophia 20
Kisling, Mary Etta 301
Kitchen, Betty 225
Elmyra 242
Wayne 225
Knapp, Elizabeth 304
Knight, Margaret 213
Knoll, Alice 317
Kofoed, Janice I. 196
Thomas 196
Koontz, Mary 235
Korman, Mary 214
Kost, Byron 138
Kretzer, Barbara 247
Carol 247
Robert Eugene 247
Krissinger, Leora 148
Krugler, Marie 201

Ladage, Julius E. 223
Stuart 223
Landers, Billy N. 184
Carl 100
Dorothy R. 185
Eva A. 100,185
Gene 185
Harry H. 185
Isaac 100
Lena 100,184
Lula M. 100,184
Paul E. 184
Robert E. 185
Ray E. 100,185
Raymary 185
William E. 185
William H. 100,105
Lake, Billy June 258
Carol Sue 258
Frank W. 258
Jerry Lynn 258
Peggy Ann 258
Lang, Charles Jr. 262
Michael P. 262
Langdon, Agnes 139
Laswell, Shirley J. 246
Lathrop, Ernest 250
Lora Lee 250
Lora May 250
Lauck, Anne E. 291
Archibald 283
Arthur 291
Jacob 283
James F. 291
John M. 283,291
Joseph G. 291
Mary I. 291
Law, Phoebe 295
Lawson, Emma C. 40,96
Leach, Annie P. 311
Leachman, Grace E. 88
Leadbetter, Lillian M. 100
Leavitt, Anita H. 147
Leavitt, Todd 147
Lee, Robert 120
Leibold, Eleanor G. 196
Leiter, Edward R. 135
Florence 106
Flossie 106
Lemert, Mildred 163
Lemons, Helen 191,256
Ruth 191,256
Steve 191
Virginia M. 191,256
Lenich, Alan M. 262
Rudolph 262
Leonberger, Lora E. 231
Lewis, Cynthia J. 265
Harris 223
John 223
Robert 223,265
Stephen 223
Liffick, Mary I. 219
Limper, Benno W. 219
Lindsley, Dan 218
George Edward 218
Ling, Sharon 229
Lingeman, Geraldine M. 233
Norma L. 233
Roger 233
Linn, Ada I. 55,128
Flora M. 55
Harry A. 55,128
Harry H. 128
John W. 55
Malinda L. 55,127
Vernie L. 128
Linthicum, Henrietta 21
Littleton, Jeanette 164
Long, Lucy Jane 154
Lorbeer, Howard B. 253
James W. 254
Lovering, John 270
Peter J. 270
Simon 270
Lowry, Daniel P. 240
David W. 240
Dennis K. 240
Phillip R. 240
Ross 240

Loy, Delphine L. 163
Margaret M. 163
Walter A. 163
William C. 163
Lucas, Bethel H. 206
Luck, Henrietta 10
Ludwig, Bertha 299
Jacob 299
Lusk, Maggie 105
Lutz, May Belle 135
Lybarger, Clara V. 294
Daisy G. 294
Earl F. 294
Edwin 286,294
Elijah C. 286,293
George J. 294
Harry S. 294
James T. 286
Jesse J. 294
Nellie B. 294
Rhoda A. 293
Lykins, Ernest E. 174
Henry H. 174
Henry M. 174
John W. 174
Robert J. 174
Roy D. 174
Sylvia C. 174
Lynch, Emmett 219
Lynn, Anne 39
Della A. 55,127
Charles 18,39
Charlie 54
Harry 155
Ida 54
James 18
James F. 125
Jennie 125
Jesse 54
Jesse E. 54
Jessie L. 125
Laura 54
Laura E. 55,127
Lawrence 126
Lou J. 127
Lovena S. 126,155
Maggie M. 126
Malinda A. 55,126
Martha I. 55
Martin L. 54,125
Mary 54
Mary C. 55
Pearl 125
Rosa 54
Virginia 54
Willie 54
William H. 55
William O. 55

Malicoat, Andelia 156
Anna Louise 224
Arnold 156
Harvey 156
Joel W. 156
Luther E. 156
Malitte, John 156
Mallory, Gwendolyn 136
Mallot, Anna L. 226
Malone, John C. 193
Judith Ann 193
Kay Ellen 193
Lilla Belle 142
Mary E. 66
Mann, Leslie S. 202
Lisa Marie 202
Merle I. 116
Michael Scott 202
Myron Merle 116,202
Veva Louise 116,202
Vicki Lynn 202
Markward, Albert A. 204
William F. 204,259
Marr, Elena 310
Kenneth M. 310
Patricia 310
Richard 310
William 310
Marshall, Debra K. 308
Dennis 308
Martin, Anna N. 297
Betty 314
Dora May 121
Eric James 191
Nora 50
Mason, Harriett 305
Masterman, Madonna 165
Mathes, Charles 245
Harold Wayne 244
Jeanne 245
Kenneth Ralph 244
Larry Lee 245
Marjorie L. 245
Ronald L. 244
William H. 244
May, Anna 293
Francis Edy 28
Herbert 293
William 293
Maynard, George 181
Lillie Marie 181
Martha Thomas 181
McCartney, Rachel 281
McClellan, Dorothy 303
James C. 303
Margaret 303
McClennan, John 51
McClure, Sarah C. 90
McCord, Rebecca 291
McCormick, Amy 46
Currant H. 152
McDaniel, Ada B. 81
Amanda Jane 81
Arlon Brooks 81
Charlie Edwin 81
Clen Thompson 81
Henry 81
Leona Frances 81
Lillie 74
Lucinda Mae 81
William Albert 81
McDaniels, Harlan 81
Hazel 81
Jessie 81
Mary 40
McDonald, Harry 176
McGill, Nellie 180
McGennis, Gwenna R. 223
John 223
Mary Kay 223
McGuire, Mary Ann 35
Mary Jane 34
William 34
McHenry, Nancy 133
McIntosh, Karen L. 315
Kathi Diana 315
Killis George 315
McIntyre, Sarah 279
McKeever, Mary E. 296
McKeighan, Anna K. 161
James Leslie 161
James Rice 161
Martha Lorene 161
Robert Leslie 161
McKenney, Marjorie 191
McKennie, Jennie 305
McLaughlin, Iona B. 169
Mollie 145
McLemore, Cindy J. 198
John B. 198
Kenneth Alan 198
Mary Lynn 198
Sandra June 198
Thomas Winston 198
McNeeley, Edna P. 158
McPherson, Carol L. 253
McPherson, Charles L. 182
Ciel Ray 183,252
Samuel Ala 183
Terrance A. 253
McPike, E. Warren 238
Kiva Dell 238
Marnice Kay 238
Teresa Dun 238
McReynolds, E. L. 168
James Morgan 168
Jane Ann 168,241
Loren Edwin 168
Nancy E. 168
McShane, Jane P. 192
Margaret Ann 192
Michael Brian 192
Patricia Louise 192 257
Patrick 192
McVey, Annie E. 123
Asberry D. 53
McWilliams, Jamia M. 177
Ormal Jay 177
Thomas W. 178
Vincie George 178
Medrano, Barbara J. 188
David Ray 188
Delores May 188
Ethel Marie 188
George 188
Joseph T. 188
Michael A. 188
Oliver Dexter 188
Patricia M. 188
Paul John 188
Raymond 189

Rebecca Lynn 189
Richard Gene 188
Meford, Ida 123
Melson, Goldie 97
Harve 97
Pearl 97
Sylvia 97
Meneley, Lillie M. 153
Merhle, Nellie 42
Merranda, Jaminea J. 101
Meyer, Charles 109
Middleton, Flora E. 103
Miller, Alcinda E. 287
Amanda Jane 83
Miller, Amos A. 83
Bashaba 33
Buel 145
Carrie M. 68,143
Catherine 69
Elmer E. 143
Ester 143
Franklin C. 83
Fred 143
George W. 83,84
Glen 145
Jesse R. 83
Joab 69
Josephine 83
Joshus 68
Link 68
Mary C. 143
Maude 162
May 69,143
Mayme 179
Minerva 143
Minnie 68
Napoleon S. 68
Oakley E. 143
Orpha Jane 143
Parker 175
Pearl Evia 173
Prudence D. 143
Thomas 68
Wayne 83
William 83,145,150 164
Millholin, Alfred L. 312
Harlee Lee 312
Mills, Betty 254
Emma L. 249
Minot, Betty J. 245
Mitchell, Amanda B. 93
Clara Adaline 59
Ethel 147
Gertrude 184
John 93
Katherine 165
Mary Jane 304
Pearl 93
Veda Mildred 93
Mitts, Jessie 176
Mobley, Amy A. 29
Mohler, Lula 97
Mood, Annabelle 232
Clarice Maxine 232
Evan Basil 232
Mood, G. Manson 231
Jessie 266
Lewell Byron 232
Martha L. 158,232
Merit Nelbin 232
Norma Fae 232
Violet E. 232
Moore, Diane Jean 202
Fred 308
Harry H. 69
Harry M. 69,202
Joan Ellen 202
Mildred 115,202
Nannie 294
Robert James 202
William David 202
Morford, Viola M. 244
Morgan, Charles E. 38,88
Everet 143
James W. 39
Laura E. 79
Martha L. 89,168
Mildred D. 89
Nancy B. 38
Morris, Lucy G. 64
Morrison, Carl 177
Dave 177
Julia 310
Moseley, Alphra 189
Mull, Mollie 74
Mullen, Effie A. 150
Mullin, Bess 223
Muntz, Catherine 212
Grace 212
Harold 212
Murch, Amy E. 263
Linda E. 263
Roger A. 263
Stephen R. 263
Murfich, Carolyn M. 179
Murphy, George H. 101
Joseph 44
Lola M. 101,186
Thomas O. 101
Wayne A. 101
Murray, Mary E. 73
Myers, Belle 305
Clifford L. 230
Marilyn Jane 230
Patricia Ann 230
Ronald Leroy 230
Naffsger, Helen A. 309
Robert 309
Roger 309
Neighbors, Lue E. 144
Nelson, Robert B. 196
Yvonne Marie 196
Nethery, Georgia L. 269
Gerald Lee 269
Mark Alan 269
Neugebauer, Elsie M. 178
Newingham, Mary K. 260
Newroth, Margaret E. 93
Nighbert, Ada B. 68
Adam 68
Ella F. 68
Erasmus M. 68,143
Esther M. 143
George G. 68
James David 68,142
Joseph W. 68
Louise S. 68
Maynard S. 142
Via Varee 143
Nimerick, Helen L. 193
Nitz, Rose 132
Nivens, George 29
H. 29
John 29
Nancy 29
Squire 29
William 29
Norman, Fred 235
Jack 235
Katherine 236
Roseanna 235
Normile, Eleanor 106
Emil 106
Norris, Edwin B. 310
Jacqueline 310
James 297
Jill 310
North, Charles W. 100
Harrison 100
Nunnanmaker, Margaret 32

O'Brian, James E. 160
Kathryn 160
Kenneth 160
Oldfield, Viola B. 151
Oldham, Catherine 14
Oldhance, Catherine 14
O'Neal, Florence 27
Jennie 27
Lewis 27,72
Mary 27,72
Mat 27,72
Rollo M. 72
Sarah 27,72
Orey, Betsy 283
Osenbaugh, Mary 76
Otten, Daniel A. 265
David Lee 222
Donald E. 222,265
Donna E. 222,265
Gary LaRue 222
LaRue Gerd 222
Overman, Joseph 43
Mahal A. 43
Owings, Viola 237

Paden, Byrl E. 315
Gene 315
Melinda 315
Melody 315
Panky, Lois 240
Pappas, Mary 310
Parde, Carolyn S. 228
Daryl D. 228
Heye W. 228
Marilyn K. 228
Randolph L. 228
Parham, Ethel I. 117

Park, Audrey 180
Carolyn J. 263
George F. 263
Julia R. 263
William F. 263
Parker, Sallie 44
Parks, Shirley J. 269
Parsons, Edward 190
Reginald 219
Pass, Joe Dee 256
Thomas I. 256
Passmore, Leslie 260
Lori L. 260
Patterson, Maude 147
Patton, Marie 297
Payne, Henrietta 64
Kathleen M. 260
Peden, Clara 134
Peek, Addie 57
Call 57
Ella 57
Etta 57
Peek, Henry Eli 57
Jerden 57
Mary 57
Perry 57
Pilliard 57
Samuel 57
Peeler, Brazilla 42
Maude 42
Ora 42
Victor 42
Peffley, Mary A. 318
Pennington, Mary L. 188
Penwell, Brenda K. 258
Donald K. 258
Kenneth 258
Robin L. 258
Peters, Lola 113
Petersen, Blanche 114
Peterson, Emma 145
Jean 264
Petit, J. 88
Phelps, Anna M. 71
Philips, Allie C. 140
George 140
Reuel G. 140
Phillips, Charles E. 225
Phoenix, Ruth 131
Piatt, Augusta 139
Gus 139
Henrietta 139
Marion 139
William 139
Pinkerton, Amy A. 109 125
Arthur R. 124
Bessie 109
Bessie J. 124
Clarence M. 124
Claude E. 126
David 109
Edith M. 55,129
Eli D. 109
Eugene 109
Eugene M. 124
Everett E. 124
Frances E. 53,109
Francis M. 53
Ida H. 124
Ivan F. 123
Harry F. 123
James D. 55
Jessie M. 123
Pinkerton, John H. 53 123
Lester H. 123
Lillias M. 124
Lula E. 55
Luther L. 109,124
Maude I. 109
Mary J. 109
Mildred 124
Monroe 109
Nancy N. 109
Nellie M. 53
Nora L. 123
Pauline 124
Rosa M. 123
Ruth I. 124
Plasket, Margaret 20
Poe, Esther H. 229
Polk, Dorothy 302
Hulett B. 302
Robert J. 301
Pollert, Clara 103
Pollock, Douglas K. 199
Stephen W. 199
Willis J. 198
Polser, Linda L. 266
Pontius, John A. 297
Lester L. 297
Porter, Betty 161
Clara 156
Potter, Edna 120
Pound, Annie F. 36
Carolyn R. 87,167
Edith E. 87,167
Fay M. 87
George T. 36
Helen M. 87,167
Hezekiah 87,142
Ida B. 97,142
Imogene 87,166
James 142
Jefferson N. 36,87
John H. 36,87
Lola B. 87,166
Lucille E. 87,167
Margaret A. 87
Sarah E. 36
Thomas H. 36,87,102
William J. 36
Powers, Bertha 103
Bessie 75
Clara I. 149
Florence 75
Powers, George 75
Lewis 75
Nettie L. 75
William L. 75
Prager, Frank H. 190
Prather, Marcia A. 262
Pratt, Rose D. 109
Preston, Evelyn M. 116
George E. 116
Prewit, Almeda 46
Brite 14,15
David 46
Helen 106
Howard 46,106
Irene 106
Lelland 106
Margaret A. 106
Marie 106
Richard 106
Robert 106
Russel 106
William 106
Price, Lucinda D. 85
Priest, Kivin A. 318
Myron 318
Prindable, Francis 122
Francis H. 122
Rose 122
Prophet, Mary J. 33
Protic, Daniel R. 271
David L. 271
Irene M. 271
Verna J. 271
Vita M. 271
Radiovoj 271

Quigg, Baird R. 216
Charles 216

Raborn, Donald T. 178
George 178
Ragsdale, Betty Jo 250
Ralston, Robert R. 161
Thomas S. 161
William S. 161
Randall, A.N. 264
Jere Lee 264
Linda Jean 264
Rands, Nellie B. 124
Rattiff, Della 185
Ream, Christine 25
Rebman, Judith A. 260
Reed, Betty P. 112,196
Reed, Donal Harry 196
Edna Fern 196
Elsie 232
Fern 112,194
Gerald 112,194
Grace 112
Harry G. 112,194
Holland J. 112,194
Jaime R. 195
Jimmie 112
Jo Ann 195
June Y. 195,196,258
Karen M. 195
Lela E. 112,194
Linda 196
Lou Ann 195
Mabel Marie 195
Marie V. 112,196
Mildred E. 155
Ronda Kay 195
Shirley Ann 195

Thomas E. 196
Walter 112
Walter C. 112,194 196
William D. 196
Reeve, Adalade R. 56 129
Alberta L. 130
Arlie C. 56
Clarice G. 130
Daisy Edna 129
Everet Leon 56
Flora E. 56,130
Flossie M. 56
Harold V. 130
Hazel V. 130
Herbert R. 56
Jesse 56
John William 56
Leon Leroy 130
Leslie 56
Minnie B. 130
Pelva Vivian 130
Ray Glenn 56
Royal Delbert 130
Verbana W. 129
Verfie B. 130
Vita Effiel 129
William M. 56
Reichert, Charles 240
John C. 240
Nancy J. 240
Reichert, William F. 240
Relford, Mary 255
Remsburg, Genevieve 139
Susan 289
Renaldo, Benjamin 163
Rexroat, Lela A. 136 216
Lucille M. 136
Rachel F. 136,216
Z.L. 136
Reynolds, Bertha 312
Daniel A. 296
Frederick D. 303
Nellie M. 296,303
William L. 296,303
Rhoades, Nina B. 303
Jennie A. 154
Mary Ann 295
Newton 94
Ralph O. 191
Willie 94
Rhon, Margaret 207
Rice, Amos 84,85
Anita M. 219
Arla R. 219
Arthur A. 162
Clara J. 84
Elmer E. 85
Harlan T. 130
Ignitia 85,161
Jack E. 130
Jennie L. 84
Job C. 85
Lawrence 85,162
Lucinda I. 84
Marion 269
Marion L. 233
Naden 162
Olive J. 130
Philip 219
R. Craig 219
R. Curt 219
Richard 130
Russell 162
Sarah C. 84,161
Thomas E. 84,162
Wayne E. 162
William G. 84
Richard, Charlotte 69
Richey, Alvina 30
Richie, Delores 199
Evan W. 114,199
Richie, Frank 114
Harold 199
James M. 40
Mollie 95
Nellie M. 114
Richmond, Brenda G. 255
Dale Alan 255
Karan S. 255
Nolen K. 255
Paul K. 255
Riddings, C.C. 285
George R. 285
Jacob E.S. 285
J.D. 285
Joseph D. 285
Peter F. 285
S.M. 285
Rideout, Mary 252
Ridgeway, Amy C. 49
Annie V. 49,114
Beatrice L. 49
Bessie 49
Charles H. 49
Clara E. 115
Daisy E. 49,115
Edward G. 49
Golda K. 200
Helen W. 115,200
Joseph D. 49
Joseph R. 115,200
Mariah E. 49,114
Nancy J. 200
Taylor 49
William B. 49,115
Rieser, Carol J. 308
Riley, Ada V. 217
Ernest W. 217
Lester 217
Rizer, Margaret 284
Robb, Beverly 201
Robbins, Audra P. 186 255
Claude 186
Nellie J. 186
Orville E. 186
Roberts, Barbara A. 246
Earl 126
Frank W. 126
James H. 246
Phyllis B. 208
Robertson, Martha 115 239
Mary 24
Robinson, Dale 251
David L. 256
Helen I. 256
Karen 251
Ray 256
Robert R. 256
Sanfra 251
Roche, Grace 298
Rodman, Jeffrey R. 272
Robert 272
Sharon J. 272
Rogers, Calvin C. 178
Carl L. 179
Carol L. 179
Delbert R. 178
Edith M. 178
Emma M. 178
Ivan 178
Nina E. 178
Ruby G. 178
Weldon B. 178
Wilma 226
Roher, Carl 109
Charles I. 109
Edith 109
Frank 109
Joseph L. 109
Kate 70
Maurice L. 109
Mildred 109
Rolland 109
Roller, Clarence H. 191 255
Ida Mae 191,255
Johnnie Otis 256
Theresa L. 256
Will 191
Root, Evelyn 207
Rose, John 41
Mary Alice 41
Ross, Blake Allen 257
Ezekial 26
Larry I. 257
Rossi, Felix 318
William 318
Routley, Sandra 270
Rowton, Minnie 108
Rucker, Sodonia 26
Ruddell, Hortense 43
I.N. 43
Minnie 43
Rose 43
Rumley, Eddie 59
Rumley, Frank 59
Walter 59
Runion, William 249
Runnells, Daniel E. 225
Janet Sue 225
John C. 225
Kenneth R. 225
Richard T. 225
Rutherford, Eugenia 170
Ryan, Norma June 311
Thelma Jane 316

Rzeszntko, Eugenia 268

Sabo, Cynthia H. 257
Daniel E. 257
Frank 192
Franklin E. 192,257
Julie Ann 257
Kathy Jean 257
Sample, Rose M. 196
Sargent, Fred 220
Lucille I. 195
Marjorie L. 220
Vernon 254
Wanita 254
Schlosser, Mabel C. 134
Schmidt, Christiana 277
Schoellerman, James 223
Robert A. 223
William V. 223
Schreck, Barbara 278
Catherine 278
Jacob 278
Schroeder, Betty L. 200
Harold 200
Stanley L. 200
Schwartz, Nancy 61
Scoles, Lois I. 211
Scott, Francis R. 316
George 181
Lahoma G. 181
Linda J. 181
Ruby Ellen 181
Verna A. 181
Seapall, Elizabeth 14
Seeley, Eva Mae 234
Ruth 207
Ruth L. 234
Verle E. 234
Seney, France 290
Sewell, Myrtle 159
Samuel 159
Sexton, John 80
Sharp, Paula 266
Shaw, Evelyn 239
Shearburn, Denzil 143
Thomas H. 143
Shelton, Elizabeth J. 236
Glendora Bell 236
Jane Flo 236
Munson B. 236
Munson Ward 236
Sheppard, Ann M. 241
John C. 241
John R. 241
William L. 241
Sherlock, Myrtle 157
Shinpaugh, Isla A. 89
Lester 89
Kenneth 89
Mary E. 89
Roy 89
Shipley, James W. 229
Linda D. 229
Mildred L. 229
Omar 229
Paul Daniel 229
Walter R. 229
Shive, George D. 205
Herbert D. 265
Ruth D. 265
Shockley, Eula 212
Shook, Bonny K. 259
Shore, Florence 147
Short, George G. 217
James F. 217
Josephine 71
Samuel 70
Vinnie 71
Shotliff, Emma E. 100
Shreffler, Barbara J. 167
Emmett S. 167
Thomas Emmett 167
Shriver, Bessie 172
Clyde 172
Dean 171
Gale 172
Jessie 172
Lyle 172
Mildred 171
Newell 171
Paul 171
Sam 171
Wanda 172
Shriver, Wayne 171
Silcott, Martha 287
Sills, Maxine M. 208
Simmons, Chester 302
Dorn 302
Simonds, Frank 106
James 106
Lawrence 106
William 106
Simonin, Julius M. 176
Jullianne 176
Mary Ellen 176
Sims, Effie 145
Irene Mabel 191,256
Warren 191
Sinclair, Arthur W. 142
Dorothy Jean 142
Harry 142
Lon Albert 142
Marquis Crum 142
Sipes, John 168
Sylvia M. 168
William N. 168
Skaggs, Purl 49
Skiles, Helen 141
Lee 141
Marquis D. 141
Skockopole, Curtis 175
Dennis 175
Doris 175
Florence 175
Harold 175
Julia F. 175
Viola 175
Will H. 175
Smith, Alice 108
Audrey 221
Daisy L. 57,132
Dana 259
Daniel 15
Daniel E. 259
Daniel H. 167
Delise Kim 259
Emory L. 224
Horace G. 57
Ira E. 183
Ivan Clyde 57
Janice C. 224
Lance M. 259
Larry L. 224
Lillie M. 183,253
Martha 200
Nora 57
Smith, Rachel 25
Troy 259
William 166
Snell, Alice F. 214
Snyder, Amy L. 194
Dana Paul 112,194
Ellen Jane 194
Hazel K. 112,194
Jack A. 112
Mark 112
Mark S. 191
Todd A. 194
Sorrell, Mary 176
Spangler, Margaret 15
Sparks, Robert 157
Spencer, Betty 258
Spicer, Charlotte G. 315
Spurlin, Orval 163
Srutesman, Nancy 17
Staats, C.A. 218
Charles 219
Robert 219
Stacy, Emily J. 115,200
G.H. 114
Margaret A. 115,199
Stafford, Forest A. 233
Olive M. 146
Stallings, John 15
Stamps, Lorraine 190
Stark, Dolores 254
Statisca, Mary 314
Starr, Eva 299
Frank 299
Myron 299
Stearnes, Dolly 195
Stevens, Carl 267
Carlene E. 267
Stewart, Bernita B. 117
Della H. 117
Herbert 102
Leander B. 102
Samuel P. 117
Thelma May 117
Stinnett, Elizabeth 47
Stockney, Anna 214
Elizabeth 214
Irwin 214
Stockwell, Allen E. 210
Barbara J. 211
Beverly Jean 211
Floyd Wm. 210
Floyd W. 119,210
Stockwell, Jesse E. 119
Jesse L. 119,211
Jesse W. 210

Joel D. 210
Jos. W. 210
Lucille C. 209
Margaret L. 210
Mary Ann 210
Sylvia K. 210
Vern A. 119
Stoddard, Typhena A. 23
Stolpe, Dwight A. 250
Evelyn M. 250
George 250
Roberta J. 250
Stone, Alcinda 280,286
Floyd L. 213
Frank 285
George 286
Harriett 286
Joe F. 213
John W. 286
Jordan 213
Joseph 286
Joyce M. 213
Kenneth D. 213
Philip 280
Robert 280,285
Stanley D. 213
Wesley 285
Stoner, Alice 58
Bell 58
Bert 58
Ellen 59
Eliza 23,57
Eva 58
Eva B. 59
Francis A. 23,59
Fred 58
Guy 58
Harley 58
Ida 59
Isaac 23
James B. 23,59
Jennie 59
Jess 59
Jessie 59
John D. 23,58
Johnnie 58
Joseph 23
Lenval F. 59
Margaret 58
Martha 23,58,59
Stoner, Mary A. 23,58
Milton 23,58
Ollie 58
Otis 59
Robert A. 59
Robert M. 23
Willis 59
Stout, Amos M. 95
Eva Lena 95
Hannah 62
Leonard M. 95
Strawn, Marcus 217
Samuel 217
Stribling, Dorothy 138
Howard 141
J.T. 138
L.E. 138
Maria G. 141,219
Marian M. 141,219
Strocher, Norma 243
Stroud, Edon 311
John 311
Robert 311
Stuark, Lucy 314
Stuart, Yvonne L. 271
Stubblefield, Mary F. 67
Stucky, Blanche 307
Stults, Albert 194
Albert D. 258
Betty Ann 191
Carol Ann 258
Corrine Marie 191
Doris Jean 194,258
Eulalah M. 107
Gilbert 107
Henry 107
Lester B. 107,191
Lyle Dean 194,258
Martha E. 107
John 107
Patricia S. 258
Scott 108
Virgil E. 108
Virginia L. 191
Suiter, Orlena 287
Sullivan, Hettie 43
Summy, Peggie 235
Sundberg, Albert 208
Janet L. 208
Joanne 208
Sutherland, Hannah M. 200
Sutherland, James 199
Lewis B. 114
Malcolm J. 199
Peggy A. 200
Sutton, Adrienne 200
Lucy Lynn 200
Robert 200
Victoria L. 200
Swinney, Benjamin F. 28,132
Bessie 133,214
George 133,214
Mary 133
Lula 133
Lydia 133
Swope, Nina 141

Tabler, Charles 290
Frank C. 290
Henry 290
Hosea 290
Ida M. 290
Mollie 290
Otis 290
Tarkington, Cornelia 298
Taylor, Charles 160
Elnora 154
Gorten W. 161
John Clifton 161
Kathryn 161
Ruth Esther 161
Teague, Elmer 236
Georgianna 236
Terrill, Jean 199
Terwillinger, Alice 137
David 137
Dell 137
George Eugene 137
Hannah 137
Lillian Ruth 137
Thomas, Nellie 305
Thompson, Alex 38
Alf 38,89
Allen 293
Ann 66,140
Elisha 38
Frances E. 38
Freddie 110
George 293
Harlie Roy 110
Harry Albert 110
Harry Loren 110
Thompson, Henry 66
Herschel 89
James S. 110
Jennie 38
John 38
John O. 303,310
Lela 89
Lydia A. 38,89
Mae V. 304
Marina 310
Maud 110
Naomi 38,89
Neely 110
Oney 110
Oren O. 110
Sally 293
Samuel 48
Verna 110
Victor I. 48,110
Victoria 110
Wanda 303,310
Thomson, Deborah A. 217
Harry Raymond 217
Jacob John 218
Margaret E. 218
Mary Lynn 218
Michael R. 217
Thornton, Patricia 236
Thorson, Clarence 270
Timothy 270
Thrapp, Pairidine L. 228
Tillman, Vivian 265
Tinsman, Melvene 165
Tipton, Lora Edith 205
Todd, Florence B. 67 142
Tolliver, Betty 245
Tracy, Bernice L. 313
George B. 313
James W. 313
Solomon Earl 313
Sylvia 313

Trim, Lloyd 185
Trinkle, Claude W. 270
Trotter, Albert L. 85, 162
Bonnie Jean 162
Dora E. 162
James Craven 85
James E. 85,162
John Henry 85
Margaret E. 162
Trotter, Stella M. 85
William M. 85
Trout, Thomas 139
Tucker, Elizabeth 72
Harold K. 136
Helen M. 136
Homer M. 136
Lewis 72
Lucille M. 136
Orlan 136
Orlando 62,136
Otis 72
Paul E. 136
Robert 72
Ulysses 72
Tudor, Grace 164
Turner, A.J. 301
Hester 135,215
Lowell E. 198
Michael G. 198
Pamela Sue 198

Umbower, George 256
Underhill, Mary E. 91

Vahle, Estella 103
Vance, Icye G. 221
Vanhorn, Carrie A. 108
Vaught, Clifford 105
Edna 105
Laura 105
William A. 105
Ver Way, Gertrude 188
Vicevich, Grace F. 104
Vincent, Wanita P. 185
Virgin, Alice L. 216
George E. 216
Horace 216
Lewis 216
Margaret 216
Rachel D. 216
Robert H. 216
Volger, Hazel R. 204

Wagner, Magdalene 200
Walbaum, Ada M. 137,217
Ernest 137
Frederick 137
George 137
Helen V. 217
Ruth Eleanor 217
Ruth Leona 137,217
William R. 137,217
Walk, Charles N. 110
Walker, Elvira E. 299
Sophia A. 299
Wallace, Olsen L. 254
Walley, Benner C. 297, 304
David 297
Frank 297
Helen 297,304
James D. 304
Joe E. 304
Ward, Cathy 310
Gary 310
Leroy 310
Ware, Clarence L. 109
John 109
Walter Justus 109
Warwick, Carol A. 261
Wasson, Annie B. 61
Waterford, Mary M. 236
Watson, Carolyn 235
Weatherford, Betty Rose 115,201
Bruce Potter 115,201
Charles T. 115,201
Cynthia A. 202
De Etta K. 202
Dina M. 200
Donna 201
Frances I. 201
Jodie Lee 202
Larry 201
Leo Keith Jr. 115, 201
Michael J. 201
Paul Earl 115,201
Paul Hugh 201
Peter 115
Peter T. 201
Richard B. 201
Robert 115
Robert A. 202
Robert Crum 201
Sally Ann 201
Sandra Lee 201
Timothy E. 201
Vern Bernett 201
Weaver, Anthony 278
Elizabeth 278
George 278
Henry 278
Louis 278
Mark 278
Weaver, Philip 278
Webb, Arthur A. 59
Clara Ellen 58
Eliza A. 59
Elsie E. 58
Jacob Elsa 59
Jane 261
Lizzie 58
Marion R. 59
Martha 59
Mary 59
Robert 58
William A. 58
Weir, Clair 95
Clara 177
Columbus M. 177
Dilly 177
Ella 130
George 96
Ida Lula 95,177
James 95
Laura 96
Maudie 95
Neva 95
Stilla 95
Wilbur 96
Weiser, Ella 130
Wesner, Betty 187
West, Clara 307
Westbrook, Catherine 298
Weygand, Elmer 108
Whaley, Frances P. 113
White, Blanche 105
Brenda Lee 192
Cora E. 93
Donald Eugene 257
Earl 105
Edith L. 110,191
Edward 257
Elizabeth L. 192
Fred Andrew 192
Gary 203
Harry 105
Henry 110
Hiram 56
Howard 105
Jerry 203
Joe 116
Juanita J. 203,258
Lowell A. 110,191
Lowell E. 192,256
Mark Andrew 257
White, Mary 117
Mary L. 203,221,259
Maud 105
Mildred G. 110,191
Mildred I. 119,209
Nellie 105
Nita May 110
Opal Levera 110,191
Ora 129
Patricia A. 191
Raymond Lendell 110
Robert Eugene 221
Ronald Lee 221
Vernon 116
Vernon J. 203
Walter 221
Whitley, Bradley R. 240
Carolyn Kay 256
Douglas Lee 240
Evelyn F. 160,240
Helen M. 160,239
Kathleen D. 240
Loury Robert 160,239
Richard Lee 160,240
Richard Mark 240
Rickie Gordon 240
Robert Stewart 240
Whitney, Alice 174
Elmer 174
Frank Perry 174
Jean 174
Oliver 174

Ora 174
Ralph 174
Wickerham, Anna M. 286
Wiggins, Elizabeth 110
Emeline 110
Wilburg, J.H. 180
Karen Ann 181
Sharon Kay 181
Wild, Eliza 146
Wildermuth, Barbara R. 184
Wilhoite, Georgia A. 133
William M. 60
Wilkie, Austin 302
Doris 302,310
Vivian 302,310
Willey, Paulina 134
Williams, Carol J. 319
Charles 318
Clara May 181
Williams, Elmer C. 181
Jean 319
Katherine R. 319
Lawrence B. 181
Lola Olive 186
Michael C. 186
Peter Arthur 186
Ronald 273
Shirley L. 273,319
Theresa Lynn 273
William F. 181
Wilshire, Berdella 122
Wilson, Austin 255
Clara 66
Howard 66
Jesse 159
Jessie Marie 159
John 65,257
Lois Glyde 152
Martha I. 159
Mary Estelle 159
Orville J. 159
Patricia A. 257
Samuel J. 159
Stella Mae 159
Thelma 159
Vicki Kay 255
William 152
Wisdone, Zula 54,125
Wittingler, George A. 138
Michael 138
Wolgomuth, Ida 299
Solomon 299
Winnie 299
Wonning, Vivian 187
Woods, Al 114
Archibald 22,51
Arthur Lee 114,199
Charles C. 114
Dora 51
Genevieve 199
Grace Marie 114,199
Joseph R. 114
Lula 141
Mary 70
Raymond 199
Ruby 144
Woodward, John H. 138
Wren, Jennie Enid 207
Wright, Frank E. 182
Justine E. 182,252
Kenny Dale 238
Wright, Kerbie D. 238
Maud May 182,252
Mina Crum 182,251
Otis E. 238
Sarah Ellen 82
Terry Lee 238
Yager, Cornelius H. 312
Glen V. 312
John S. 313
Mildred 312
Wray Leroy 313
Yankee, Minnie 302
York, Bessie 213
Lula Wilberta 132
William James 132
Young, Craiglene 156
Curtis Webster 156
Dorothy Dean 156
Lois Salome 156
Madonna Pierce 156
Margarette 158
William Henry 156
Zabrielski, Allen L. 265
Cheryl Ann 265
Zatek, Wilhelmina S. 213
Zimmerman, Beverly 243
Herbert 243
Leona Esther 242
Robert 243
Rose 244
Ruth 243
William 243